

1965

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

- WASH.-7 TEEN-AGERS SLIPPED THRU DRAINAGE PIPE INTO UNDERGROUND MAN-  
HOLE IN ROSEDALE, MD., MAY 1, STARTED FIRE THAT KNOCKED OUT HOT LINE-WIS  
MY 17, A-1-1
- WELLITH THOUGHT-EDIT.  
MY 18, R-8-1
- BOSTON-SOVIETS OFFER U.S. FISHING FLEET MEDICAL AID  
MY 24, B-2-4 3\*
- WASH-SOVIETS HAVE MISJUDGED US WILL IN ASIA-WILLIAMS, WHITE  
MY 25, B-10-3
- LUSAKA, ZAMBIA-U.S. AMBASSADOR MARIETTA TREE RIPS SOVIET DEPUTY JACOB  
MALIK CHARGE THAT AMERICA IS THE LEADING IMPERIALIST POWER  
MY 26, A-3-8
- MOSCOW-MALCOLM TOON & ALAN LOGAN, US ENVOYS, ACCUSES OF EXPIONACE AGTI-  
VITIES  
MY 29, A-1-6
- US CONTINUING HARD LINE IN VIETNAM DESPITE WARNINGS IT MAY BRING WAR  
WITH RUSSIA-BARNES  
MY 30, A-15-1
- WASH.-FIRST SECRETARY OF SOVIET EMBASSY, STEFAN MIKHAYLOVICH KIRSANOV,  
ORDERED EXPEDDED FROM US  
JE 2, A-1-5 6\*
- CHIC.-PRES. JOHNSON MADE PLEA FOR GREATER UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN AMERIC-  
CANS & RUSSIANS  
JE 4, A-7-1
- LONDON-WESTERN EUROPEAN NEWSPAPERS URGED ABOVE COUNTRIES POOL SPACE  
RACE EFFORTS  
JE 6, A-19-8

---1965---

JE 13, A-1-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET TOURIST SHIP CARRYING 200, FROM GREECE TO EQMPT WAS BUZ-  
ZED 4 TIMES BY US MILITARY PLAN

JE 19, A-3-8

WASH-SOVIETS & US TRADE STUDENTS BY ASKING EXCHANGE STUDENTS TO RETURN  
TO THERE HOMELANDS, THEY SEND JACK WEINER, 29, BACK CHGNG HE WAS NOT  
SERIOUS STUDENT

JL 3, A-1-4

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV ACCUSED U.S. OF NUCLEAR BLACKMAIL BY SAYING  
U.S. HAS MORE NUCLEAR ARMED INTERCONTINENTAL MISSILES THAN RUSSIA

JL 4, A-1-1

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SAYS RUSSIA DOES HAVE ORBITAL ROCKETS & US SUPERIORITY  
CLAIM IS FALSE.

JL 4, A-1-3

WASH-BREZHNEV ORBITAL ROCKET CLAIM CENTERS ATTENTION ON 863 US-SOVIET  
IMPACT DISCOURAGING WEAPONS IN SPACE

JL 4, A-2-2

WASH-RUSK-DOBRYNIN TALK ABOUT VIETNAM SITUATION

JL 5, B-6-1

BOON-RUSSIA BOYCOTTED INDEPENDENCE DAY RECEPTION GIVEN BY US AMBASSA  
DORMCGHEE HERE

JL 12, A-3-1

WASH.-SEC.ST.DEAN RUSK MAKES CLEAR THAT JOHNSON ADM.AT PRESENT DOES  
NOT PLAN TO BOMB SOVIET BUILT MISSILE SITES IN N.VIETNAM

JL 12, A-24-1

W.AVERELL HARRIMAN TO SPEND 5 OR 6 DAYS IN MOSCOW TALKING TO KREMLIN  
LEADERS-BARNES

JL 16, A-16-7

MOSCOW-W.AVERELL HARRIMAN WILL AGAIN MEET WITH SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI  
KOSYGIN EARLY NEXT WEEK TO TALK ABOUT VIETNAM

1965

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

MOSCOW- PRES. ENVOY W. AVERELL HARRIMAN BEGAN 5TH DAY OF SECRET TALKS WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS JL 17, R-4-8

MOSCOW- PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN WARNED US THAT WIDENING AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM WILL MEET COUNTERACTION FROM RUSSIA JL 18, A-10-1

HARRIMAN "VACATION" IN RUSSIA HINTS AT IMPORTANT T LKS-BARNES JL 19, A-9-1

MOSCOW- ENVOY W. AVERELL HARRIMAN MET WITH SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI N. KOSYGIN FOR TALKS ON VIETNAM & OTHER INTERNATL. ISSUES JL 21, A-22-2

SAIGON- CONFIRMATION THAT US JET WAS SHOT DOWN OVER VIETNAM MAY STEP UP WAR US OFFICIALS SAY- AG 4, B-12-1 3\* JL 26, A-1-1

WAS H-SENFORREL COMM APPROVED PROPOSED PACT SETTING GROUND RULES FOR NEW EXCHANGE OF CONSULATES WITH RUSSIA AG 6, A-2-4 6\*

MOSCOW- US AMB. FOY D. KOHLER WALKS OUT OF KREMLIN RECEPTION FOLLOWING

ATTACK ON AMER. POLICY IN VIETNAM BY PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN AG 19, A-3-4

WASH- SECY DEFENSE McNAMARA TOLD SENATE COMM. THAT RUSSIAN AIR DEFENSE MISSILES HAVE SHOT DOWN SEVERAL OF OUR IL2S IN LAST SEVERAL YRS.

MOSCOW- LBJ CRITICIZED BY KREMLIN AS TURNING US INTO POLICE STATE & CONCENTRATING POWER IN OWN HANDS AG 20, B-8-3

---1965---

AG 23, A-22-6

RELATIONS BETWEEN WASH & MOSCOW FURTHER STRAINED BY SEN POSTPONEMENT  
OF DEBATE ON RATIFICATION OF US-RUSSIAN CONSULAR CONV-BARNES

S 1, A-3-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS SAID SOVIET SATELLITE TOOK DETAILED PICTURE OF US  
ATOMIC EXPLOSION IN SPACE OVER PACIFIC OCEAN ON JL 9, 1962

S 11, A-10-3

NY-RUSSIA HAS LIFTED BAN ON U.S. ADVERTISING AS ON RADIO, TV STATIONS,  
MOVIE THEATERS & BILLBOARDS-KASELOW

S 24, A-1-4

NY-RUSSIA CONDEMNED U.S. AS AGGRESSOR & DEMANDED WITHDRAWAL OF GIs  
FROM VIETNAM AS NECESSARY TO PEACE THERE, ANDREI GROMYKO TOLD IN GENRL  
ASSEMBLY

S 28, C-20-6

NY-DEAN RUSK & ANDREI GROMYKO TO MEET S29 TO DISCUSS INCREASED TENSION  
BETW. THE COUNTRIES & VIETNAM SITUATION

O 10, A-18-1

MOSCOW-GOVT PAPER IZVESTIA SAID WORLD WOULD NEVER FORGIVE U.S. THEIR  
USE OF GASES & OTHER CHEMICAL MEANS OF WARFARE IN SOUTH VIETNAM

O 14, C-14-6

WASH-2 COUNTRIES AGREE TO PUBLISH INFO ON SPACE RESEARCH JOINTLY

O 18, A-22-7 6\*

NY-USSR CRITICIZED US BACKED PLAN FOR MULTILATERAL NUCLEAR FORCE

O 19, R-6-4

LONDON-RED CHINA DEMANDS USSR MAKE OPEN BREAK WITH US DIPLOMATICALLY

O 25, A-20-1

NY-EXPECT U.S. SOVIET DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATORS TO OPEN TALKS AT IN THIS  
WEEK ON TREATY TO PREVENT SPREAD NUCLEAR WEAPONS



1965

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

O 27, A-21-7

NY-US PROPOSED THAT UN TURN OVER TO 17-NATION COMM. IN GENEVA RIVAL US  
& SOVIET DRAFT TREATIES AIMED AT HALTING SPREAD OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

N 4, A-16-6

WASH-M2 US NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS BEING SENT TO RUSSIA FOR UP TO 6 MTHS TO  
O CONDUCT LAB RESEARCH

N 5, C-5-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PROTESTED TO U.S. AGAINST PLAN TO TRAIN WEST GERMAN TROOP  
AT SPECIAL ROCKET SCHOOL AT FORT BLISS, TEX.

N 6, A-1-7

NY-RUSSIA ABSTAINED N5 ON IN SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTION DEMANDING W  
BOTH SIDES IN INDIA-PAKISTAN WAR STOP VIOLATING CEASE-FIRE

N 7, A-23-5

MOSCOW-FIRST DEPUTY PREMIER DIMITRY S. POLYANSKY ON EVE ANNIV. OF BOLSH  
-EVIK REVOLUTION CALLED FOR BETTER U.S.-RED CHINA RELATIONS

N 12, C-20-1

US & RUSSIA QUARRELS BY WAY OF ARTISTS & SCIENTISTS CULTURAL EXCHANGE-BARNES

N 14, A-14-1

MOSCOW-CHG US IN PLANNING BIG GAS WAR

N 19, A-18-2 6\*

MOSCOW-5 U.S. SENATORS LED BY MIKE MANSFIELD TALKED WITH PREMIER ALEXE  
N. KOSYGIN FOR 2 HRS ON VIETNAM & OTHER WORLD PROBLEMS

---1965---

N 25, C-18-1

WASH-US ANGERED AT SOVIET 18 MTH SENTENCE FOR NEWCOMB MOTT-TOTH

N 28, A-8-2

MOSCOW-ACCUSED US OF PREVENTING SOVIET DEFECTOR FROM RETURNING HOME & LODGED PROTEST THRU SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASH. WITH STATE DEPT.

D 3, A-1-4 69

RUSSIA CONDEMNED U.S. AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM & PLEDGED SUPPORT TO VIETNAMESE PEOPLE

D 8, C-17-2

MOSCOW-PREMIER KOSYGIN ACCUSED U.S. OF WHIPPING UP WAR TENSIONS, ARMING WEST GERMANY & KILLING DEFENSELESS PEOPLE IN VIETNAM

D 8, C-17-5

MOSCOW-2,000 RUSSIANS DEMONSTRATED NEAR U.S. EMBASSY AGAINST U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM-CHANGED MIND ABOUT MARCHING ON THE EMBASSY ITSELF

D 10, A-11-1

RED CHINA PUSHED SOVIETS INTO BLAST OF US-BARNES

D 10, B-12-1

KOSYGIN DISPLAYS THE IRON CURTAIN MIND+SELF-RIGHTEOUS & CLOSED-EDIT

D 29, D-11-7

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WILL NOT CHANGE BASIC POLICY OF COEXISTENCE WITH WEST IN '66 SOURCE SAYS

---1966---

JA 3, A-12-6 5

HAMBURG, WEST GERMANY-KONRAD ADENAUER SAID RELIEVED U.S. & RUSSIA ARE HOLDING TALKS WITHOUT WEST GERMANY'S KNOWLEDGE

JA 6, B-8-5

MOSCOW-US WARNED AGST AIR & MILITARY ACTIVITY IN BLACK SEA AREA BY EU

S 1

# RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1966

RUSSIA OBJECTS TO U.S. REQUEST FOR IN ACTION ON VIETNAM CONFLICT-CALLED  
MOVE A DIVERSIONARY TACTIC TO HIDE PLANS TO EXPAND THE WAR

F 1, A-1-2 6\*

TOKYO-U.S. REAR ADM. EVAN P. AURAND SAID RUSSIAN WARSHIPS IN PACIFIC  
OFTEN TRY TO ENGAGE U.S. NAVAL UNITS IN GAME OF "NAUTICAL CHICKEN" -HAVE  
HARD JOB AVOIDING ONCOMING RED SHIPS

F 14, A-26-4

MOSCOW-U.S. REJECTED RUSSIAN ALLEGATIONS THAT U.S. VIOLATED 1963 PARTIAL  
NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY AS RESULT CRASH B-52 BOMBER OVER SPAIN

F 27, A-9-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. WARNED CITIZENS AGAINST OVERESTIMATING SCOPE &  
INFLUENCE OF U.S. OPPONENTS TO U.S. POLICY IN VIETNAM

F 27, B-7-4

SINCE CUBAN CRISIS IN 1962, TENSIONS BETWEEN U.S. & RUSSIA HAVE EASED-  
BARNES

F 28, A-16-1

WASH-7 U.S. SCIENTISTS JOIN RUSSIAN ON SPACE BOARD  
DURHAM-RULES PROPE YANKS & REDS FRIENDS AT HEART

MR 10, B-6-1 3\*

MR 14, A-10-4

-CULTURAL SWAP OK'D BY US SOVIET PACT

MR 17, D-9-1

WASH-SOVIET SUBS NOW CAN MAKE CONTINUOUS PATROL OF US

MR 21, A-16-3

—1966—

MR 23, D-8-1

ANILLA-SKIPPER OF VITJAS RESEARCH SHIP OF RUSSIA ASKS US FOR AID WHEN RUNS OUT OF FUNDS HERE

MR 29, A-1-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET LEONID I BREZHNEV ASKES SUMMIT TALK TO HEAL PEKING SPLIT WHILE ASSERTING SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS HAVE WORSENEDED

AP 3, R-7-1

MOSCOW-FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI GROMYKO TOLD US TODAY TO GET OUT OF EUROPE-DEGAULLES' SPEECH SLAPS TROOP PRESENCE, ASKS PARLEY

AP 12, A-10-3

NEWPORT, ORE-SEN. WAYNE MORSE PROPOSED CONF. TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIANS ON THEIR FISHING TRAWLERS FISHING OFF OREGON COAST

AP 13, A-2-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. PROTESTED AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE AGENTS ATTEMPTED KIDNAP OF GEORGI POKROVSKY, SOVIET DIPLOMAT IN TOKYO

AP 14, D-6-2

WASH-US ACCUSED IN KIDNAP PLOT  
WASH-KIDNAP PLOT DENIED BY U.S.

AP 15, R-8-1

AP 16, A-5-2

FRANK SCHILLING OF SAN JOSE CALIF SAYS 2 RUSSIANS TRIED TO BUY NEW TYPE GUN WHICH PROPELS BULLETS BY SOLID MISSILE FUEL FROM HIM

AP 18, A-1-1

MOSCOW-WARM MAYDAY GREETINGS TO WEST & DROPPED PEKING TO 5TH FROM 1ST PLACE ON COMMUNIST GREETING LIST

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1966

WHATEVER OUTCOME VIETNAM WAR, U.S. PROGRAM TO PREVENT COMMUNISTS FROM  
ACHIEVING WORLD DOMINATION IS PAYING OFF-BARNES. AP 24, F-2-1  
MOSCOW-U.S. PROTESTED SOVIET REFUSAL TO PROVIDE COMPLETE INFORMATION  
ON DEATH OF U.S. TOURIST NEWCOMB MOTT-DIED JAN 20 IN SOVIET PRISON TRAIN  
MY 8, D-18-5  
SANFRAN-4 RUSSIAN FISHING VESSELS ACCUSED OF DEPLETING W. COAST FISHING  
RESERVES HAVE BEEN REFUSED PERMISSION TO ENTER SAN FRAN BAY  
MY 9, A-6-1  
SANFRAN-US COAST GUARD DENIED REQUEST BY RUSSIAN MOTORSHIP CHERNAJAKHEC  
OSKI FOR OK TO ENTER SANFRAN BAY TO REPAIR ITS ENGINES  
MY 15, D-8-6  
HELSINKI-FINNISH PHONE STRIKE COULD EFFECT HOT LINE  
MY 22, A-22-2  
MOSCOW-REDS INVITE U.S. TO INTERNATIONAL OCEANOGRAPHIC CONGRESS MY 30  
& REFUSE TO GIVE USN SHIP A VISA SAYING IT IS NAVY, NOT  
CIVILIAN SHIP-BURKE  
MY 27, A-2-1  
NY-NBC HITS SOVIET REJECTION OF LIVE TV BID MY 29, A-4-1  
MOSCOW-RM RUSSIA CHARGED US WITH FOSTERING NEW ALLIANCE AMONG ASIAN  
NATIONS WHICH RUSSIA SAID THREATENS PEACE IN FAR EAST

---1966--- . JE 1, C-7-2  
 WASH-US WANTS TO BAN MILITARY BASES IN SPACE . JE 2, D-11-6  
 ABOARD THE CARRIER ENTERPRISE, OFF NORTH VIET-RUSSIANS & U.S. 7TH FLEET  
 ARE FOLLOWING EACH OTHER AROUND IN SEAS OFF VIETNAM  
 JE 6, A-2-6 3\*  
 WASH-SEN. HUGH SCOTT SAID HISTORY WILL SHOW THERE WAS NO REAL NUCLEAR  
 HAZARD IN '62 CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS BECAUSE U.S. & RUSSIA MADE A DEAL  
 JE 12, R-19-1  
 WASH-AFL-CIO KEEPS SOVIET GROUP FROM US ON LABOR EXCHANGE PROGRAM-ROSEN  
 FELD  
 JE 15, R-8-3  
 GENEVA-SOVIETS BLAME US FOR ARMS TALK SNAG  
 JE 16, R-4-3  
 WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON SAYS HE IS ENCOURAGED AT PROSPECTS FOR TREATY WITH  
 RUSSIA BANNING MILITARY USE OF MOON & OTHER CELESTIAL BODIES  
 JE 22, C-1-2  
 NY-SOURCES AT UN SAID SOVIET UNION & U.S. AGREED TO MEET IN GENEVA  
 JUL 12 TO DISCUSS PROPOSED TREATIES FOR FREE & PEACEFUL EXPLORATION OF  
 MOON & OTHER CELESTIAL BODIES  
 JE 23, D-8-8  
 MOSCOW-25TH ANNIVERSARY OF NAZI GERMAN INVASION, MARSHAL MODION Y MAL  
 ENOVSKY CHARGED US AIDED HITLER  
 JE 29, R-14-1  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TO RETALIZE IF US STEPS UP WAR IN VIETNAM-ROMAN  
 JUL 4, A-4-2  
 SEATTLE -NAZHAAR CHERNYKH, 33, WOMAN CREW MEMBER WITH EYE DISEASE-EVACUA  
 TED FROM RUSSIAN FISHING VESSEL LAST NIGHT & FLOWN TO SEATTLE

1966

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

MOSCOW-US AIR RAIDS NEAR SHIPS IN N. VIET AREA HIT BY SOVIETS

JL 10, R-2-3

JL 11, C-1-5

MOSCOW-US TRACK MEET CALLED OFF BY RUSSIANS

JL 12, A-1-1

WARSAW-RUSSIAN TRACK BOYCOTT JOINED BY POLES

JL 13, A-6-1 6\*

WASH-ASKED TO JOIN OCEANOGRAPHICAL EXPEDITION

JL 15, A-17-2

RAIDERSFELD-U.S. COPTER FORCED DOWN IN GERMANY BY RUSSIANS

JL 16, A-4-1

RUSSIA IN DELICATE POSITION BTWN U.S. & RED CHINA-BARNES

JL 21, D-6-7

MOSCOW-ALAN LOBAN NAMED AS ENEMY OF SOVIETS BY SOVIET YOUTH NEWSPAPER  
KOMMUNISTSKAYA PRAVDA

JL 24, A-2-3

WASH-US SAYS VIET BOMBING IS NOT PERIL TO SOVIETS

JL 26, A-6-6

GENEVA-BOTH OK SPACE CRASH LIABILITY PLAN

—1966—

JL 29, A-1-4 5\*

SEATTLE-PIERCE, A TROLLER OWNED BY SIG BREVIK LIMPED TO PORT AFTER BEING  
RAMMED BY A RUSSIAN TRAWLER OFF WASHINGTON COAST SOUTH OF CAPE FLATTERY  
HE SAID THEY DID IT ON PURPOSE

AG 5, A-1-7 6\*

WASH-SEC'y STATE DEAN RUSK SAID US REFUSED EVEN TO ACCEPT SOVIET PRO  
TEST-REJECTS SOVIET NOTE SAYING SHIP WAS HIT IN HAIPHONG HARBOR

AG 11, D-9-4

KORROR-DENMARK-SOVIET FREIGHTER LAST NITE CUT CABLE ON THE HOT LINE  
LINKING KREMLIN & WHITE HOUSE, DANISH OFFICIALS REPORTED-HOT LINE ME  
ANWHILE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER CHANNEL

AG 11, A-20-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSPAPER ACCUSED US AUTHORITIES IN PANAMA CANAL ZONE OF  
REFUSING SOVIET MERCHANT SAILORS PERMISSION TO BUY FOOD THERE

AG 13, B-4-5

MOSCOW-N. VIETS BLAMED FOR ATTACK ON SOVIET SHIP

AG 14, A-25-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SAYS US SHOULD CHANGE POLICY NOT STRENGTHEN EMBASSIES

AG 30, B-2-2 3\*

COOSBAY-ACCORD BTWN US & RED SAILORS COOLED BY CAN OF BEER

S 14D-6-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REJECT LBJ PROPOSAL THAT ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENT  
MENT BE MADE DESPITE VIET CONFLICT



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1966**

**S 3, A-1-6**

**VALENTIN A. REVIN, SOVIET EMBASSY AIDE WAS ORDERED OUT OF U.S. BY STATE DEPT. FOR SPYING & TRYING TO BUY U.S. SECRET SPACE RECORDS**

**S 6, D-8-8**

**SEAMAN WITH EYE INJURY WAS EVACUATED FROM RUSSIAN MOTOR VESSEL VOLCHANKS OFF WASHINGTON COAST & FLOWN TO SEATTLE**

**S 14, A-1-3**

**MOSCOW-PEACE CORPSMEN THOMAS ROSZELLE DAWSON SEIZED AT SOVIET BORDER FROM IRAN**

**S 14, A-19-4**

**MOSCOW-US SECOND SEC. DONALD R. LESH ORDERED EXPELLED FROM RUSSIA**

**S 27, B-6-7**

**MOSCOW-LBJ TELLS RUSSIANS US WANTS PEACE IN INTERVIEW WITH AMERIKA MAGAZINE**

**O 7, A-18-1**

**WASH-LLEWELLYN THOMPSON REASSIGNED TO MOSCOW AS AMBASSADOR BY LBJ**

**O 7, A 1-6**

**NY-LBJ ASKS SOVIETS TO WEIGH PULLBACK OF ITS FORCES FROM EUROPE, AS US IS DOING**

**O 10, A-24-7**

**WASH-PRES. JOHNSON MEETS WITH SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI A. GROMYKO AMID SCENT OF SLIGHT IMPROVEMENT IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS**

---1966---

0 12, B-24-1

RUSSIA MAY MAKE DEAL WITH WEST FOR SECURITY & PEACE-BARNES

0 13, A-1-4 6\*

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON HOPEFUL OF PROMOTING PEACE IN ASIA ON HIS  
COMING FAR EASTERN TRIP IN FURTHERING COLD WAR RELAXATION WITH  
SOVIET UNION-TERHORST

N 6, A-10-4

MOSCOW-US ACCUSED OF TRADING WITH RED CHINA BY RUSSIANS

N 10, B-16-5 3\*

MOSCOW-PAUL MARTIN, CANADA FOREIGN SECY SAID IN MOSCOW THAT  
CANADA HOPES IT CAN HELP IMPROVE U.S.-RUSSIA RELATIONS

N 13, A-17-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET & U.S. FISHING EXPERTS TO OPEN WEEK TALKS HERE  
N15 ON PROBLEM SHARING FISHING GROUNDS IN WATERS OUTSIDE  
AMERICAN 3 MILE LIMIT

N 14, A-14-7 3\*

MOSCOW-10 MAN TEAM U.S. NEGOTIATORS ARRIVED HERE TO START  
2ND ROUND TALKS ON NEW FISHING AGREEMENT BETW. U.S. & RUSSIA

N 15, B-7-2

HONG KONG-RED CHINA BLASTED U.S.-SOVIET "COLLABORATION"  
& PROMISED TO CONTINUE DEVELOPING ITS NUCLEAR ARSENAL AT  
TOP SPEED

N 22, B-1-5

WASH-RUSSIAN POET YEVGENY YEVTHUSHENKO MADE PUBLIC APPEAL FOR  
BETTER SOVIET-AMERICAN RELATIONS AS DEF. SEC. ROBT. S. MCNAMARA &  
SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN LISTENED

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1966

NY-AGREED ALMOST COMPLETELY ON FORM OF TREATY FOR PEACEFUL  
USE OUTER SPACE, BUT LAST MINUTE OBJECTIONS FROM FRANCE ARE  
HOLDING UP AN ANNOUNCEMENT-ESTABROOK

N 25, B-6-1

MOSCOW-AMERICANS RAY BUEL WORTHAM JR. & CRADDOCK M. GILMOUR  
JR. ARRESTED IN LENINGRAD WERE CHG. WITH CURRENCY VIOLATION  
& WILL BE TRIED

N 27, A-3-3

RD 6, A-3-3 6\*

NORFOLK-US LANDING MANEUVER OF VIEQUES OF NAVY OBSERVED BY  
RUSSIA

D 11, B-11-1 3\*

RIO DE JANEIRO-US DOES NOT FEAR SOVIET-AMER. ATTACK FROM SOVIET  
ON CHINESE FRONTIER\*~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

D 20, B-1-4

WASH-TALKS TO AVERT ANTIMISSILE RACE HINTED AT

D 21, A-20-5

MOSCOW-ASKS THAT SENTENCE OF RAY BUEL WORTHAM BE SET ASIDE

D 26, A-6-2

SAIGON-US NAVY REPORTED THAT ONE OF ITS VESSELS ON STATION  
IN GULF OF TONKIN OFF N. VIETNAM EXTENDED & GOT BACK CHRISTMAS  
GREETINGS FROM RUSSIAN SHIP

---1967---

XXXXX XXXXXAAXX  
JA 5, A-17-1

BONN-SECRET US-SOVIET A PACT FEARED BY BONN  
JA 23, A-17-1  
MOSCOW-LBJ SENT PLEA TO KREMLIN FOR SOVIET-U.S. COOPERATION  
IN ARMS, LIMITATIONS AID TO BACKWARD NATIONS & POPULATION  
CONTROL  
JA 23, A-19-1  
EFFORTS FOR PEACEFUL WORKING ARRANGEMENTS JEOPARDIZED BY  
CONTROVERSIES OVER OPENING MORE RUSSIAN CONSULATES IN U.S. &  
CONSTRUCTION MISSILE DEFENSE SYSTEMS-BARNES JA 27, A-1-1  
US, RUSSIA, & BRITAIN SIGNED UN-APPROVED TREATY PLEDGING THEM-  
SELVES TO PEACEFUL USE OF OUTER SPACE

JA 29, A-1-1

WASH-FBI DIRECTOR J. EDGAR HOOVER CRITICIZES CONSULAR TREATY  
BTWN US & RUSSIA-TER HORST

JA 30, C-12-4 5A\*

WASH-<sup>1/6</sup>GEORGE F KENNAN SAYS US SHOULD TAKE OPPORTUNITY OF  
SINO-SOVIET BREAK TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

XXXXXX  
F 7, B-3-1 3\* ..

WASH-RUSSIA AGREED TO RESTRICT ITS FISHING OFF OREGON-WASH.  
COAST FOR 1 YR.

F 14, A-13-1

~~WASH-2ND AFFRONT TO KOSYGIN AVOIDED BY US-TERHORST~~

1967

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

F 19, A-17-3

MOSCOW-PREMIER KOSYGIN MET IN KREMLIN WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR LLEWELLYN E. THOMPSON ON LBJ APPEAL FOR SHOWDOWN IN ARMS RACE

F 21, A-3-7

WASH-RUSSIA ASKED US TO SELL IT SUBMARINE

F 23, D-9-3

SANFRAN-COAST GUARD IS WATCHING RUSSIA FISHING TRAWLERS NR. U.S.

MR 3, A-1-1

SAND POINT, ALASKA-U.S. COAST GUARD CUTTER ESCORTED RUSSIA FISHING VESSEL TOWARD THIS VILLAGE TO FACE CHG. VIOLATING TERRITORIAL WATERS OFF ALASKA

MR 5, A-17-3

JUNEAU, ALASKA-U.S. PICKS UP RUSSIAN FISHING BOAT CAPTAIN NIKOLOV G. ZERNOV & 2 OTHERS & TAKES TO KODIAK, ALASKA TO ACE CHG. VIOLATING U.S. TERRITORIAL FISHING RIGHTS

MR 6, A-13-1

KODIAK, ALASKA-U.S. PICKS UP RUSSIAN FISHING VESSEL CAPT. NIKOLAI ZERNOV FOR FISHING IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS-BOAT WAS FREED

---1967---

MR 11, A-4-1

AMER-RUSSIAN DISCUSSIONS BEGAN THIS WEEK AT MOSCOW BETWN. US  
AMBASSADOR LLEWELLYN E. THOMPSON & SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI  
GROMYKO AS SPIRIT OF DETENEE-BARNES

MR 20, A-8-1

GUAM-RUSSIAN TRAWLER GIDROFON SITS IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS NR.  
LBJ SEASIDE HDQR. ON NIMITZ HILL -RUSSIANS NOT INVITED TO  
GUAM PEACE CONF. ON VIETNAM-TERHORST

MR 21, C-7-8

ANCHORAGE, ALA-\$5,000 PAID BY RUSSIANS FOR VIOLATING US TERRITORIAL  
WATERS

MR 23, C-8-1

JUNEAU-ANOTHER SOVIET SHIP SEIZED OFF COAST OF ALASKA

MR 24, A-4-1

JUNEAU-ALASKA ANGERED WITH SOVIETS IN NEW FISHING VIOLATION

MR 25, A-2-4

THACA-NEW ERA IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS SEEN BY DEAN RUSK

MR 25, A-2-7

KODIAK-LEONID M KUSHCHENKO, SKIPPER OF RUSSIAN TRAWLER, FACES  
IS CHARGE

MR 26, B-14-2

ANCHORAGE-CAPT LEONID M KUSHCHENKO FINED \$10,000 IN FISH  
ING CASE

MR 27, A-16-5

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-US AUTHORITIES AWAITING PAYMENT OF FINE AS-  
SESSED AGST CAPTAIN OF SOVIET FISHING VESSEL SEIZED IN US  
TERRITORIAL WATERS

1967

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

MR 28, A-12-5

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICIAL PAID FINE TO FREE YOUNG RUSSIA SEA CAPTAIN, IS TO BE PUNISHED FURTHER FOR HIS ILLEGAL FISHING IN US WATERS OFF ALASKA

MR 31, A-11-4

SEN. KARL MUNDT SAID SOVIET INQUIRY ON CONTRACT FOR GRAND COULEE DAM GENERATORS IS EXAMPLE OF THEIR MANEUVERS TO OUTWIT U.S.

AP 5, B-7-1

WASH-RUSSIANS HUNTING WAY TO OBTAIN RELEASE OF SOVIET CITIZEN IMPRISONED FOR ESPIONAGE-AMERICAN TOURISTS SHOULD BEWARE

AP 14, A-15-1 5\*

U.S. REJECTED BID BY SOVIETS TO BUY RESEARCH SUB, A STAR 3 WITH LATEST DEEP-SEA TECHNOLOGY

AP 24, A-1-5 6\*

WASH-SPACE COOPERATION URGED BY US

AP 25, A-6-4

~~KARLOV VARY-SOVIET ASK US REPULL OUT OF EUROPE~~

AP 26, C-5-1

AIRFIELD BOMBING BY MIGS CALLED WARNING TO USSR-BARNES

AP 27, A-2-2

JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY IN PETITION TO CONGRESS, PROTESTS THAT U.S. AID TO RUSSIA IS MAKING POSSIBLE SOVIET HELP TO NORTH VIETNAM

--1967--

AP 28, A-15-7 6\*

MOSCOW-U.S.A.F PLANES CHARGED WITH BUZZING 2 SOVIET MERCHANT SHIPS OFF GREEK COAST AP26

MY 1, A-2-8

HARRIMAN,NY-AMERICAN ASSEMBLY CALLED FOR U.S.TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH EAST EUROPE &RUSSIA

MY 4, A-1-5 6\*

MOSCOW-6 ACCUSED AS SPY RECRUITERS BY SOVIETS

MY 10, A-1-6 6\* \*

WASH-NAVY DESTROYER USS WALKER & RUSSIAN DESTROYER SCRAPPED X TOGETHER IN SEA OF JAPAN TODAY-U.S.PROTESTED TO SOVIET GOVT

MY 11, A-1-6 \*

USS WALKER & SOVIET WARSHIP BUMPED OFF HOKKAIDO ISLAND, JAPAN  
ANOTHER SOVIET SHIP BUMPED WALKER DAY BEFORE

MY 14, A-19-1

LBJ ALERT FOR SOVIET MILITARY OR DIPLOMATIC MOVES IN RETALIATION FOR STEPPED UP U.S.AIR WAR AGAINST N.VIETNAM-TERH RST

MY 15, A-12-2

U.S.-RUSSIAN V,ETNAM SHOWDOWN UNLIKELY-BARNES

MY 21, B-17-2

WASH-U.S. PUZZLED OVER SOVIET LACK OF INTEREST IN ARMS PACT  
-TER HORST

MY 24, B-8-4

WASH-ST DEPT. REPORTING FISHING RUSSIAN VIOLATIONS OFF US W COAST ASKED SOVIETS TO STOP OFFENSES

MY 30, A-10-1

VIET WAR TIED TO CRISIS IN M,DEAST BY REDS IN UN



1967

8

# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

- BONN-DEFECTORS PLANE MIG-17 DEMANDED BY RUSSIANS, DEFECTOR IS LT VASILY ILYICH EPATKO

MY 30, A-10-8
- JAMES S. FOSTER JR. OF DEFENSE DEPT. SAID EXPLAINS STRATEGY THAT WOULD BE USED IF HAD TO WAR AGAINST RUSSIA WITH MISSILES

MY 31, 8-9-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIETS CLAIM BOMB OF US HIT RUSSIAN SHIP TURKISTAN IN NORTH VIET PORT

JE 32, A-1-6 5\*
- MOSCOW-US GETS MOSCOW WARNING ON VIET RAIDS

JE 3, A-2-1
- MOSCOW-STRAFENGOF SHIP PROTESTED BY SOVIET CITIZENS

KX JE 4, A-20-4 2\*
- IS AIR ATTACK ON SHIP OF RUSSIA DENIED BY PENTAGON

JE 4, A-8-5
- MIDEAST AIMS OF REDS GET TOP STUDY IN US-BARNES

JE 4, B-10-2
- BOARD CARRIER USS AMERICA-TASK FORCE OF US GETS BIGGER SOVIET SHADOWS-BLANCHARD

JE 4, 8-11-4
- MOSCOW-RAID EVIDENCE CLAIMED BY SOVIET SHIP

JE 5, A-8-7
- RUSSIANS HAVE SENT MORE THAN NAVAL FLEET TO MIDEAST-BLANCHARD

JE 5, A-11-1

---1967---

JE 6, A-3-6

MOSCOW-LENINGRAD MOBS ARE PERIL TO AMERICANS THERE

JE 9, A-1-1

WASH-WHITEHOUSE-KREMLIN "HOT LINE" WAS USED FOR FIRST TIME DURING MIDDLE EAST CRISIS TO AVOID MISCALCULATIONS THAT MIGHT HAVE HURT U.S.-RUSSIA RELATIONS-TERHORST

JE 14, B-14-1

WASH-SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN & ADVISERS DECIDED TO USE HOTLINE TO WASH. IN MIDDLE EAST CRISIS BECAUSE FELT SITUATION COULD LEAD TO GENERAL WAR

JE 17, A-4-1

RUSSIANS GIVE DEMONSTRATION OF POLICY OF "PEACEFUL COEXISTENCE" WITH US IN MIDDLE EAST-BARNES

JE 19, A-8-6

WASH-IS PLANES STRUCK SOVIET SHIP WITH CANNON FIRE AIMED AT N. VIETNAMESE ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERY ON JE 2

JE 21, A-1-3

NY-IS TO ARRANGE SUMMIT MEETING BETWEEN PRES. JOHNSON & SOVIET PREMIER ALEX KOSYGIN, JE 22 IN NY

JE 21, A-1-4

MOSCOW-NOT TO TAKE PART IN 1ST AROUND-THE-WORLD TV PROGRAM, ASSAILED BY IS

JE 21, C-6-1

WASH-IS EXPRESSED REGRET FOR DAMAGE TO SOVIET CARGO SHIP TURKISTAN OFF N. VIETNAM PORT OF CAMPHA, ASSAURED AUTHORITIES IT WOULD NOT HAPPEN XXX

JE 23, A-1-4

AGAN GLASSBORO, NJ-HAVE MEETING HERE WITH LBJ & KOSYGIN FOR QUEST FOR PEACE IN AFTERMATH OF MIDEAST WAR-RESULT FROM COMPRO-MISES-TERHORST

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1967**

**JE 23, A-4-1**

**WASH-LAST SUMMIT MEETING OF AMERICAN & SOVIET LEADERS WAS  
FOUND TO BE CHILLING, JOHN KENNEDY & NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV**

**JE 23, A-1-3 6\***

**KOSYGIN & JOHNSON MEET AT GLASSBORO, NJ FOR 90 MIN-TER ORST**

**JE 24, A-1-1**

**GLASSBORO-KOSYGIN & JOHNSON REPORT SOME GAINS ON PROPOSED A-BOMB  
BAN TREATY-TERHORST**

**JE 24, A-7-7**

**RED CHINA SEES SUMMIT TALKS AS PLOT AGAINST THEM**

**JE 25, A-1-1**

**GLASSBORO-EASING OF TENSIONS FROM SUMMIT MEETINGS, OUTSIDE  
WORLD PROBABLY WON'T HEAR WHAT HAPPENED FOR WEEK OR MORE-  
TERHORST**

**JE 26, A-1-1**

**GLASSBORO, NJ-SUMMIT MEETINGS OF LBJ & KOSYGIN BROUGHT LIT-  
TLE MORE UNDERSTANDING BY EACH SIDE-TERHORST**

**JE 26, A-12-7**

**GLASSBORO-SUBJECTS FOR SUMMIT WAS ON PEACE, ARMS & ISRAELIS  
TERHORST**

**JE 26, A-12-1**

**GLASSBORO-AFTER MEETINGS COMMENT ON WELL WE KNOW WE'RE  
STILL DEALING WITH RUSSIANS SEEM TO SUM UP ATTITUDE OF  
US REPRESENTATIVES-TERHORST**

**JE 26, A-13-1**

**ECAN US CONCLUDE SIGNIFICANT AGREEMENTS TO AVERT HEATING OF  
COLD WAR, KREMLIN WILL COOPERATE IF IN THEIR INTEREST-BARNES**

1967--

JE 27, A-1-3

WASH-RESULTS OF HOLLYBUSH SUMMIT CONF. OF LBJ & KOSYGIN ARE ANALYZED-SMITH

JE 27, A-10-6

WASH-LBJ BRIEFS CONGRESS ON GLASSBORO SUMMIT MEET WITH

ALEXEI JOSYGIN-FORECASTS MORE SUMMIT MEETS

JE 28M A-1-1

PLAN TO PRESENT GENEVA CONF WITH JOINT PROPOSAL FOR TREATY TO CURB SPREAD OF ATOMIC WEAPONS

JE 29, A-23-1

SOVIET REFUSAL TO WRK WITH U.S. TO HEAD OFF EXPENSIVE MISSILE DEFENSE RACE PUTS PRESSURE ON LBJ-BARNES

JE 29, B-4-1

WASH-SOVIET PREMIER KOSYGIN AT SUMMIT LUNCH DEFENSE SECY ROBT. MCNAMARA AN ARMS MERCHANT-McNAMARA SAID NOT SO, WANTS TO DISCUSS DISARMAMENT

JE 25 CALLED

JL 2, A-22-2

MOSCOW-CLAIMS THAT PARTS OF FRAGMENTATION BOMB FOUND ON SOVIET MERCHANT SHIP SOVIETS SAY ATTACKED BY US PLANES

JL 16, A-23-8

MOSCOW-US ADMITS AMERICAN PLANES MAY HAVE BOMBED SOVIET SHIP IN NORTH VIETNAM BUT REFUSED TO GUARANTEE SAFETY OF RUSSIAN VESSELS DELIVERING WAR MATERIAL TO HANOI REGIME ACCUSE US OF FORGING STORY ABOUT EGYPT & ARAB WORLD

AG 4, D-7-2

JUNEAU, ALASKA-US SEIZES SOVIET SHIP FOR VIOLATING 12-MILE FISH LIMIT

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1967**

- AG 16, A-3-5 FIN 3  
VALLETTA, MALTA-RUSSIANS SHADOW 11 US VESSELS  
AG 23, B-8-1  
MOSCOW-WARN US ON ESCALATION OF VIET WAR AG 27, A-19-1  
WASH-REP. JOHN C. CULVER, IOWA, NAMED TO HEAD SPECIAL STUDY MISSION TO SOVIET UNION-TO VISIT WITH CONGRESS GROUP MOSCOW & LENINGRAD DURING LABOR DAY RECESS TO DISCUSS FOREIGN POLICY  
S 1, A-17-8  
WASH-SOVIETS BLOCK PASSAGE OF 2 US STUDY SHIPS  
S 5, A-13-1  
SOVIETS EXPELL 2 AMERICAN ENVOYS  
O 4, A-12-5  
"ONE" ATOM ISSUED PHOTOGRAPHS OF SOVIET WARSHIPS CLOSELY SHADOWING OF US 6TH FLEET IN MEDITERRANEAN  
O 12, A-23-1  
MOSCOW-TO TRAIN YOUTHS TO MEET US THREATS N 5, A-28-4  
MOSCOW SPECIAL KREMLIN MEETING ENDED N 4 WITH UNANIMOUS CONDEMNATION OF US BUT CONTINUING DISAGREEMENT AMONG WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS ON OTHER ISSUES  
---1968--- AG 19, A-8-1  
SOVIET BOMBERS WATCHING US 6TH FLEET SHIPS

---1968---

Ag 22, A-17-1

US WANTS ARMS PACT WITH SOVIET DESPITE INVASION CZECH

Ag 26, B-2-1 LF

SOVIET SOLDIERS PICKED APPLES FROM AMER. EMBASSY GARDEN &  
CLIMBED ON TOP TO EAT THEM; OUSTED-HARTMAN --Ag 31, A-1-2  
PRES. JOHNSON ISSUES TOUGH WARNING TO SOVIET ONLY POSSIBLE  
FUTURE INVASION

S 1, A-16-1

CULTURAL PACT EYED

S 4, C-11-8

SOV. ICEBREAKER TAKES SHELTER ON US TERRITORIAL WATERS

S 6, A-13-1

US TAKING A HARD LINE ON RED MOVES IN EUROPE

S 11, C-1-5

LBJ SOUNDS BLUNT WARNING ON BERLIN

S 10, B-1-3

COLD WAR RENEWAL FEARED BY REGIME IN YUGO-ANDERSON

S 22, A-1-4

ARMS RACE POINTS UP NEED FOR MISSILE PACT-GEORGE C. WILSON

S 25, C-1-7

WASH-US DEMANDED THAT MOSCOW STOP JAMMING RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE BROADCASTS  
BY VOICE OF AMER. TO SOVIET UNION

O 2, A-8-4

NY-NOT INVITED TO RECEPTION FOR VISITING DEAN RUSK AT UN O 3, A-23-1

NY-DEAN RUSK STATED TERMS US PREPARED TO RESUME EFFORTS FOR DETENTE WITH  
SOVIET UNION

# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1968

- NY-ANDREI GROMYKO OFFERS HAND OF FRIENDSHIP TO US O 5, A-23-8 3 DOT
- NEXT US PRES MUST DEAL WITH TOUGH SOVIET HARDLINERS-ANDERSON O 27M F-11-1
- JANE'S ALL THE WORLD'S AIRCRAFT SAYS US-SOVIET APPARENTLY HAVE UNWRITTEN AGREEMENT ON USE ABMS O 31, D-8-1
- SOVIET UNION CELEBRATE 51ST ANNIV WITHOUT USUAL ATTACK ON US N 7, A-18-1
- SOVIETS WANT SUMMIT TALK WITH NIXON N 7, A-20-1
- IT MUSTN'T BE FAIR TO LBJ-EDIT. N 12, B-10-1
- TOP REDS SAY KREMLIN FAVORS US TIES IN S.E. ASIA EVEN AFTER VIET PEACE N 12, B-5-1 1 DOT
- MOSCOW-NIXON SENT FRIENDLY MESSAGE TO SOVIET PRES. NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY IN HOPE OF POSSIBLE IMPROVEMENT IN US-SOVIET RELATIONS N 16, A-1-2
- PREMIER ALEXEIN. KOSYGIN TOLD 215 SENATORS THAT US & SOVIET UNION TO FIND IT HARD TO ACHIEVE RELAXATION OF INTERNATL. TENSIONS N 19, A-2-1
- ALBERT GORE FINDS SOVIETS TALKING TOUGH N 25, A-14-7 1 DOT

---1968--

N 28, A-22-7

SOVIET PROTEST OF NATO WING REJECTED BY US D 2, B-5-1  
WASH-DEANRUSK HINTED THAT JOHNSON-KOSYGIN SUMMIT MEETING TO LAUNCH SOVIE  
-AMER. MISSILE TALKS 1 ACTIVE POSSIBILITY D 7, A-1-2  
ISTANBUL-2 US DESTROYERS STEAMED TOWARD BOSPORUS STRAITS & MANEUVERS IN  
BLACK SEA DESPITE SOVIET UNION PROTESTS MD 8, A-6-3  
TURKS TENSE, SOVIETS MIFFED BY VISIT OF US WARSHIPS TO BLACK  
SEA D 9, A-1-2  
ISTANBUL-AMER. DESTROYERS DYESS & TURNER SAILED OUT OF BOSPORUS STRAITS & INTO  
BLACK SEA DESPITE RUSSIAN FURY D 11, B-14-6  
WASH-RUSSIANS TAILING 2 US DESTROYERS CRUISING BLACK SEA BUT AVOIDED HAR-  
ASSING THEM D 11, A-9-1 10OT  
MOSCOW-E. EUROPE FEARS LBJ SUMMIT WITH KOSYGIN D 13, A-1-2  
POSSIBLE LBJ KOSYGIN MEETING-TER HORST D 15, -B-6-1  
ASH- BRIEFS SEC. DESIGNATE WILLIAM P. ROGERS D 17, A-14-4 LF  
VOTE IN UN OPENS DOOR TO US SOVIET SUMMITX D 20, B-6-1  
PREFER NIXON SUMMIT MEETING



1968

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

D 26, A-12-1

LONDON-SOVIET UNION TAKING CONCILIATORY LINE ON VIETNAM & MIDEAST IN EFFORT TO PAVE WAY FOR SUMMIT TALKS WITH US

---1969<sup>1</sup>/-

JA 20, A-1-4

BID OF SOVIET ARMS PARLEY OF INTEREST TO US

F 26, A-1-4

SEE NIXON TALKS WITH RUSSIA WITHIN 6 MTHS-TER HORST

MR 5, A-8-1

NIXON SAYS U.S. NEEDS SOVIET HELP- TERHORST.

M 16, A-1-4

SOVIETS TO HELP IN DISARMAMENT.

M<sub>R</sub> 19, C-1U-2

STATE DEPT. MOSCOW ON HOT LINE LINK.

M<sub>R</sub> 23, A-1-2

WASH- SECRET KOSYGIN LETTER LINKED TO NIXON'S DECISION ON ABM- TER HORST

AP 4, B-2-3LF

RED JET BOMBER FLY TO 65 MILES OF ALASKA COAST.

AP 9, A-8-4

ISTANBUL-SOVIET SHIPS TAILED AMER. OCEANOGRAPHIC VESSEL, ATLANTIS 2, DURING RESEARCH CRUISE IN BLACK SEA

---1969---

AP 11, A-6-1 RACE

US SAYS AF COLONEL, JACK BROUGHTON, DESTROYED FILM OF STRAFING  
OF SOVIET SHIP

AP16, A-10-1

VINNA- NUCLEAR TALKS END ON HIGH NOTE & PROSPECTS FOR FUTURE  
TALKS GOOD.

AP21, D-6-3

U.S. SOVIETS ALLOW ENVOY RADIO LINKS WITH THEIR EMBASSIES  
IN WASH. & MOSCOW.

AP30, A-19-3

US. PROTESTS SOVIET CURBS ON AM. WITNESSES BASED IN MOSCOW.

MY 1, B-15-4

WASH-U.S. RESTRICTS 2 SOVIET NEWSMEN IN RETALIATION FOR  
SIMILAR TRAVEL CURBS AGAINST 2 AMERICAN NEWSMEN IN MOSCOW

MY 18, A-22-1

HONGKONG-PODGORNY WARNS U.S. OF GRAVE CONSEQUENCES OF USING  
WARSHIPS AND PLANES FOR ESPIONAGE IN FAR EAST

MY 3, A-15-4

WASH-SOVIET CORRESPONDENT VIKTOR KOPYTIN BANNED IN RETALIA  
TION FOR AN OUSTER OF ANATOLE SHUB

JE 23, B-3-5

NY-CZECH GEN. JAN SEJNA SAYS SEIZURE OF SPY SHIP 'PEBLO' PLOTTED BY RUSSIANS  
AGST US

JE 24, A-8-8 RACE

WASH-STATE DEPT. SAID IT DOES NOT KNOW OF ANY SOVIET COMPLICITY IN CAP-  
TURE OF US INTELLIGENCE SHIP 'PEBLO' IN JAN. 1968

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1969**

JL10, B-3-1

**ANDREI A. GROMYKO SHOWS INTEREST IN SUMMIT TALKS WITH U.S.**

JL13, A-5-1

**SEC. OF STATE WILLIAM P ROGERS TALK WITH ANDREI GROMYKO  
CALLED OPTIMISTIC ~~7~~ ROBERTS.**

JL23, A-16-1

**U.S. & RUSSIA HAVE REACHED AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE TO OPEN  
NEW CONSULAR OFFICES IN EACH OTHER'S COUNTRIES.**

JL 29, A-15-8

**TOKYO-SEC. OF STATE WILLIAM P. ROGERS SAID THAT U.S.-SOVIET  
RELATIONS ARE MOVING TOWARD SOMEWHAT LESS DANGEROUS AND LESS  
HOSTILE STATE-**

AG 9, A-2-3

**WASH-SOVIET DIPLOMAT IGOR ANDREJEV EXPELLED ON SPY CHARGES  
AND THE RUSSIANS RESPONDED BY EXPELLING MILTON KOVNER, AMER  
ICAN EMBASSY OFFICER-**

AG 31, A-2-3H ME

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA SEES ATTACK BY U.S.-**

O 19, A-12-1

**SAIGON-PRES. VAN THIEU CONFIRMS SOVIET CHIP CLASH WITH SOUTH  
VIETNAMESE NAVY--**

-----1969-----N 5, B-6-1

U.S. SOVIET CULTURAL PACT RENEWAL NEAR.

---1970-----JA 11, A-20-1 & 1 DOT

U.S. CONTRACT WITH PEKING RILES RUSSIANS. F 1, A-17-1

LONDON PRESS SAYS HOT LINE BETWEEN RUSIA AND U.S. USED  
LAST WEEK TO AVERT NEW WAR IN MIDDLE EAST F5, A-4-1

WASH- NIXON REJECTS RED CHARGE ON MIDEAST. F8, A-1-1

U.S. SEIZES SOVIET UN EMPLOYE, ALEKSANDR V. TIKHOMIROV  
CHARGING HIM WITH DEFENSE ESPIONAGE.

MR 11, B-14-1

RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS PRIVATELY LOBBYING WITH CERTAIN CONGRES-  
SMAN AGAINST AN EXPANSION OF SAFEGUARD MISSILE PROGRAM-EDIT

MR 15, A-6-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION SLAP US ON DEPLOYING MIRV ROCKETS

BADGER RECONNAISSANCE BOMBER BRUSHED PHANTOM F-4, C-9-5 LF  
NAVY MANEUVERS IN MEDITERRANEAN DURING KUS

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1970**

**AP 15, A-14-6**

**PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN CABLE D PRES NIXON OFFER OF ALL-OUT  
SOVIET ASSISTANCE IN RESCUE OF APOLLO 13**

**MY 18, A-1-3**

**4 SOVIET BOMBERS FLEW NONSTOP TO CUBA WITHOUT DETECTION ON  
US RADAR--BIPP**

**MY 28, A-22-1**

**PRES NIXON REPORTED TO USED HOTLINE TO KREMLIN TO INFORM  
SOVIETS IN ADVANCE OF SENDING TROOPS INTO CAMBODIA**

**JE 10, A-15-1**

**ALEXEI KOSYGIN CALLED FOR IMPROVED REALTIONS WITH SOVIET UNI  
IN INTEREST OF WORLD PEACE**

**JE 21, A-26-1 IDOT**

**DANTE B FASCELL URGED PRES NIXON TO MAKE INQUIRY TO MOSCOW T  
SEEK CLARIFICATATION OF WHAT MILITARY PROBE IN CARIBBEAN IS**

**JL 2, A-11-6**

**PRES NIXON FEELS ARAB-ISRAELI CONFLICT POSES RISK OF "TER-  
RIBLY DANGEROUS" SX CONFRONTATION BETWEEN US & RUSSIA--  
TER HORST**

**JL 21, A-8-1 RACE**

**WASH-U.S. ARMS POISED ON SOVIET BORDERS SENATE UNIT  
TOLD BY STUART SYMINTON**

**JL 25, A-1-2**

**LIMITED ARMS XR PACT CALLED LIKELY.- RYAN.**

--1970--

JL 30, A-10-3

RUSSIANS CLAIM U.S. AIRCRAFT HARASSED RUSSIAN SHIP  
BUT DID NOT GIVE NAME OF SHIP OR ITS LOCATION.

Ag6, B-13-1

WASH- ST. DEPT. CONSIDERING LODGING FORMAL PROTEST WITH  
ABOVE OVER CONDUCT OF ABOVE'S VESSEL DURING AN AMERICAN  
MISSILE LAUNCH

Ag 6, A-6-4 RACE

STILL SEEKING DESTRUCTION OF NATO & REMOVAL OF US MILITARY  
POW R FROM WESTERN EUROPE

Ag 7, A-9-4

US DECLINED COMMENT ON PROTECTION OF RUSSIAN TANKER FROM  
SUSPECTED HARASSMENT ATTEMPT BY CUBAN EXILES

S9, C-4-1

NEW EGYPT-ISRAEL MISSILE CRISIS IN MIDEAST IS MET BY  
WEAKNESS.- HEINL.

S16, A-14-1

MIDEAST VIOLATIONS STRAIN U.S SOVIET RELATION-TER HORST.

S 24, A-22-2 RACE

WILLIAM P ROGERS & EXPERTS PREPARING WIDE-RANGING STUDY  
ON WHETHER SOVIET UNION CAN BE TRUSTED TO RELAX EAST-WEST  
TENSIONS

S27, A-2-3

U.S. ACTS FAST TO DISCOURAGE CUBA SUB BASE-DOKBIN.

WHY U.S. IS CRITICAL OF USSR-EDIT 014, B-12-1

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES 1970**

1656

015, A-26-1

NIXON WANTS CO EXISTENCE PLAN WITH RUSSIA. 0 17, A-7-5  
FIRST OF 2 MEETINGS BETWEEN SEC OF STATE WILLIAM P ROGERS &  
ANDREI A GROMYKO FAILED TO REMOVE US CONCERN

0 18, E-1-6

INTERVIEW WITH FOY D KOHLER

022, A-1-1

MOSCOW- 2 U.S. ARMY GENRALS HELD IN MOSCOW WHEN SMALL  
PLANE FORCED TO LAND IN SOVIET ARMENIA VIOLATING LAW

022, B-10-1

ONE RAY OF HOPE IN MIDEAST-EDIT. 022, A-1-1LF

WASH- PRES. NIXON& ANDREI GROMYKO TALKS HELPFUL

023, A-4-1

MOSCOW- U.S. ASKS MOSCOW TO FREE ARMY OFFICIALS WHO HAD  
TO LAND IN ARMENIA.- BUT SAY EARLY RELEASE "UNLIKELY"

023, A-10-1

WASH- NIXON, & GROMYKO TALKS MAY IMPORVE RELATIONS BETEEN  
2 COUNTRIES- ROBERTS

---1970---

0 23,A-1-1 LF

PRES NIXON CHALLENGED TO JONG WITH US IN SURMOUNTING DEEP DIFFERENCES TO AVOID WORLD WAR--TER HORST 0 24,A-1-2  
REACTED CAUTIOUSLY TO PRES NIXON'S PROPOSAL IN UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT MOSCOW WORK WITH US TO KEEP PEACE

0 24,A-3-7

US EMBASSY ALERTED CONSULAR OFFICER TO FLY TO SOUTHERN ARMENIA TO MEET WITH TWO GENERALS & ARMY MAJOR HELD INCOMMUNICADO

025, A-10-1

WILLIAM ROGERS EXPECTS BETTER SOVIET U.S. RELATIONS  
025,B-11-4

MOSCOW- US. SPACE EXPERTS IN RUSSIA FOR SPACE DISCUSSIONS  
028,A-19-1

U.S. RECALLS 2 CONSULS IN ARMENIA FOR RUSSIANS KEEPING GENERALS IN PRISON.  
029,C-12-3

U.S. ORDERS REDS TO RELEASE THE 4 FLIERS 029, C-14-1  
RACE  
CONFLICTING REPORTS ON WHAT WEATHER WAS LIKE AND WHAT PLANE WAS DOING WHEN CAPTURED IN ARMENIA. 030,A-19-7

NIXON AIDE, RONALD ZIEGLER DENIES ANTI RED MOVE IN U.S



# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1970

SAN DIEGO- TOUGH TALKING HALTED RED CUBAN SUB BASE SAYS  
NIXON ADMIN. N 3, A-11-7  
N3, A-1-1

THE BATTLE OF THE EMBASSIES BETWEEN U.S. AND RUSSIA-<sup>U</sup>OTH  
N8, A-3-3

U.S. BOYCOTTED CELEBRATIONS OF 53RD ANNIVERSARY OF OCTOBER  
REVOLUTION. N10, A-1-1

U.S. GENRALS FREED, BOTH IN GOOD SHAPE. N14, A-4-1

NO TRADE FOR U.S. GENERALS- EDIT. N15, B-7-1  
RUSSIA'S PRAVDA MAKES PERSONAL ATTACK ON NIXON ADVISER,  
FRANK SHAKESPEARE OF U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY. N18, A-16-2

SOVIETS OK CUBA SUB BASE BAN N22, A-20-1 HOME

~~ACTIVITY OF SUBS IN CUBA HINDER U.S. SOVIET TALKS FOR~~  
IMPROVED RELATIONS-ROBERTS. N26, B-16-1

RUSSIA PROTESTS BOMBING OF AIRPLANE STATION IN NY.

PANAMA- SOVIET LINER SHOTA RUSTAVELI HELD BY U.S. COURTS  
FOR CHARGES IN SHIP COLLISION. D3, C-8-3  
D4, A-8-8 RACE

RED CRUISE SHIP SHOTA RUSTAVELI IS FREED BY U.S. CT. IN  
PANAMA

—1970—

D10, A-20-3

MOSCOW- SOVIETS ASSAIL SEIZURE OF SHIP SHOTA RUSTAVELI.

D13, A-2-3 HOME

U.S. ARMS BUILDUPS CHARGED.—1971—

JA 6, A-12-1

ALLEGED U.S. MISTREATMENT OF RED OFFICIALS PROTESTED

JA 7, B-6-1

SOVIET VIEWERS AT TRIAL OF ANGELA DAVIS- AN EDUCATIONAL TRIP-EDIT.

JA 7, A-18-1

MOSCOW- MOSCOW PROTESTERS JOSTLE UN NAMED U.S. ENVOY IN PROTEST TO "ZIONIST THUGS IN U.S."

JA 8, A-1-1

BOMB EXPLODED IN ALLEY OUTSIDE SOVIET EMBASSY'S CULTURAL BUILDING BUT CAUSED NO INJURES--BELIEVED WORK OF MILITANT JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE

JA 10, A-10-1

JA 11, A-3-1

U.S. ENVOYS HARASSED IN MOSCOW STREETS

NY MILITANTS VOW TO HARASS SOVIETS DUE TO TREATMENT OF JEWS IN RUSSIA.

JA 14, B-3-1

JA 14, A-21-8

U.S. SIVET TIFF OVER JEWS IS SMOOTHING OUT

NEW YORK- ROCK THROWN THRU WINDOW OF SOVIET AIRLINE AERO LOT.

JA 21, A-13-1

SOVIET SPY IGOR BORTALOV GRANTED PERMISSION TO GO TO RUSSIA

SOVIETS CRITICIZES U.S. USURPATION OF LONG WAVE RADIO FREQUENCY THAT HAD BEEN RESERVED FOR RADIO MOSCOW- BERGER

F23, D-5-7

GEN CURTIS LEMAY PREDICTED WITHINT 18 MOS US WOULD BE FORCED TO GIVE IN TO SOVIET ULTIMATUM TO CAPITULATE"OR ELSE"

F 25, A-21-5

NAVY TROUBLED OVER RED SHIPS IN GULF OF MEXICO AND CARIBBEAN HAVING TROUBLE KEEPING TRACK OF THEM- WILSON

MR 14, E-1-1

MOSCOW- RUSSIAN DR. VASILY NIKITENKOV SEEKING INFORMATION FR. AM EMBASSY IN SCUFFLE WITH RUSSIAN POLICE.

MR 16, A-6-4

RUSSIAN DR. GIVEN REFUGEE FR. SOVIET POLICE AT AM. EMBASSY WHILE OBTAINING INFORMATION ON EMIGRATION.

MR 17, A-2-3

WILLIAM ROGERS CONCERNED WITH RUSSIAN MILT. ACTIVITY BUT SAYS NUCLEAR ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT NEAR.

MR 29, B-4-1

---1971-----AP1, C-28-1

**.S. AND SOVIETS AGREE ON STRATEGIC AIMS.-RESTON**

AP4, A-14-6HOME

**ANDREI GROMYKO CALLS FOR BETTER U.S. RELATIONS.**

AP 5, A-1-3

**EASING PORT SECURITY RULES TO OPEN MANY MORE US COASTAL  
CITIES & GREAT LAKES PORTS TO SHIPS FROM COMMUNIST EAST  
EUROPE, US OFFICIALS SAY**

AP 7, A-8-1

**SOVIET PREMIER KOSYGIN URGES MORE CAPITALIST TIES WITH  
U.S.**

AP 18, A-17-11DOT

**MORE FACTORY CONTRACTS ; SOUGHT WITH RED BLOC. AP22, C-2-1  
SOVIETS CRITICIZE RED CHINA.**

MY 7, C-20-1RACE

**SASEBO- RUSSIAN TUG, DIOMID AND NAVY'S DESTROYER HANSON  
COLLIDE.**

MY12, C-5-3

**SOVIETS BLAME U.S. IN SEA COLLISION OF DIOMID AND  
HANSON**

MY13, A-16-1

**SOVIETS HARASS U.S. LOBSTER BOATS-**

1971

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

MY 19, A-1-2

AMER RELATIONS WITH WESTERN ALLIES AS WELL AS SOVIET UNION  
TO BE AFFECTED IN MAJOR WAYS BY SENATE RESPONSE TO  
MANSFIELD PROPOSAL TO HALVE TROOP STRENGTH IN EUROPE  
TER HORST

MY 19, C-6-1

SOVIET & AMER OFFICIALS MET ON SOVIET SHIP AT SEA IN EFFORT  
TO SETTLE ALLEGED HIT-AND-RUN HARASSMENT OF US LOBSTERMEN ON  
NEW ENGLAND COAST

MY 20, A-1-1

U.S. SOVIETS AGREE TO IMMEDIATE TALKS ON LIMITATION OF  
ATOM MISSILES.-TERHORST

MY 20, A-18-1

CO EXISTENCE FOR SOVIETS ECHOES THE STALIN ERA-RYAN

MY 20, A-27-1

BOSTON- REDS HARASS U.S. LOBSTER SHIP

MY 21, A-11-1

BOSTON--3 NEW INCIDENTS OF HARASSMENT REPORTED BY AMER LOB  
STER FISHING BOATS

MY 25, A-15-4 RACE

WASH-AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAY SOVIET UNION WILL SOON MOVE  
TO BREAK EAST-WEST DEADLOCK IN THE BERLIN TALKS--ROBERTS

JE 1, B-8-1

WHO'S BURYING WHOM MR. KZ??? EDIT

-----1971-----J E 27, A-18-3 1DOT

U.S. AND REDS ENCOURAGED BY SPACE LINKUP TALKS.

JL 18, A-4-1 HOME

CHINA VISIT STINGS RUSSIA- A MAJOR POLITICAL SETBACK

JL 19, A-8-1

SOVIET ENVOY, MIKHAIL VOLKOV WELCOMES TRIP OF U.S.

TO CHINA

JL 21, A-21-1

IRON TRIANGLE OF SUPERPOWER, STRATEGIC CONFLICT BETWEEN  
CHINA, RUSSIA & US TO PROBABLY BE BENT INTO NEW SHAPE WITH  
PRES NIXON'S TRIP TO PEKING--HEINL JL 26, A-7-1

RUSSIA VOICES MAJOR REACTION TO PRES NIXON CHINA TRIP

JL 30, D-7-1 ACE

MOSCOW- DID JFK REJECT 62 SUMMIT CONF. . ????

Ag10, A-4-1

WASH-SEN STROM THURMOND SAYS CURRENT INTELLIGENCE REPORTS  
INDICATE THE SOVIET UNION HAS BROKEN A 1962 AGREEMENT  
WITH THE U. S. BY DEPLOYING NUCLEAR MISSILES LAUNCHING  
SUBMARINES IN CUBAN WATERS

S5, B-4-3

HOT LINE

TESTS ARE LITERARY GEMS- KENTERA

# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1971

U.S. AND SOVIET HOTLINE TO BE REPLACED S8, A-22-1  
S8, C-2-1

US MOVES TO END NAVAL COLD WAR S9, A-14-1

U.S. A D RUSSIA TO DISCUSS NAVY INCIDENTS. S13, A-15-7

US AND REDS OK PACT TO AVERT TOTAL A WAR S25, A-2-3

WILLIAM ROGERS AND ANDREI GROMYKO MEETING HERE AT UN  
COVERS MIDEAST AND BERLIN S26, A-3-4

LONDON- DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAY INFORMATION FR. SOVIET KGB  
DEFECTOR CAUSED EXPULSION OF 105 RUSSIAN OFFICIALS AND  
COULD LEAD TO SIMILAR ACTION IN US S30, A-3-1

~~2 U.S. SOVIET PACTS MAY CURB ARMY KENTERA S 30, B-8-3 LF~~

RUSSIAN SHIP FIRED ON US NAVY PATROL PALEN IN R JAPAN SEA  
S 30, C-17-1 RACE

AIR OF CORDIALITY CONTINUES TO APPEAR IN AMER-SOVIET RELATIONS AT HIGHEST LEVELS--KENTERA.

---1971--- 0 3, B-2-1

U.S RUSSIAN DELAY NEW CORDIALITY. KENTERA

0 13, A-8-1 RACE

SOVIET & AMER NAVY NEGOTIATORS BEGAN TALKS SEEKING TO WORK  
OUT AGREEMENT TO PREVENT ACCIDENTAL BATTLE BETWEEN TWO  
NAVIES

N 10, A-14-1

PRES OF SOVIET FISHING FLEET AGREED TO PAY PRELUDE CORP  
FOR DAMAGES TO DEEP SEA LOBSTER TRAPS

N 14, E-3-1

SUMMIT MEETING- HAVE TO BE A 2 WAY STREET- EDIT

N 21, B-7-1

MAURICE STANES AND A.A. KOSYGIN CONFER ON STEPPED UP  
ECONOMIC TIES.

D 16, B-8-1

MSOCOW ALLIANCE WITH INDIA PERILS DIPLOMATIC GAINS  
-KAISER.

---1972--- JA 5, A-22-1

SOVIETS COMMENT ON JACKS ANDERSON INFORMATION ON  
US POLICY AND INDIA-PAKISTANI WAR

JA 14. A-1-1

RUSSIA ORDERS EXPULSION OF CONGRESSMAN REP. JAMES

~~SCHEUBER FOR IMPROVER BEHAVIOR.~~



RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES 1972

JA 15, A-3-5

US AIDE, CAPT ELMER ALDERFER ATTACKED IN RUSSIA.

JA18, A 1-1

U.S. SEIZES FLEEING SOVIET SHIP NEAR JUNEAU, ALASKA

JA19, A-20-1

JUNEAU, ALASKA-U.S. COAST GUARD SEIZED 2 RUSSIAN SHIPS

FOR FISHING IN U.S. TERRITORIAL WATERS, MASTERS OF VES-  
SELS REFUSE TO TAKE SHIPS TO PORT

JA 20, A-4-1

COAST GUARD ESCORTING RED FISHING SHIPS. JA 20, B-8-1

COST GUARD COOLS RED SHIPS-EDIT

JA23, E-2-1

DR. RICHARD PIPES GIVES SUGGESTION THAT CAUTION SHOULD BE  
USED BY PRES. NIXON IN KREMLIN DEALINGS---ELSTON

JA24, A-9-1 1D<sub>0</sub>T™

ADAK I. LAND, ALASKA -F. FISHERIES OFFICIALS TOUGH  
STAND SHOULD BE USED ON RUSSIAN FISHING BOATS SEIZED IN  
U.S. WATERS

-----1972-----

JA28, A-9-1

BRUSSELS--US. AND ABOVE IN AGREEMENT THAT TALKS ON CUTTING  
BACK FORCES IN EASTERN AND WESTERN EUROPE MUST TAKE PLACE  
OUTSIDE GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION

JA30, E-1--1

~~WILL RUSSIA TEST U.S. STRENGTH?---~~WHEATLEY F2, A-13-3

WASH---U.S. AND SOVIET UNION APPROACH EACH OTHER ABOUT  
ARRANGING A MUTUAL LIMIT ON NAVAL ARMAMENTS IN THE INDIAN  
OCEAN---GREIDER F13, A-23-5

JOINT SPACE EFFORT POSED FOR PRES. NIXON SOVIET VISIT.  
PIPP F16, A-10-1 RACE

WASH---SOVIET UNION HAS MADE PUBLIC A WARNING TO U.S. THAT  
IF IT PERSISTS IN ESTABLISHING NAVAL BASES IN GREECE A  
"CORRESPONDING REACTION" FROM THE SOVIET WOULD OCCUR  
F17, A-10-4

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA--3 SOVIET OFFICERS WERE FINED A TOTAL OF  
\$80,000 FOR CONDUCTING ILLEGAL FISHERIES ACTIVITIES IN U.S.  
WATERS

F20, B-4-4

ADAK ISLAND, ALASKA---3 SOVIET HERRING FLEET CAPTAINS HAVE REJOINED THEIR TWO SHIPS OUTSIDE U.S. TERRITORIAL WATERS AFTER BEING STRANDED AT THE ADAK NAVAL STATION WHEN THEIR VESSELS LEFT TO AVOID BEING TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

MR1, A-8-1

MOSCOW--SOVIET TRADE UNION NEWSPAPER TRUD ACCUSES U.S., AND CHINA OF "ENTERING A DANGEROUS PLOT"

MR8, A-16-1

RUSSIANS NOTE POSITIVE SIDE ON W. ROGERS FOREIGN AFFAIRS REPORT.

MR 8, C-1-1

WILLIAM ROGERS FOREIGN AFFAIRS REPORT GIVES WARNING TO RUSSIA.

MR12, A-4-5 180T

CINCINNATI--DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD HAS CAUTIONED AMERICANS AGAINST EXPECTING AN INSTANT END TO DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION AFTER PRES. NIXON'S TRIP TO MOSCOW IN MAY

----1972----

MR22, B-6-1

LIMITED ACCORDS IN MOSCOW?---EDIT.

MR21, A-10-1 RACE

MOSCOW---LEONID I. BREZHNEV SAYS THE U.S. AND SOVIET  
COULD AND SHOULD IMPROVE THEIR RELATIONS BY REACHING NEW  
MUTUALLY ADVANTAGEOUS AGREEMENTS

AP15, A-1-3

LITTLE DIOMEDE ISLAND, ALASKA---ESKIMOS OF RUSSIA AND  
U.S. METHERE TO REHASH HERITAGE AND SWAP CIGARETS

AP17, A-1-1 FIN

U.S. PLANES POUND N. VIETNAM AGAIN, SOVIET VESSELS SIMPER-  
OPOL, BORIS LAVRENEV, SAMUIL MARSHAK AND SELMDZHA DAMAGED  
RUSSIA ISSUES PROTEST NOTE

AP18, A-10-4

WASH---SEFENSE SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS U.S. WON'T TALK  
PEACE WHILE VIET RED INVASION RAGES

AP18, A-10-4 RACE

U.S. TOLD SOVIET GOVERNMENT THAT COUNTRIES ARMING THE  
NORTH VIETNAMESE MUST SHARE RESPONSIBILITY FOR EFFECTS OF  
U.S. BOMBINGS ATTACKS ON HAIPHONG

AP24, A-2-1

PRESIDENT ANWAR SADAT OF EGYPT WILL VISIT MOSCOW TO SEEK  
ASSURANCE THAT ABOVE WILL NOT MAKE AN AGREEMENT WITH U.S.  
CONTRARY TO EGYPT'S WNXS WISHES

WASH---HENRY KISSINGER SPENT FOUR DAYS IN MOSCOW ON SECRET MISSION FOR PRES. NIXON TO PREPARE FOR HIS VISIT IN MAY---  
TER HORST

AP25, A-1-1

TRANSCRIPT OF REMARKS BY KISSINGER AND ZIEGLER ON KISSINGER'S FOUR DAY TRIP TO MOSCOW

AP26, A-19-1

SUMMIT ACCORDS EXPECTED DESPITE SOVIET 'HARDLINE'

AP26, A-19-6 RACE

AP27, C-4-5

WASH---HENRY A. KISSINGER SAYS HIS MOSCOW VISIT REINFORCED EXPECTATIONS FOR A U.S.-SOVIET MISSILE CURB AGREEMENT

AP28, A-9-1

~~WASH---U.S. & RUSSIA AGREE ON PORT ACCESS PACT~~

MY2, A-2-4

WASH---PRES. NIXON AND LEONID BREZHNEV MAKE MAJOR ADVANCE TOWARD MISSILES-CURB ACCORD IN SECRET EXCHANGES

MY 3, A-2-3

US PRESENTING TO SOVIET UNION PROPOSAL FOR SLAT TREATY

--BERGER

--1972--

MY 7,A-14-1

MOSCOW AUTHORITIES TAKING STEPS TO PREVENT RUSSIAN DISSIDENTS FROM CREATING EMBARRASSING INCIDENTS WHEN NIXON BEGINS VISIT TO MOSCOW

MY 9,A-1-1

NIXON ADMINIS MADE IT CLEAR HELD SOVIET UNION DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE FOR N VIET INVASION OF SOUTH

MY 9,A-1-1

NIXON SCALED DOWN AMER TERMS FOR NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN VIETNAM--TER HORST

MY 9,A-14-1

US & RUSSIA IN DIRECT CONFRONTATION RECALLING CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS

MY 9,A-5-3

NIXON TOLD RUSSIANS CAN SAIL FREIGHTERS INTO N VIET HARBORS AT OWN RISK--HOFFMAN

MY 10,A-13-3

WHETHER KREMLIN WILL CALL OF MOSCOW SUMMIT VISIT OF PRES NIXON REMAINED UNCERTAIN

MY 11,A-1-1

RUSSIA DEMANDS END TO VIET BLOCKAGE BUT 2 DIPLOMATS PAY VISIT TO NIXON AT WHITE HOUSE

MY 11,A-13-1

TEXT OF SOVIET NOTE ASSAILING VIET. NAVAL BLOCKAGE

MY 12,A-1-1

WASH-PRES. NIXON CONVERSED WITH NIKOLAI PATOLICHEV & ANATOLY DOBRYNIN IN MINING. VIETNAM PORTS. MOSCOW DEMANDED MINING CANCELED--TER HORST

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1972

MOSCOW-15 RUSSIAN BAPTISTS SHOVED PAST SOVIET GUARDS INTO US EMBASSY  
SEARCH OF CIVIL RIGHTS ASSISTANCE MY 12, C-20-2  
WASH-RUSSIA FRIENDLY BEFORE NIXON'S VISIT, WILL NOT CHALLENGE MINING IN  
N. VIETNAMESE PORTS PRIOR TO MAY 22 MY 13, A-2-1

PRES NIXON & LEONID I BREZHNEV IN COMMUNICATION IN RECENT  
DAYS--TALKS REPORTED TO HELP SUMMIT--ABRAMSON MY 14, A-8-1

INTERNATL ~~EDXENBXXXX~~ COVENANT BY US PROHIBITS MINING OF  
ENEMY'S COAST SOLELY TO KEEP HIM FROM GETTING SUPPLIES  
BY SEA--MCLEOD MY 15, A-8-1

SOVIET UNION CONFIRMED PUBLICLY THAT SUMMIT MEETING WITH  
NIXON TO GO AHEAD AS SCHEDULED--SEEGER MY 16, A-2-1  
~~TALKS BETWEEN US & SOVIET UNION ON SALT GETTING CLOSER~~  
TO END

LEONID BREZHNEV HAS KREMLIN LOOKING TOWARD WEST--SEEGER MY 17, C-1-1

—1972—

FR DANIEL BERRRIGAN CONFERRED WITH N VIET & VIET CONG  
OFFICIALS FOR SIX HOURS & DESCRIBED THEM AS WORRIED  
OVER NIXON VISIT TO MOSCOW

MY 18,A-26-

MOSCOW—MOSCOW NOW UNDERGOING PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION  
ING FOR APPROACHING VISIT OF PRES NIXON—SEEGER

MY 18,A-26-1

MY 18,C-8-1

NIXON AGONIZED OVER MINING OF HAIPHONG HARBOR BEFORE  
MOSCOW VISIT

MY 19,A-14-1

DETENTE, NOT WAR—EDIT

MY 19,A-2-1 Mxx19

NIXON MOVED INTO FINAL ROUND OF CONF PRIOR TO DEPARTURE  
TOMORROW FOR MOSCOW SUMMIT TALKS

MY 21,A-2-4

SOVIET UNION DECLARED POLICY OF PEACEFUL ~~EXIST~~ COEXISTENCE  
WITHDIFFERING SOCIAL SYSTEMS COUPLED WITH REPULSING  
AGGRESSIVE POLICY OF IMPERIALISM

MY 22,A-1-1

PRESIDENT NIXON ARRIVED IN MOSCOW—KENTERA

MY 22,A-5-1

WHILENIXON IN MOSCOW RUSSIA HAS NO VIABLE MILITARY OPTIONS  
TO ANSWER US MINES IN PORTS OF N VIET-HEINL

MY 23, A-1-1

~~XXXX~~ AMERICANS & RUSSIANS BEGINNIKG TO TALK ALIKE—

KENTERA



RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES 1972

MOSCOW<sup>1A</sup>/PRES NIXON & LEONID I BREZHNEV MET WXX IN FORMAL  
OPENING OF SUMMIT CONF-- MY 23, A-1-5  
US & SOVIET UNION NOW STAND AT CRITICAL POINT IN RELATIONS  
WITH EACH OTHER--KENTERA MY 23, A-1-  
MOSCOW-NIXON, & SOVIET PRES. OK JOINT SPACE FLIGHT IN 1975 MY 24, A-1-1  
MOSCOW-TIME OF GREAT EXPECTATIONS FOR NEWSMEN IN MOSCOW, 20 YRS FROM NOW  
-KENTERA MY 24, A-16-1  
MOSCOW-NIXON'S RED QUARTERS SCANNED FOR 'BUGS' BY US SECURITY AGENTS  
MY 24, A-17-1  
WASH-UNUSUAL HISTORIC POLLUTION TREATY & WHAT IT MEANS TO US-TERHORST  
MY 24, A-17-1  
WASH-SUMMIT NOW EXPECTED TO ALTER PRISONER OF WAR'S STATUS IN VIETNAM  
MY 24, A-1-1  
NIXON AND BREZHNEV ARMS ACCORD IS REPORTED NEAR MY 25, A-1-4  
5TH US SOVIET PACT SEEKS TO BAR INCIDENTS AT SEA MY 24, A-12-1  
LIST OF RECENT US SOVIET AGREEMENTS. MY 25, A-15-1  
MANY BENEFITS FORESEEN IN SPACE POOL- PIP MY 25, A-22-  
NIXON AIDES SAY ARMS PACT WON'T HURT SECURITY OF US

---1972-0-

MY 25, B-10-3<sup>TH</sup>

SUMMIT CALLED A REMARKABLE BEGINNING- CHILDS.

MY26, A-1-3

AGREEMENT ON ARMS CONTROL IS REACHED AT SUMMIT TALKS

MY26, A-1-4

U.S. ROLE IN VIETNAM RANKLES MUSCOVITES---KENTERA

MY26, A-15-8 FIN

WASH---DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS IT IS "ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL" FOR THE U.S. TO BR FORGE AHEAD WITH A NEW LONG-RANGE SUBMARINE MISSILE SYSTEM DESPITE AGREEMENT WITH SOVIET UNION ON LIMITING STRATEGIC WEAPONS

MY27, A-1-2

NIXONS IN LENINGRAD FOR DAY OF SIGHTSEEING MY27, A-1-4  
NIXON AND BREZHNEV SIGNED ACCORDS TO LIMIT MISSILE STOCK-PILES

MY 28, A-1-1

MOSCOW-THOUSANDS ACCLAIM NIXON IN LENINGRAD TOUR MY 28, A-11-1  
LENINGRAD-A BEAUTIFUL CITY OF PROUD PEOPLE-KENTERA MY 28, A-11-3  
LENINGRAD-PRES. NIXON'S VISIT TO COMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER SALUTES SOVIET  
COURAGE-KENTERA MY 29, A-1-1

MOSCOW-PEACE IS THEME OF PRES. NIXON TALKS TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE-KENTERA

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1972

KIEV, RUSSIA-PRES. NIXON & HENRY KISSINGER PLEASED WITH SUMMIT GOALS & BE  
FULFILLED-KENTERA MY 30, A-13-1  
WITH PRES NIXON-ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS TALKING ABOUT 2ND US-SOVIET  
SUMMIT MEETING-KENTERA JE 1, A-1-1  
WASH-PRES. NIXON BRIEFED CONG. LEADERS ON NUCLEAR ARMS PACTS REACHED AT  
MOSCOW SUMMIT- JE 2, A-1-4  
MOSCOW-TASS NEWS REPORTS WORK AT SUMMIT APPROVED JE 2, A-11-1  
LONDON-BRITAIN IS SKEPTICAL OF SOVIET DIPLOMACY AT SUMMIT JE 2, C-9-7  
WASH-PRES. NIXON PRAISED FROM CONG. ON SIGNING ARMS AGREEMENT, BUT HEARS  
REGRETS ON VIETNAM WAR JE 2, A-11-1  
AFTER SUMMIT IN MOSCOW, HOPEFUL CAUTION OF KREMLIN'S TRUSTWORTHINESS-  
ELSTON JE 2, A-15-3  
WASH-PRES. NIXON KEEPS SOVIET TALKS ON VIETNAM TIGHT SECRET-<sup>V</sup>RYAN JE 3, A-5-1

JE 4, B-10-1

MOSCOW---SOURCES IN SOVIET BELIEVE PRES. NIXON IS UNBEAT  
ABLE IN U.S. ELECTION AND PARTY LEADER LEONID I. BREZHNEV  
PLANS VISIT TO WASHINGTON IN MAY---MURARKA

---1972---

MOSCOW-REALISTIC AWARENESS OF SOVIET POWER & ELECTION-YR CONSIDERATION  
AT HOME GUIDED PRES. NIXON AT KREMLIN SUMMIT SOVIET NEWSPAPER CLAIMS

WASH-HELVIN R. LAIRD URGES US TO UPDATE WEAPONS DESPITE ARMS PACT

HERB KLEIN, PRES. COMMUNICATIONS DIRECTOR, SAYS NIXON'S SUMMIT CONF. BOOSTS  
US IMAGE ABROAD

WASH-NIXON URGES SPEEDY PASSAGE OF ARMS AGREEMENT BY CONG.

WASH--NIXON REVEALED SOME FINEPRINT POINTS IN USSR ARMS  
AGREEMENT, URGED RAPID PASSAGE BY CONGRESS.

SAVANNAH--DEAN RUSK CALLED ARMS AGREEMENT INCOMPLETE.

STOCKHOLM--PEACE RESEARCH INST HERE DOUBTS SERIOUSNESS OF  
ARMS AGREEMENT.

MANY POINTS VAGUE IN ARMS AGREEMENT--EDIT.

WASH---NIXON SPURNED BREZHNEV TROOP-CUT BID FOR EUROPE

JE 18, E-2-1  
DESPITE SALT AGREEMENTS, COLD WAR STILL COLD - ELSTON  
JE 19, A-3-4  
WASH-PRES. NIXON SAYS RED LEADER NOW HAVE POLICY SWITCH, PREFER TO  
NEGOTIATE  
JE 20, B-2-3 RACE  
WASH-IS-SOVIET BEGIN BILATERAL TALKS TO LIMIT UNDERGROUND A-TESTS-  
O'TOOLE  
JE 29, A-16-1 RACE  
SOVIET NATIONALISM STRAINS RED WORLD--RYAN  
JL 5, A-20-1 RACE  
MOSCOW--SOVIETS TURN OUT FOR JL 4<sup>TH</sup> CELEBRATION HERE, DUE  
POSSIBLY TO IMPROVED RELATIONS.  
JL 8, A-2-5  
NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF--SOVIET UNION WILL NOT PERMIT HANOI TO DISRUPT RELAT-  
IONS BTWN USSR-COMMUNIST CHINA & IS REPORTED  
AG 17, A-9-1  
~~FEDERAL JUDGE DROPS CHARGES AGST VALERY I. MARKELOV TO~~  
~~PRESERVE GOOD RELATIONS WITH USSR.~~  
AG 18, A-8-1  
BERLIN--NEW US AMBASSADOR MARTIN HILLENBRAND TALKED WITH  
SOVIET AMB. MICHAIL YEFREMOV, IN E BERLIN

-1972-

XWXXAg 21, A-2-4

WASH--RUSSIAN WARSHIPS TO BE INVITED TO VISIT US PORTS IN  
NEW BID TO EASE TENSIONS.

Ag 22, A-14-1

WASH--THE RUSSIANS AND THEIR SHIP TOVARISCH, ARE COMING TO  
VISIT BALTIMORE FOR 1ST NAVAL COURTESY TRIP TO US SINCE  
COLD WAR.-HEINL

Ag 27, B-10-4 Home<sup>1</sup>

NEWARK--US TO RETURN \$80,000 OF \$100,000 BOND POSTED IN FED  
CT FOR RELEASE OF CONVICTED SOVIET SPY IGOR A IVANOV.

S 5, A-2-5

SANLEMONTE--KISSINGER GOING TO MOSCOW FOR TALKS.

BS 6, A-14-4

WATER EXPERTS FROM USSR TO TOUR US.

S 6, B-4-2

PREACHER CARL MCINTIRE LED 100 PERSONS TO PROTEST SOVIET S  
SHIP DOCKING IN BALTIMORE.

S 6, A-14-4

MOSCOW--KISSINGER GOING TO RUSSIA VIETNAM SEEN AS MAIN  
TOPIC.-KILPATRICK

S 11, A-2-2

MOSCOW--HENRY KISSINGER BEGAN MEETINGS WITH SOVIET OFFICIALS ALSO PLANS  
TO TALK WITH LE DUC THO, N. VIETNAMESE OFFICIAL

S 12, A-6-4

MOSCOW--KISSINGER TALKS CONTINUE; WILL VISIT LONDON, PARIS  
NEXT.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1972**

WASH--2 RUSSIAN SPY PLANES DETECTED OFF EAST COAST. S 13, A-2-3  
KISSINGER EXTENDS TALKS WITH MOSCOW LEADERS. S 13, A-17-1  
USSR PROPOSES PERMANENT BAN ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS. S 17, A-16-1  
KISSINGER REPORTS PROGRESS IN SOVIET TALKS.-KNETERA S 17, A-24-1  
TWO COUNTRIES JOIN IN ENVIRONMENT STUDIES. S 22, A 2-1  
US, RUSSIAN PILOTS PLAY TAG OVER N ATLANTIC.-PIPP S 24, B-11-2  
US-USSR ARMS LIMIT PACT OKD BY CONGRESS. S 26, A-19-1  
O 2, A-4-1

NIXON, GROMYKO OPEN TALKS. 05, F-1-1 0X5XXP  
US DISMISSES VALERY MARKOV SPY CASE FOR SAKE OF SOVET  
HARMONY. N 29, A-3-1  
SEATTLE--MAYOR WES UHLMAN ANNCD SEATTLE FIRST IN US TO DEV  
LOP SISTER-CITY RELATIONSHIP WITH CITY INSIDE USSR: TASHKE  
SISTER CITY.

-19724

1973 CONGRESS TO GET RED PACTS; ACTION REQUIRED ON DEBT,  
TRADE-TERHORST

O 19, A-2-1

N 10, A-1-3

INSIDE SECRET WAR ROOM-HEINL  
DISPUTE OVER TERMS DELAYS US GRAIN SHIPMENT TO USSR.

N 17, A-2-1

N 17, A-2-3

CLASH IN UN OVER FUNDS.

D 4, A-2-4 FINAL

EMBASSIES PACT IS REACHED: US-USSR HASSLE ENDS.

D 4, A-14-8 FINAL

MOSCOW--NORTH PACIFIC OCEAN OVERFISHED, US, USSR AGREE;  
SUGGEST INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS TO PRESERVE AREA.

D 5, A-10-4 RACE

BUILDING OF NEW EMBASSIES AGREED TO BY US & USSR.

D 21, C-13-1

SOVIET-US TIES HINGE ON VIETNAM, SAYS LEONID BREZHNEV,

D 24, A-10-1

SOVIET, CHINA EASE TOUGH ANTI-US TALK. KENTERA

1973-

F 20, A-8-1

TOTAL NUCLEAR TEST BAN URGED.

F 21, A-9-4

SOVIETS HINT AT MORE EAST WEST THAWING  
PEACE DUE TO VIETNAM



**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1973**

WASH-WHITEHOUSE HAD NO RESPONSE TO LETTER FROM SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY CHIEF LEONID BREZHNEV PRAISING END OF VIETNAM WAR

F 22, A-10-3

US-USSR THAW PERILED BY SOVIET EMIGRATION TAX.

MR 11, A-8-1 RACE

KAISER

MR 18, A-13-1 100T

MORE TIES SEEN FOR US, SOVIET.

AP 2, A-12-1

SOVIETS HINT PREFERENCE FOR DAVID ROCKEFELLER, BANK EXEC, AS NEXT AMBASSADOR TO USSR.

AP 5, A-21-1

SOVIET HARDLINERS WARY OF US TIES.

MY 1, A-2-3

BREZHNEV PLEDGES AMITY TOWARD US IN MAY DAY FESTIVITIES IN USSR.

MY 5, A-2-5

MOSCOW--KISSINGER, BREZHNEV OPEN DISCUSSIONS.

MY 6, A-2-5

MOSCOW--KISSINGER, BREZHNEV CHAT.

MY 7, A-4-1

LONDON-KISSINGER TO TALK WITH PM HEATH AND FOR. SEC'y

DOUGLAS-HOME ABOUT MOSCOW TALKS

MY 9, A-11-7

KISSINGER ENDS TALKS WITH BREZHNEV

-----1973-----

My11, A-10-1

MOSCOW---SOVIET PRESS PRESENTING FRIENDLIER VIEW OF U.S.--  
KAISER

My 13, A-2-1

BREZHNEV SETS US TRIP, TALKS WITH PRES. TERHORST

My21, B-5-1

~~BREZHNEV SAYS WATERGATE WON'T AFFECT NEXT MOI'S TRIP TO U.S~~

My 25, C 9-6

UKRAINIAN CARDINAL JOSYF SLIPYJ, 81, URGES STRONGER US-USSR  
TIES.

My28, A-2-5

SOVIET SURVEY GROUP ENDS TOUR OF U.S. FOR BREZHNEV VISIT  
NEXT MONTH

JE 3, B-8-1

DENIES THAT U.S. DIPLOMATIC INTERVENTION PREVENT NUCLEAR  
ATTACK ON CHINA DURING 1969 SINO-SOVIET BORDER CLASHES

JE 11, A-10-6

BREZHNEV VISIT HIT BY SENAOTR, JEW.

JE 12, A-7-1

MOSCOW AURA OF FRIENDSHIP TO US GROWING.

JE 14, C-28-1

MOSCOW PRESS PLAYING UP BREZHNEV'S US VISIT.

JE 14, C-28-1

~~ARMS, TRADE TOP NIXON-BREZHNEV AGENDA.~~

1973

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

- BREZHNEV LANDS IN US AMID TIGHT SECURITY. TERHORST  
JE 17, A-1-4
- NIXON HOLDS STRATEGY TALKS WITH KISSINGER OVER COMING  
BREZHNEV SUMMIT. JE 17, A 25-1
- NIXON, BREZHNEV HAIL SUMMIT AS BUILDING PEACE.  
JE 18, A-1-4
- US, RUSSIA SIGN 4 ACCORDS. TERHORST  
JE 19, A-1-1
- NIXON GIVES BREZHNEV LINCOLN CONTINENTAL AND CUSTOM RIFLE  
AS GIFTS. JE 19, A-3-3
- BREZHNEV PLAYS LOBBYIST ROLE. TERHORST. JE 20, A-1-1
- CHINESE CALLS ON KISSINGER AMID TALKS WITH BREZHNEV. TERHORST  
JE 20, B-5-4
- CAMP DAVID, MD--NIXON, BREZHNEV CONFER ON ARMS. JE 20, A-189-1 F
- US, SOVIETS SIGN A-PACTS. TERHORST  
JE 21, A-1-1
- RUSSIAN FIGURES ON EMIGRATION OF JEWS CHALLENGED BY SENH  
JACKSON. JE 21, C-1-1

-1973-

JE 22, A-1-4

PADT TO AVERE AWARS SIGNED BY US, USSR.TERHORST

JE 22, A-2-1

SEN JACKSON: ODD MAN OUT AT SUMMIT.TERHOBST

JE 23, A-1-4

~~NIXON, BREZHNEV RELAX IN CALIF.TERHORST.~~ JE 24, A-1-4

US, RUSSIAN OFFICIALS PREDICT BOOM IN TRADE.TERHOSRT

JE 24, B-8-1

SUMMIT PRODUCES AIR SCCIRD,

JE 25, A-1-1

COMMUNIQUE BACKS STRICT VIET TRUCE, EUROPE TROOP TALKS.

TERHOBST.

JE 25, A-10-1

BREZHNEV BACKS AMERICAN SUPPORT OF NIXON NEW POLICY.

XJE 25, A-10-1

9 US-USSR AGREEMENTS LISTED.

JE 25, A-10-1RAC

FULBRIGHT SAYS HE'S CERTAINX SUMMIT MADE SOME GAINS,

JE 27, A-8-1

FRANCE FEARS US-USSR SECRET DEALS.RANDAL

JE 28, A-15-1

FRANCE REJECTS US-SOVIET PEAC PACT FEARING FOR ITS OWN

DISARMAMENT

JL 1, A-4-4

NIXON ASSURES 18 MEMBERS OF NATO COUNCIL AT HIS SAN CLEMENTE WHITE HOUSE THAT HE MADE NO SECRET DEALS WITH BREZHNEV DURING RECENT TALKS

JL 1, B-4-3

U-D RUSSIA EXPERT, DR. GEO. W. SIMMONDS, SAYS BREZHNEV HASN'T GONE SOFT ON CAPITALISM DESPITE GOODWILL OF FAREWELL REMARKS ON NAT'L TV-PETERSON

JL 6, A-2-1

LATEST VOLUME OF NEW SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA OMITTS PRES. KENNEDY SUMMIT TALKS WITH KHRUSHCHEV IN 1961 & CUBAN CRISIS SHOWDOWN OF 1962

JL 6, C-5-7

U.S. OPENS CONSULATE IN LENINGRAD, FIRST IN 56 YEARS

JL 12, C-1-1

JEWS ISSUE IS RUSSIA'S BUSINESS, SAYS J WM FULBRIGHT.

Ag 5, A-7-3

Ag 9, A-16-3

CAIRO SAYS SOVIETS BOW TO US.

KREMLIN RESTRAINED ON WATERGATE-RYAN , Ag 14, A-9-1

GAMBELL, ALASKA-IMPROVING RELATIONS MAY REUNITE ALASKAN ESKIMOS & THEIR SIBERIAN RELATIVES

-1973-

Ag 26, B-1-2

DC---SOVIET SCIENTIST WARNS, STIRS OLD FEARS OF DETENTE.  
TERHORST

S 7, A-6-2

M SCOW---US & USSR SIGN SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL COOPERATION  
PROTOCOL DESIGNED TO IMPROVE FORESTRY SERVICES.

S 9, A-2-5

DC---STATE DEPT SAYS SOVIET EMBASSY CLAIMS SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY  
FOR RESEARCH SHIP MELOGORSK, SEIZED BY US AT WOODS HOLE,  
MASS, IN CONNECTION WITH \$97,000 DAMAGE SUIT BROUGHT BY AMERICAN  
LOBSTER FIRM.

S 16, A-4-4

WOODS HOLE, MASS---TRAWLER BELOGORSK SET SAIL S 15 ON JOINT  
US-USSR SCIENTIFIC MISSION FOLLOWING COURT-ORDERED RELEASE FROM  
US SEIZURE ON GROUNDS OF SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY.

S 25, A-7-1

SOVIET TRADE DEAL PERILED BY POLICY TOWARD JEWS.

S 25, A-15-1 RACE

KOSYGIN ASSAILS WEST ON TALKS.

1973

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

0 12, A-2-4 FINAL

KISSINGER CAUTIONS SOVIETS ON SENDING AID TO ARABS. KENTERA

0 20, A-1-4

WASH-HENRYA. KISSINGER FLIES TO MOSCOW ON PEACE MISSION, TO  
DISCUSS END OF HOSTILITIES IN MIDEAST 0 21, A-2-1

HENRYA. KISSINGER & LEONIDI. BREZHNEV CONFER ON MIDEAST WAR  
PEACE 0 25, A-1-1

KISSINGER WARNS SOVIETS ON MIDEAST CONFRONTATION.

0 25, A-1-1

US FORCES ALERTED IN MIDEAST CRISIS; SELFRIDGE UNIT STANDS  
READY 0 26, A-1-2

WASH-J. WM. FULBRIGHT USED HIS INFLUENCE ON SOVIETS TO COOL  
THREATENED SUPERPOWER CONFRONTATION OVER MIDDLE EAST-TERRHORST

0 28, A-2-1

WASH-PENTAGON RELAXES TROOP ALERT AS CRISIS IN MIDWEST WAR  
EASES

-1973-

O 30, A-2-4

REDS OPPOSE PARITY IN ARMS AS TROOP-CUT PARLEY OPENS. THALER

O 31, A-2-4

DC---US-SOVIET COOPERATION HELPS SAVE LIFE OF AMERICAN  
JAMES F TORRENCE, HIKING, MOUNTAIN CLIMBING EXPERT,  
ILL IN SIBERIA.

O 31, A-2-4

US ENDS MILITARY ALERT.

N 8, B-10-1

SOVIET DISSIDENT HISTORIAN ROY MEDVEDEV SAYS US PRESSURE HA  
HAMPER HOPES FOR DETENTE.

N 8, C-17-1

MOSCOW---MIDEAST CONFLICT LEAVES US-SOVIET DETENTE FRAYED.  
SEEGER

N 25, A-16-2

MOSCOW---2 AMERICAN FIRMS--MONSANTO Co, ST LOUIS, & LUMMUS Co,  
BLOOMFIELD NJ--AGREE TO DESIGN AND PROVIDE TECHNOLOGY IN CON  
STRUCTION OF CHEMICAL PLANT IN UKRAINIAN CITY OF SVERODONETS

N 30, A-17-4

BREZHNEV CREDITS DETENTE FOR KEEPING WORLD PEACE. D4, A-8-1

SEN HENRY JACKSON URGES NEW SALT ARMS CUT PLAN



**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1973**

D 5, B-8-1

WASH-US GOVT. BUGGED SOVIET LIMOUSINE OF OFFICIALS IN MOSCOW  
D 8, A-2-1

MOSCOW--HOT LINE LINKING WHITE HOUSE AND BREZHNEV WILL SWITCH FROM RADIO TO SATELLITE CHANNELS NEXT FALL FOR SMOOTHER COMMUNICATIONS.  
D13, C-9-1

TASS CHARGES US HOUSE WITH INTERFERENCE IN EFFORT TO DENY TRADE BENEFITS TO MOSCOW. D14, A-7-2

ANATOLY DOBRYNIN VISITS WITH PRES NIXON

D 27, A-12-2

NIXON, DOBRYNIN DISCUSS MIDEAST IN DC.

**-1974-**

JA 1, A-15-3

NY--POLL SHOWS THAT AMERICAN PEOPLE OPTIMISTIC ABOUT FUTURE US-UBSR RELATIONS.  
JA 6, B-10-1 4DOT

SOVIET EMBASSY BUGGING REPORTED BY WATERGATE CONSPIRATOR BERNARD BARKER.

-1974-

JA 14, A-4-5

SOVIET LOAN MAY PERIL BANK.

JA 15, A-2-3

SOVIET DEFENSE CHIEF ASKS ARMS INCREASE. JA 16, A-22-1

NEW MISSILE POLICY STRESSES FLEXIBILITY. TERHORST

JA 23, A-8-1

MOSCOW---ANDREI A GROMYKO VOICES DISSATISFACTION FOR  
DEVELOPMENT OF USSR-US COOPERATION.

JA 27, B-5-1

DC--MELVIN LAIRD WARNS US NOT BE LULLED BY DETENTE; USSR  
STILL A DANGER.

JA 31, B-7-1 RACE

TOKYO--CHINA DENOUNCES RESUMED SALT II TALKS.

F 3, A-2-4

DC--NIXON AND GROMYKO WILL MEET JA 4 AT CAMP DAVID.

F 4, A-10-7

BREZHNEV RETURNS HOME FROM VISIT TO CASTRO.

F 5, A-7-1

NIXON, GROMYKO PLAN FOR MOSCOW SUMMER SUMMIT.

F 5, A-7-1 FINAL

US, USSR AGREE TO START 2D ROUND OF SALT TALKS F 19.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1974**

SECRET NIXON, RUSSIAN DEAL CHARGED.	F 8, B-4-1
US ATTY IN ACHORAGE FILES CRIMINAL AND CIVIL CHARGES AGST SO	F 12, -12-4
SOVIET TRAWLER & CAPT VLADIMIR LYOVCHKIN FOR FISHING IN	
US ZONE.	MR 11, A-1-5 FONAR
US CALLS OFF CREDIT FOR RUSSIAN ENERGY.	MR 12, A-1-1
SOVIETS URGE CONTINUED OIL EMBARGO.	MR 12, A-8-1
US BANK ACTS TO HALT RED LOANS..	MR 22, A-2-4
KISSINGER GOING TO MOSCOW TO PREPARE NIXON SUMMITT. KENTEAR	MR 22, A-2-4 RACE
DC-0--KISSINGER SEES US-USSR PACT ON A=WEAPONS LIMIT. KENTER	MR 24, A-2-3
KISSINGER OFF TO MOSCOW TO TALKS ON ARMS TREATY	MR 25, A-1-1
KISSINGER, BREZHNEV BEGIN TALKS.	
MOSCOW-&BREZHNEV TALK ABOUT TOUCHY MIDEAST PROBLEMS	

--1974--- MR27,A-2-4

MOSCOW- HENRY KISSINGER SOVIET TALKS STALL ON ARMS  
LIMITATIONS. MR28,A2-2

LONDON- KISSINGER UNABLE TO WIN NEW DISARMAMENT  
TREATY. MR28, A-20-4

DETENTE WITH USSR A FRAUD" SAYS GOERGE MEANY  
MR 29, A-1-3

HOPE DIMS FOR QUICK US-SOVIET ARMS PACT. MR 31, B-15-4

HOPEFUL SIGNS NOTED IN ARMS TALKS. MR 31, B-15-3 3Dot

NIXON WOES SOURED ARMS TALKS. AP 1, A-1-1

US GOT SOVIET FUEL DURING ARAB BOYCOTT.8 AP 1, B-8-1

PRAVDA BLAMES US CIRCLES FOR DETENTE DIFFICULTIES.  
AP 5, D-10-4

MOSCOW--GOVT PUBLISHED ATTACK ON WASHINGTON POST AND NYTIMES  
FOR COUNTERACTION TO KISSINGER GOOD WILL TOUR IN USSR.  
AP 7, B-7-1 2Dot

NIXON TO NEGOTIATE WITH SOVIETS. AP 10, A-9-2

SEN JAMES L BUCKELY, NY, SAYS NIXON SHOULD CANCEL JUNE TRIP  
TO MOSCOW.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1974**

	AP 16, A-4-3
WESTHAMPTON BEACH NY--ANDREI ROMANOV, 26, RUSSIAN SEAMAN, RESCUED FROM FISHING TRAWLER BY US COAST GUARD, TO HAVE INJURED EYE TREATED; WAS THEN FLOWN HOME TO MOSCOW FOR FURTHER TREATMENT.	
	AP 22, A-1-4
RUSSIANS ANGERED BY SEN KENNEDY.	AP 29, A-2-1
KISSINGER, GROMYKO CONFER ON MIDEAST.	AP 29, A-2-1 F
SAME	AP 30, SA-2-1
KISSINGER CHECKS ALGERIA ON MIDEAST PEACE ROLE.	MY 6, B-6-2
NY--USSR SWITCHES VIEW ON 200-MILE TERRITORY LIMIT FAVOR BY US.	MY 6, A-2-1 F
KISSINGER TO MEET GROMYKO.	MY 7, A-1-1
KISSINGER-GROMYKO TALKS RILE ISRAELIS.	MY 8, A-2-4
ISRAEL MAKES NEW OFFER TO SYRIANS	MY 31, A-6-1 F
WASH-PRES. NIXON SCHEDULED SUMMIT TALKS WITH SOVIET LEADERS FOR JE 27	

---1974---

JE 2, A-1-1

WASH-NIXON TRIP TO SOVIET WORRIES CHINA AS PEKING FEARFUL OF  
SUMMIT DEALS-TERHORST

JE 6, A-11-1

WASH-NIXON CALLS COEXISTENCE VITAL TO SURVIVAL IN FOREIGN  
POLICY IN RUSSIAN JEWS TREATMENT & IN AMERICAN-STYLE GOVT.--  
TERHORST

JE 15, A-1-1

WASH-SOVIETS READY TO OK UNDERGROUND BAN OF NUCLEAR TEST  
IN SALT TALKS

JE 14, A-1-4 F

MOSCOW-SOVIETS READY TO CURB UNDERGROUND A-TESTS

JE 17, A-2-1

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV PREDICTS GAINS IN SUMMIT TALKS W  
PRES NIXON.

JE 17, A-17-1

WASH-SOVIETS SAY SEAS FREE IN US ENLARGING NAVAL BASE ON  
GARCIA ISLAND, INDIAN OCEAN-HEINL

JE 20, A-1-1

SIGNS \$200 MILL. CONTRACT WITH CHEM. CONSTRUCTION CORP. OF NY  
BUILD 4 AMMONIA PLANTS

JE 20, A-20-3R

SEN. HENRY JACKSON THINKS NIXON HAS ALREADY REACHED ARMS PA  
WITH USSR & WILL REVEAL IT WHILE IN MOSCOW

1974

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

JE 23, G-8-3

BRITISH&AMERICAN EXPERTS ASK: IS IT DETENTE OR DECEPTION?-  
ELSTON

JE 23, A-1-1

SOVIET TRIP OFFERS NIXON IMPEACHMENT OFFENSIVE-EXTERHORST

JE 24, A-1-4

NIXON BEING ASKED TO PLEAD FOR LITHUANIAN SALOR, SIMASKUDIR-  
KA, 45, TAKEN FROM US SHIP WHILE SEEKING ASYLUM IN NOV. 1970

JE 25, A-1-1

NIXON ON WAY <sup>TO</sup> MOSCOW TALKS-TERHORST

JE 26, A-16-1

NIXON GIVING BREZHNEV 1974 CHEVROLET MONTECARLO ON THIS TRIP

JE 27, A-1-1

WATERGATE CASTS PALL ON NIXON-BREZHNEV SUMMIT MEETING-TER  
HORST

JE 27, A-2-1

NIXON GIFT CAR TO BREZHNEV CEM FOR TOGCOGGINS DEALERSHIP IN  
VENTNOR, NJ-IRVIN

JE 27, A-7-1

MOSCOW-NIXON ARRIVES FOR SUMMIT&SOME BYSTANDERS TURNED AWAY

JE 27, A-7-1

MOSCOW-NIXON WON'T BE ABLE TO AVOID YALTA WHEN HE TRAVELS  
TO BALTIC RESORT OF OREANDA

--1974--

JE 27, F-4-2

AUSTIN, TEX.-SOVIETS HERE FOR RUSSIA-AMER. JR. TRACK & FIELD  
MEET GO SHOPPING HERE

JE 28, A-1-4

MOSCOW-BOTH NIXON'S & BREZHNEV'S POLIT. FUTURES DEPEND ON DE-  
TENTE-TERHORST

JE 28, A-4-1

MOSCOW-NIXON & BREZHNEV SIGN AGREEMENT FOR 3 CO-OP VENTURES

JE 28, A-4-2 RACE

MOSCOW-AIDE EXPLAINS WHY NIXON REJECT ARMS PACT IN WHICH US  
GOT MORE NUC. WARHEADS & USSR MORE ROCKETS

JE 29, A-2-4

MOSCOW-OCCIDENTAL PETRO. CORP. SIGNS 6 CONTRACTS WITH USSR WORTH  
\$20 BILL. IN CHEM. FERTILIZER DEAL

JE 29, A-1-1

MOSCOW-NIXON & BREZHNEV HOLD SURPRISE SESSION ON LIMITING ANTI-  
BALLISTIC MISSILES

JE 30, A-1-4

YALTA-NIXON & BREZHNEV MEET HERE ;

JE 30, A-11-1

MOSCOW-REPORT ON CHANGE IN RUSSIAN LIFE STYLES SINCE LAST  
VISIT IN 1972-TERHORST

JE 30, A-11-1

MOSCOW-NIXON TALKS WITH BREZHNEV W/O AMER. INTERPRETER-TER  
HORST

JL 1, A-1-4

MINSK-MIRV PACT DEFERRED BY NIXON & BREZHNEV-TERHORST



1974

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

	JL 2, A-1-1
MOSCOW-SUMMIT SHOWS US&USSR HAVE VASTLY DIFFERENT MEANINGS FOR 'DETENTE'-TERHORST	JL 2, A-1-1
MOSCOW-NIXON HAILS SUMMIT ON TV SHOW	JL 3, A-1-1
MOSCOW-US&USSR UNABLE TO REACH PERMANENT LIMIT ON OFFENSEVE NUC. WEAPONS-TERHORST	JL 3, A-1-1
MOSCOW-SOVIETS CUT OFF US TV&RADIO REPORTS ON DISSIDENTAN-DREISAKHAROVJL2-TERHORST	JL 3, A-20-1
MOSCOW-PATNIXON'S VISIT TO FARMER'S MKT.JL2 CANCELED	JL 3, A-20-4
NEWSDAY REPORTER MARTINSCHRAM TELLS OF ENCOUNTER WITH KGB SECRET POLICE WHILE INRUSSIA-SCHRAM	JL 4, A-1-1
FAILURE TO REACH PERMANENT NUC.ARMS PACT AT SUMMIT CALLED 'MILIT.VICTORY'-TERHORST	JL 4, A-1-4
NIXON SPEAKS ON TV SAYING HE HOPES TALKS WILL LEAD TO PEACE	JL 4, A-6-3
DEFENSESEC'Y SCHLESINGER SATISFIED WITH NUC.ARMS PACT	

--1974--

JL 6, A-2-4

KISSINGER TELLS ALLIES NO MASS SUMMIT DEAL MADE WITH SOVIETS  
FO WIND UP EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF.

JL 8, A-7-1

AVERELL HARRIMAN BELIEVES BREZHNEV'S PEACE EFFORTS SINCERE

JL 11, A-13-4

IDEA OF DEFENSE SEC'y HOLDING SUMMITS GAINS INTEREST-TER  
HORST

JL 11, A-13-8

US & USSR CONDUCTED UNDERGROUND NUC. TESTS

JL 10 JL 14, G-8-3

AMER. ARMAND HAMMER & RUSSIAN ANDREI SAKHAROV VIEWS OF  
DETENTE CON-  
TRASTED-ELSTON

JL 15, A-5-1

NIXON ACCUSED BY HENRY JACKSON OF WRITING SECRET LETTER TO

BREZHNEV AGREEING TO LIMIT US NUC. SUBS TO 41

JL 16, B-11-5

WHITEHOUSE DENOUNCES SEN. HENRY JACKSON FOR SECRET-DEAL ACCU-  
SATIONS

JL 17, C-4-2

KISSINGER'S PROPOSED 'NAT'L DEBATE' ON NUCLEAR PARITY MAY  
DEFINE DETENTE-TER HORST

JL 22, A-12-1

BREZHNEV TELLS POLISH PARLIAMENT HE'S DISAPPOINTED IN SUMMIT  
RESULTS

AG 1, E-3-1

COALITION FOR DEM. MAJORITY CLAIMS NIXON HAS LULLED AMERICANS

~~INTO MISTAKENLY BELIEVING USSR HAS CHANGED POLICIES FOR DE-  
TENTE~~

1974

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

Ag 8, C-10-1

E. EUROPEAN COMMUNIST CHIEFS & GOVT. HEADS MEETING IN MOSCOW TO DISCUSS IMPACT OF POSSIBLE NIXON RESIGNATION AG 12, A-2-3  
USSR TO SEEK FURTHER IMPROVEMENT OF RELATIONS DURING FORD ADMIN.  
Ag 14, A-12-1

DEFENSE SECY. SCHLESINGER SAYS SOVIET LEADERS WERE DRAGGING THEIR FEET IN DIPLOMATIC TALKS WITH US WHILE WAITING TO SEE IF NIXON SURVIVED WATERGATE SCANDAL  
Ag 19, A-12-4

<sup>FEDOR SHALAYARIN</sup>  
SOVIET CRUISER CARRYING 700 JAPANESE BUSINESSMEN & TOURISTS BARRED FROM GUAM BY US NAVY  
Ag 20, B-7-1

IZVESTIA ARTICLE GIVING OFFICIAL POSITION OF USSR ON DETENTE-VLADIMIR OSIPOV  
Ag 21, A-17-1

KISSINGER SAYS PRES. FORD HAS ASKED USSR LEADERS TO JOIN IN TRY TO LIMIT NUCLEAR STRATEGIC WEAPONS  
Ag 22, C-14-1

DEBATE ON DETENTE DRAWS FEW LISTENERS ON US-SOVIET MILITARY STRENGTH  
S 8, A-8-1

US & USSR NEAR ACCORD ON JEWISH EMIGRATION/TRADE DEAL

--1974--

S 19, A-2-3

KISSINGER SAYS HE EXPECTS TO REACH UNDERSTANDING WITH USSR  
TO ALLOW FREER EMIGRATION

S 21, A-2-2

FORD ADMIN. & USSR REACH AGREEMENT ON TRADE CONCESSIONS & LIBE-  
RALIZED EMIGRATION FOR JEWS

S 22, A-3-5

PRES. FORD CRITICIZED BY USSR FOR PLANS TO VISIT S. KOREA, N22-23

S 30, A-2-5

MOSCOW-PRES. FORD'S TELEGRAM TO SOV. PRES. NIKOLAI PODGORNYY PLED-  
GING US CO-OPERATION, GETS NEWSPAPERS' FRONT PAGES, S29

O 2, C-4-7

AFL-CIO PRES. GEO. MEANY CRITICIZES US-SOV. DETENTE SAYING IT  
ONLY BENEFITS RUSSIANS

O 16, X B-14-5

BREZHNEV CRITICIZES US TRADE BILL & RESTRICTIONS DEMANDING  
FREE EMIGRATION FOR SOVIET JEWS

O 16, D-7-6 RACE

LEADER OF ALL UNION ACADEMY OF AGRIC. SCIENCES IN MOSCOW URGES JOINT  
US-SOVIET PEST FIGHT

O 24, A-10-1

MOSCOW-KISSINGER IN TALKS TODAY WITH BREZHNEV ON ARMS RACE

O 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-KISSINGER OFFERS NUC. ARMS LIMITATIONS TERMS TO SOVIETS

O 26, A-2-1

MOSCOW-KISSINGER GIVE CONCRETE NUC. ARMS LIMITATION PROPOSALS  
TO BREZHNEV 025

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1974**

- O 27, A-1-4  
MOSCOW-PRES.FORD&BREZHNEV TO MEET IN SOVIET FAR EAST N23-24  
N 10, A-18-4 2DOT  
KISSINGER GAINS MORE IN USSR TRIP THAN IN MIDEAST TOUR, IN JUST-  
FINISHED 17-NATION SWING N 13, C-4-1  
WHAT IS US TECHNOLOGY WORTH TO USSR?-HEINL N 16, A-1-1  
US ADVISES USSR OF POSSIBLE MIDEAST OUTBREAK N 17, A-1-1  
PRES.FORD HOPES 8-DAY FAR EAST VISIT WILL HELP IN MIDEAST-  
KENTERA N 18, A-1-1  
WHITEHOUSE FOR.AFFAIRS OFFICIALS REPORTEDLY GLAD NIXON GONE,  
THINK FORD'S MORE ABLE-KENTERA N 21, C-4-1  
SERIES OF SOVIET SUB VISITS TO CUBA SINCE 1969 SEEN AS TEST  
OF US N 24, A-1-1  
FORD/BREZHNEV SUMMIT TALKS BOOST DISARMAMENT HOPES-KENTERA  
N 25, A-1-1  
SUMMIT TALKS PAVE WAY FOR FORMAL ARMS LIMITATION PACT-KEN-  
TERA N 29, B-6-7  
VLADIVOSTOK ARMS PACT DOUBTED ON 4 POINTS-TERHORST

--1974--

N 29, F-6-1

SOVIETS PLEASED OVER RECENT SUMMIT; ANALYSIS D 3, A-1-5

ANALYSIS OF VLADIVOSTOK ARMS PACT-HEINL D 8, A-8-1

KISSINGER SAYS BETTER ARMS DEAL THAN ONE REACHED AT VLADIVOSTOK COULD COST UP TO \$10 BILL D 8, E-2-1

SOME LOOPHOLES PENTAGON & CONGRESSIONAL SPECIALISTS SEE IN VLADIVOSTOK PACT-HEINL D 8, E-2-1

USSR PRAISES ARMS PACT D 11, A-2-1

USSR COPYRT. AGENCY & US ASCAP SIGN PACT TO PAY EACH OTHER ROYALTIES FOR MUSIC D 19, A-5-1

CONGRESS MOVES CLOSER TO PASSING TRADE BILL TIED WITH EMIGRATION D 18, A-1-5 300-

USSR RENOUNCES ANY TRADE PACT TIED WITH EMIGRATION POLICY D 20, A-4-4

STATE DEPT. PROTESTS CONGRESS' CURB ON EXPORT-IMPORT BANK LOANS TO USSR D 26, B-7-1

SOVIET SCHOLAR GEO. KENNAN STATES VIEWS ON DETENTE JA 10, A-5-8

--1975--

SOVIET TRADE UNION PAPER TRUD SAYS DETENTE WON'T END IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE WITH WEST

1975

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

JA 10, B-7-5

**US DIPLOMAT, PAUL H. NITZE, REVEALS HOW RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS & INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS MANIPULATED SALT-II** JA 17, C-7-4  
**AMB. ANATOLY F. DOBRYNIN RECALLED TO KREMLIN TO REVIEW DETENTE**

JA 19, A-16-1

**MOSCOW-GOVT. PAPER, IZVESTIA, BACKS DETENTE WITH WARNING TO US** JA 22, A-22-1  
**RACE**

**PASS AGENCY REPORTS PRES. FORD'S REMARKS ON DETENTE** F 9, G-9-1

**WHAT ARE ALTERNATIVES TO DETENTE? - ELSON** F 23, G-9-1  
**USSR'S RECORD FORCES QUESTIONS ABOUT DETENTE - ELSTON** MR 7, D-4-1

**USSR BROADCASTS HIGHLY CRITICAL DOCUMENTARY 'AMERICA THREE YEARS AFTER'** MR 19, A-21-1

**BREZHNEV CALLS DETENT VITAL FOR PEACE** MR 22, A-2-5  
**USSR CANCELS PLANNED EASTER TRIP TO MOSCOW BY 13 US SENATORS**  
**PROBABLY IN REACTION TO CIA'S SALVAGE OF SOV. NUC. SUB IN PA-** AP 6, G-9-1  
**CIFIC**

**US FOREIGN POLICY IN SHAMBLES AFTER VIET, CAMBODIA CRASES - ELSON**

--1975--- AP 23, A-6-1

WARNS US NOT TO INTERFERE WITH POLITICS OF PORTUGAL.  
-RYAN MY 11, B-4-1

WASH-TOP SOVIET SUB SIGHTED NEAR CUBA IN VIOLATION OF '62  
KENNEDY KHRUSHCHEV AGREEMENT MY 12, B-10-3

2 U.S. WARSHIPS VISIT Leningrad WHILE 2 RUSSIAN SHIPS,  
ZHGUCHYIY & BOYKIY VISIT BOSTON ON 30 YR ANNIV OF WWII END  
MY 13, A-10-2

ST LOUIS-KISSINGER WARNS RUSSIA THAT ITS STRATEGIC GLOBAL  
EXPANSION THREATENES RELATIONS MY 18, B-4-4

MOSCOW-Leningrad BIDS ADIEU TO U.S. SHIPS VISITING THERE  
MY 19, A-2-1

VIENNA-KISSINGER HINTS U.S. COMPROMISE ON ARMS LIMITATION  
TALKS MY 19, A-4-1

REAR  
HELSINKI-BARTZ ADM JUSTIN LANGILLE SAID VISIT OF U.S. SHIPS  
TO Leningrad A GREAT SUCCESS; 13,000 TOURED SHIPS  
MY 20, A-12-1

~~VIENNA-KISSINGER WARNS RUSSIA AGAINST EXPLOITING U.S. AFTER  
FAILURES IN INDOCHINA~~



My 24, A-9-4

WASH-FORD VOWS TO BE FIRM WITH SOVIETS JE 5, E-1-1

WILLIAM BROOMFIELD WANTS CONGRESSIONAL HEARING ON DETENTE-  
PETERSON JE 15, G-9-1

COMMUNISTS RESERVE RIGHT FOR SELVES TO MEDDLE IN OTHER  
INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS. ELSTON. JE 29, G-9-1

'EUPHORIA OF DETANTE' SEEN PLAYING U.S INTO SOVIET HANDS-  
ELSTON JL 1, A-2-1

SOLZHENITSYN WARNS AMERICANS OF DETANTE JL 4, A-2-1

SAN DIEGO-AN ARMED SOVIET SUB COLLIDED WITH A U.S NUCLEAR  
SUB IN RUSSIAN WATERS THE EVENING TRIBUNE REPORTED TODAY;

NAVY-CIA OPERATION, PINTADO SUB JL 11, A-7-2

BOLDER COLO-REDS-U.S SWAP SOLAR DATA JL 16, B-10-3

WASH-SPACE FLIGHTS A VALUABLE POLITICAL TOOL-TERHORST  
JL 24, A-11-2

WASH-GEO. MEANY CRITICIZED US-SOVIET RELATIONS IN GETTING  
BEST DEAL

---1975---

JL 28, B-2-3 E

NY-NEWSWEEK MAG.SAYS THATDETENTE WITHSOVIET HAS MADE IT  
EASIER FORRUSSIANS TO SEND SPIES INTOUS JL 31, A-1 1-1  
HELSINKI,FINLAND-LEONIDBREZHNEV SAIDEUROPEAN SECURITY AGREEMENT  
AGREEMENT DOES NOT GIVEWEST RIGHT TO MEEDLE IN ITS INTERNAL  
AFFAIRS AG 1, A-1-1

HELSINKI,FINLAND-PRES.FORD WARNEDSOVIETS&EASTERNEUROPEAN  
ALLIES ON PACT VOWS ATCONF.ONSECURITY&COOPERATION INEUROPE-  
RYAN AG 3, A-1-5

BUCHAREST- LEONARD BREZHNEV A ND PRES FORD DIFFER  
ON 2 ISSUES AMERICAN CRUISE MILLE AND RUSSIANBACKFIRE  
BOMBER RYAN AG6, C-7-5

RAYMOND LOEWY SIGNS PACT WITH RUSSIANS FOR DESIGNING  
CERTAIN PRODUCTS. PETERSON S5, A-1-1

RUSSAINS PROTEST PLACING OF 200 US TECHNICIANS IN SINAI,  
PART OF MIDEAST SINAI PEACE AGREEMENT.S10, A-6-1

US ASSURES RUSSIANS ON SINAI AGREEMENT.S14, B-9-1

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL

ELSTON

SAYS SOVIETS HAVEN'T CHANGED

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1975**

**S16, A17-1**

**MOSCOW- SOVIET US VIAS DEAE SOUGHT FOR US JOURNALISTS.**

**S22, A-5-8**

**LEONID BREZHNEV BACKS DETENTE AND ARMS CURBS. N2, G-9-1**

**SEC OF STATE HENRY KISSINGER 'S POLICY OF AVOIDING THE RISKS OF WAR STIRS. CRITICS. ELSTON. N 27, A-6-1**

**WASH-PRES FORD SAYS MAKING SOME HEADWAY TOWARD BREAKING STALEMATE IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS NEGOTIATIONS D 1, A-1-4**

**PEKING-VICEPREM TENG HSIAO-PING WARNS PRES FORD AT BANQUET ON RUSSIA IN DETENTE BLAST-BLANCHARD D 3, A-1-2**

**PEKING-FROM MAO TO LOWER OFFICIALS CHINESE ALL WARN AMERICANS TO BEWARE RUSSIANS-BLANCHARD D 4, D-2-1**

**DC-JAS SCHLESINGER THINKS RUSSIA MAY HAVE VIOLATED ARMS TREATY BY USING RADAR TO TRACK ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILES D 4, D-5-1**

**DC-RUSSIA MAY BE TRYING TO BLIND US SATELITTES, REPORT SAYS**

**-1975-**

**D 5, A-6-1**

**MOSCOW-DISAGREEMENT OVER SHIPPING RATES COULD BLOCK GRAIN SALES TO USSR**

**D 7, A-14-1**

**KWAJALEIN ATOLL-RUSSIAN SPY SHIP CRUISES IN PACIFIC MISSILE RANGE TO MONITOR SECRET DEFENSES AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK**

**D 9, A-5-1**

**JOSEF BRODSKY, EXILED POET, SAYS US DOESN'T UNDERSTAND USSR MENTALITY; FIRING JAS SCHLESINGER A MISTAKE-ECKMAN**

**D 10, A-2-1**

**WARSAW-LEONID BREZHNEV ACCUSED WEST OF POISONING DETENTE, SMEARS; CALLS FOR ALL-EUROPE MEETINGS TO CREATE TRUST**

**D 12, A-2-4**

**BRUSSELS-SECY HENRY KISSINGER SAYS US WILL TRY TO PREVENT RUSSIAN FROM BECOMING DOMINANT IN ANGOLA**

**D 14, A-12-1**

**DC-JAS. SCHLESINGER WARNS NOT TO RELY ON UNILATERAL DECLARATIONS TO LIMIT USSR ARMS**

**D 17, B-6-3**

**KC-FARM BELT SKEPTICAL OF DETENTE; BUT PROSPERS ON GRAIN SALE TO RUSSIA-TERHORST**

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1975**

**D 18, D-2-1**

**WASH-U.S DIPLOMATS URGE REDS TO CUT ROLE IN ANGOLA**

**D 19, A-9-1**

**MOSCOW-SHIPPING PACT SIGNED, HIGHER PAID AMERICANS TO WORK**

**D 22, C-97**

**DC-U.S & SOVIETS TO SWAP ECON & AGRIC SCIENCE EXPERTS**

**D 31, A-8-1**

**DC-DETANTE A DISMAL FAILURE IN '75-HEINL  
-1976-**

**JA 2, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENY CHEATING ON SALT; SAY U.S CRITICS**

**SABOTAGING ARMS PACT**

**JA 5, A-1-2**

**ST LOUIS-PRES FORD CALLS FOR ANGOLA TRUCE, TELLS SOVIETS  
TO STOP MEDDLING**

**JA 6, B-6-1**

**USSR ON ANGOLA: A MASTER OF DECEIT-EDIT**

**JA 6, A-2-1**

**DC-U.S URGES 3 NATIONS TO PULL OUT OF ANGOLA**

-1976-

JA 15, A-10-3

DC-KISSINGER CHIDES RUSSIA FOR ANGOLA INTERFERENCE-BLANCH

JA 20, A-5-6

NY-POLL SAYS 62% FAVOR DETANTE

JA 23, A-2-2

DC-U.S.-RUSSIA TALKS SET FOR IMPORTING 200,000 BARELLS OIL  
ANNUALLY

JA 29, C-5-1

BRUSSELS-BLEGIAN DEFENSE MIN BLASTS DETANTE, SAYS EUROPE  
CAN NO LONGER RELY ON U.S

F 5, A-4-1

TASS ACCUSES KISSINGER OF DISTORTING SOVIET AIMS

F 12, B-7-1

DC-ANGOLA HASSLING COOLS CUBA ISSUE-HEINL

F 23, B-7-1

DC-WHAT IS ANGOLA MYSTIQUE?-HEINL

F24, A-2-1

LEONID BREZHNEV, WARNS US NOT TO ACT TOUGH WITH MOSCOW.

MR 2, A-11-1

WASH-PRES.FORD SAID OF US-RUSSIAN RELATIONS AS POLICY OF

PEACE THRU STRENGTH-BLANCHARD

MR 2, A-6-4 RACE

LONDON-EXILED RUSSIAN AUTHOR ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN SAID WEST ON  
VERGE OF COLLAPSE, PURSUING DETENTE WITH SOVIETS

1976

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

MR 3, D-10-5

WASH-'DETENTE' FUROR IN WORD USE BY PRES. FORD SHAKES CAPITAL  
DENIED ANY SHIFT IN US-SOVIET POLICY

MR 6, A-4-3

DETENTE TURNS SOUR TO PUBLIC & FORD-EDIT MR 6, A-8-3 RACE  
DC-KISSINGER DENIES COURT-MARTIAL THREAT TO ELMO ZUMWALT  
TO PREVENT HIM DISCUSSING 1974 ARMS TALKS WITH RUSSIA

MR 7, E-8-3

DC-WORD DETENTE DEAD; POLICY LIVES-TERHORST MR 7, E-9-1  
COPING WITH RUSSIA AS PRECARIOUS AS DURING WWII-ELSTON

MR 7, A-1-4

ATLANTA-KISSINGER WARNS RUSSIA, CUBA ON ARMS MR 8, A-1-5

DC-DON RUMSFELD SAYS ITS WRONG TO TRUST SOVIETS

MR 10, A-10-5

DC-KISSINGER LEAVES DOOR OPEN FOR US. USE OF NUCLEAR ARMS

MR 11, E-14-4

BALTIMORE-McGOVERN SAYS THOSE OPPOSED TO DETENTE SHOULD  
EXPLAIN WHAT THEY MEAN

---1976---

MR 17, A-2-2

WASH-FORD ADMINIS. POSTPONING CABINET-LEVEL TALKS WITH SOVIETS  
ON HOUSING & COMMERCIAL COOPERATION & ENERGY IN PROTEST

MR 25, A-8-1

MOSCOW-BOMB SCARE AT U.S. EMBASSY  
US & RUSSIANS SPEND REAMS MILLIONS ON PLANS FOR SPACE WAR-  
PIPP

MR 28, A-1-1

MR 29, A-6-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS BELIEVE PRES. FORD & HENRY KISSINGER IN FAVOR OF  
DETENTE

MR 30, A-16-1

MOSCOW-US EMBASSY HAD 2ND BOMB SCARE IN 6 DAYS, WAS FALSE  
ALARM

AP 4, A-1-1

DC-SOVIET SPIES MAKE GREATEST FORAYS DURING DETENTE-KANTO

AP 7, B-8-5

MOSCOW-HARASSMENT PROTESTS EXCHANGED

AP 8, B-11-4 D

MOSCOW-U.S. LATIN POLICY DERIDED BY RUSSIANS

AP 7, A-10-8 RA

BOSTON-SOVIET TRAWLER PAYS FINE

AP 8, A-2-1

MOSCOW-4 RUSSIAN MEN HARANGUED AMER WOMAN DIPLOMAT



**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1976**

**AP 9, A-1-2**

**MOSCOW-US & SOVIETS REACH AGREEMENT ON ACCORD TO ON-SITE INSPECTION OF PEACEFUL NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS**

**AP 9, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS BAR US MILITARY JET FROM LANDING IN MOSCOW TO FLY OUT AMBASSADOR WALTER J. STOESSEL JR. ON ROUTINE TRIP**

**AP 10, A-1-1**

**WASH-HENRY KISSINGER SAYS DETENTE ALIVE & POINTS TO A PACT OF PEACEFUL NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS TREATY**

**AP 17, A-2-2**

**MOSCOW-U.S GIVES REDS ANOTHER PROTEST ON HARASSMENT OF DIPLOMATS**

**AP 19, A-3-1**

**MOSCOW-U.S ACCUSED OF MEDDLING**

**AP 20, B-4-1**

**SOVIETS DEFEND W/ EUROPE FROM U.S-EDIT**

**AP 23, A14-1 1DOT**

**SEC OF STATE KISSINGER BLAMES SOVIETS FOR LAG IN DETENTE**

**AP 28, B-3-1**

**SOVIET AMBASSADOR ANATOLY DOBRYNIN SHOULD BE OUSTED FR. US IN RETALIATION FOR MICROWAVE RADIATION.**

--1976---AP 28, A-1-3

**KINSHASHA- GOVT. OF GHANA HAS CALLED OFF SEC.**

**OF STATE KISSINGER VISIT TOMORROW.** MY 4, A-2-1

**DC-HOUSE URGED FORD TO PUT INTO A WRITTEN AGREEMENT**

**THE UNDERSTANDINGS FORD REACHED WITH RUSSIA AT NOV24, 1974**

**MEETING AT VLADIVOSTOK**

MY 6, A-2-1

**DC-SENATE SUPPORTS DETANTE**

**MY 13, C-8-2**

**WASH-PRESSFORD DELAYED SCHEDULED SIGNING OF MAJOR NUCLEAR  
TEST BAN TREATY WITH SOVIETS**

MY 14, B-7-3

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA BACKS CUBA IN CONSIDERING THREATS BY U.S**

MY 14, A-15-1 ST

**MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SNUBBED IN SIGNING OF PACT; PRES FORD**

**POSTPONES SIGNING BECAUSE OF ELECTION CAMPAIGNING**

MY 15, A-2-3

**MOSCOW-WARNED U.S ON CUBA**

MY 15, A-5-3

**DC-SOVIETS SLOW ON HUMAN RIGHTS PROVISIONS IN HELSINKI**

MY 16, A-2-4

**FRANKFURT-NG-N ROCKERFELLER ASSAILS SOVIET PERIL** MY 16, A-5-1

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS STOPPED MUSIC FOR EMBASSY AFFAIR**

MY 17, B-5-3

**LT GEN DANIEL O GRAHAM RELIVES 'BREAD SCENARIO' OF SOVIET  
BLACKMAIL-WAR THREAT WITH GREATER MILITARY POWER-PIPP**

MY 18, A-4-3 ST

**DC-RED DOMBERS REPORTED NR ALASKA**

MY 20, B-4-3

**MOSCOW-PRAVDA ASSAILS N ROCKEFELLER FOR HARSH STATEMENTS**

**MY25, B-2-5W**

**REDS PROTEST HOSTILITY IN NEW YORK JE10, A21-1 STATE  
SOVIETS WARN SYRIA TO END LEBANON ATTACK.**

JE 30, A-8-4

**BERLIN-SOVIETS SEEK NEW AGREEMENT WITH US TO HELP DEFUSE**

**EUROPEAN 'ATOMIC POWDERKEG'**

AG 4, A-11-1

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY CIA TRIED TO LURE SOVIET DIPLOMAT IN NY &  
THREATEN HIS LIFE WHEN HE REFUSED TO COOPERATE**

AG 11, A-7-1

**MOSCOW-PRAVDA SAYS SOVIETS OK 2 TREATIES WITH US SETTING  
LIMITS ON UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR TESTING**

1976-

S 8, E-2-1 1dot

MOSCOW-PRAVDA BOOSTS DETANTE BUT VOWS VIGILANCE

S10, A-8-1 1dot

US WARNS WAR STILL TOP PERIL BY BROOKINGS INSTITUTION.

S15, A-6-1 1dot

SENIOR OFFICIAL OF SEC. OF STATE DEPT SAYS RUSSIANS

WANT TO WRECK KISSINGER AFRICAN PEACE BID S 19, E-3-1

DC-SOVIET EMBASSY COCKTAIL PARTY BEGINS AT 11AM, TO CELEBRATE

20TH ANNIV OF MAGAZINE-BLANCHARD

S21, B-8-3

GROMYKO TO RAISE MIG ISSUE IN US.

O 3, C-23-1

MOSCOW-GROMYKO ASKS TIES WITH U.S

029, A-6-1 1dot

US LECTURES USSR ON FORCE.

N2, D-8-1 1dot

US AND SOVIET ARMS PANEL STYMIED DEMANDS OF THEIR

GOVT.

N 5, A-4-1

MOSCOW-PRES. NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY TOLD JIMMY CARTER HE HOPES US &

SOVIET RELATIONS CONT. TO IMPROVE

N 11, B-7-1

~~WASH- US TECHNOLOGICAL GIFTS TO SOVIET HIT BY GEO. BALL, AS LENIN~~

~~COULD HAVE BEEN RIGHT-HEINL~~

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES N12, E-3976**

**WASH= COMMITTEE ON PRESENT DANGER FORMED BY PROMINENT  
GOP AND DEMS TO WARN OF DANGER OF RUSSIA TO US-RYAN**

**N14, E-9-1**

**SOVIET UNION TRYING TO EDGE CLOSER TO PRESIDENT ELECT  
JIMMY CARTER. -ELSTON**

**N18, B-3-2**

**SOVIETS REFUSE TO ALLOW RETURN OF DIPLOMAT, MARSHAL  
BREMENT.**

**D 3, B-4-1 D**

**NY-US TRADES BARBS OVER TERRITORIAL EXPANSION D 6, B-10-1\***

**US-CHINA-USSR SEEK NEW PATHS TO PEACE-EDIT D 20, A-7-2**

**ZURICH-VLADIMIR BUKOVSKY RAPS HELSINKI PACT**

**D27, A-3-6 1DOT**

**~~NY TIMES SAID US INTELLIGENCE ESTIMATE THAT RUSSIANS  
SEEKING STRATEGIC SUPERIORITY OVER U.S.~~**

**-1977-**

**JA 3, A-7-1**

**MOSCOW-TASS CALLS PRES FORD A COLD WARRIOR JA 4, B-6-2 2MT**

**MOSCOW-TASS ACCUSES FORD OF ARMS RACE STEP UP**

-1977-

JA 19, B-4-3 D

DC-WM C NORRIS SAYS U.S SHOULD USE SOVIET TECHNOLOGY TO  
CREATE NEW JOBS

JA 31, A-11-3 2DOT

LONDON-SEC OF STATE VANCE SAYS ONE PROBLEM WITH DETANTE  
WAS UNCLEARNESS

F 2, A-4-1

DC-U.S STAYING FIRM ON HUMAN RIGHTS CARTER TELLS SOVIETS

F6, E-9-1

CAN GOOD INTENTIONS ALONE MEET BUILDUP OF SOVIET ARMS.  
ELSTON

F6, B-7-1

WASH-US ORDERED EXPULSION OF SOVIET JOURNALIST VLADIMIR  
ALEKSEYEV FOR MOSCOW'S EXPULSION OF GEORGE KRIMSKY

F 11, A-4-1

BOSTON-BREZHNEV TERMED DETANTE A RED RUSE SAYS BOSTON GLOBE

F 13, B-9-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS TELL WEST TO STOP INTERFERING IN INTERNAL  
AFFAIRS

F18, A-6-1

MOSCOW-KREMLIN REJECTS INTERFERENCE INTO ITS INTERNAL  
AFFAIRS.

1977

~~RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES.~~

F18, B-3-6 1DOT

LETTER FR. PRES CARTER DELIVERED TO DISSIDENT LEADER  
ANDREI SAKHAROV IN SUPPORT OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

F20, B-9-1

REDS ATTACK US. ON HUMAN RIGHTS ISSUE. = PICK.

F22, A-4-1 1DOT

SOVIETS ATTACK TREATMENT OF MINORITIES IN US.

MR 3, A-11-1 1DOT

SENATE JOINS CARTER SLAP AT SOVIETS OVER HUMAN RIGHTS

MR 4, B-4-1

WILL CARTER'S HUMAN RIGHTS STAND" END HOP FOR

ARMS PACT?? EDIT

MR 5, A-5-1

CYRUS VANCE OPTIMISTIC ABOUT US SOVIET ARMS PACT.

MR 14, B-10-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS STEP UP CRITICISM OF CARTER MR 15, A-2-1

CARTER TO MAINTAIN HUMAN RIGHTS STAND

**--1977---MR20,A-1-5**

AFRICA'S VIOLENCE MAY FORCE CONFLICT WITH RUSSIANS  
AND US. MR22, B-5-1

**PRES CARTER TO CONTINUE WITH HIS HUMAN RIGHTS" CAMPAIGN  
DESPITE BLISTERING ATTACK BY LEONID BREZHNEV .MR22, A-3**

**BREZHNEV WARNS CARTER OF EFFECT ON HIS HUMAN RIGHT  
CAMPAIGN ON DETENTE. XXXXXXXXXX**

1. 5. 8. 12. 15. 18. 21. 24. 27. 30. 33. 36. 39. 42. 45. 48. 51. 54. 57. 60. 63. 66. 69. 72. 75. 78. 81. 84. 87. 90. 93. 96. 99. 102. 105. 108. 111. 114. 117. 120. 123. 126. 129. 132. 135. 138. 141. 144. 147. 150. 153. 156. 159. 162. 165. 168. 171. 174. 177. 180. 183. 186. 189. 192. 195. 198. 201. 204. 207. 210. 213. 216. 219. 222. 225. 228. 231. 234. 237. 240. 243. 246. 249. 252. 255. 258. 261. 264. 267. 270. 273. 276. 279. 282. 285. 288. 291. 294. 297. 300. 303. 306. 309. 312. 315. 318. 321. 324. 327. 330. 333. 336. 339. 342. 345. 348. 351. 354. 357. 360. 363. 366. 369. 372. 375. 378. 381. 384. 387. 390. 393. 396. 399. 402. 405. 408. 411. 414. 417. 420. 423. 426. 429. 432. 435. 438. 441. 444. 447. 450. 453. 456. 459. 462. 465. 468. 471. 474. 477. 480. 483. 486. 489. 492. 495. 498. 501. 504. 507. 510. 513. 516. 519. 522. 525. 528. 531. 534. 537. 540. 543. 546. 549. 552. 555. 558. 561. 564. 567. 570. 573. 576. 579. 582. 585. 588. 591. 594. 597. 600. 603. 606. 609. 612. 615. 618. 621. 624. 627. 630. 633. 636. 639. 642. 645. 648. 651. 654. 657. 660. 663. 666. 669. 672. 675. 678. 681. 684. 687. 690. 693. 696. 699. 702. 705. 708. 711. 714. 717. 720. 723. 726. 729. 732. 735. 738. 741. 744. 747. 750. 753. 756. 759. 762. 765. 768. 771. 774. 777. 780. 783. 786. 789. 792. 795. 798. 801. 804. 807. 810. 813. 816. 819. 822. 825. 828. 831. 834. 837. 840. 843. 846. 849. 852. 855. 858. 861. 864. 867. 870. 873. 876. 879. 882. 885. 888. 891. 894. 897. 900. 903. 906. 909. 912. 915. 918. 921. 924. 927. 930. 933. 936. 939. 942. 945. 948. 951. 954. 957. 960. 963. 966. 969. 972. 975. 978. 981. 984. 987. 990. 993. 996. 999. 1002. 1005. 1008. 1011. 1014. 1017. 1020. 1023. 1026. 1029. 1032. 1035. 1038. 1041. 1044. 1047. 1050. 1053. 1056. 1059. 1062. 1065. 1068. 1071. 1074. 1077. 1080. 1083. 1086. 1089. 1092. 1095. 1098. 1101. 1104. 1107. 1110. 1113. 1116. 1119. 1122. 1125. 1128. 1131. 1134. 1137. 1140. 1143. 1146. 1149. 1152. 1155. 1158. 1161. 1164. 1167. 1170. 1173. 1176. 1179. 1182. 1185. 1188. 1191. 1194. 1197. 1200. 1203. 1206. 1209. 1212. 1215. 1218. 1221. 1224. 1227. 1230. 1233. 1236. 1239. 1242. 1245. 1248. 1251. 1254. 1257. 1260. 1263. 1266. 1269. 1272. 1275. 1278. 1281. 1284. 1287. 1290. 1293. 1296. 1299. 1302. 1305. 1308. 1311. 1314. 1317. 1320. 1323. 1326. 1329. 1332. 1335. 1338. 1341. 1344. 1347. 1350. 1353. 1356. 1359. 1362. 1365. 1368. 1371. 1374. 1377. 1380. 1383. 1386. 1389. 1392. 1395. 1398. 1401. 1404. 1407. 1410. 1413. 1416. 1419. 1422. 1425. 1428. 1431. 1434. 1437. 1440. 1443. 1446. 1449. 1452. 1455. 1458. 1461. 1464. 1467. 1470. 1473. 1476. 1479. 1482. 1485. 1488. 1491. 1494. 1497. 1500. 1503. 1506. 1509. 1512. 1515. 1518. 1521. 1524. 1527. 1530. 1533. 1536. 1539. 1542. 1545. 1548. 1551. 1554. 1557. 1560. 1563. 1566. 1569. 1572. 1575. 1578. 1581. 1584. 1587. 1590. 1593. 1596. 1599. 1602. 1605. 1608. 1611. 1614. 1617. 1620. 1623. 1626. 1629. 1632. 1635. 1638. 1641. 1644. 1647. 1650. 1653. 1656. 1659. 1662. 1665. 1668. 1671. 1674. 1677. 1680. 1683. 1686. 1689. 1692. 1695. 1698. 1701. 1704. 1707. 1710. 1713. 1716. 1719. 1722. 1725. 1728. 1731. 1734. 1737. 1740. 1743. 1746. 1749. 1752. 1755. 1758. 1761. 1764. 1767. 1770. 1773. 1776. 1779. 1782. 1785. 1788. 1791. 1794. 1797. 1800. 1803. 1806. 1809. 1812. 1815. 1818. 1821. 1824. 1827. 1830. 1833. 1836. 1839. 1842. 1845. 1848. 1851. 1854. 1857. 1860. 1863. 1866. 1869. 1872. 1875. 1878. 1881. 1884. 1887. 1890. 1893. 1896. 1899. 1902. 1905. 1908. 1911. 1914. 1917. 1920. 1923. 1926. 1929. 1932. 1935. 1938. 1941. 1944. 1947. 1950. 1953. 1956. 1959. 1962. 1965. 1968. 1971. 1974. 1977. 1980. 1983. 1986. 1989. 1992. 1995. 1998. 2001. 2004. 2007. 2010. 2013. 2016. 2019. 2022. 2025. 2028. 2031. 2034. 2037. 2040. 2043. 2046. 2049. 2052. 2055. 2058. 2061. 2064. 2067. 2070. 2073. 2076. 2079. 2082. 2085. 2088. 2091. 2094. 2097. 2100. 2103. 2106. 2109. 2112. 2115. 2118. 2121. 2124. 2127. 2130. 2133. 2136. 2139. 2142. 2145. 2148. 2151. 2154. 2157. 2160. 2163. 2166. 2169. 2172. 2175. 2178. 2181. 2184. 2187. 2190. 2193. 2196. 2199. 2202. 2205. 2208. 2211. 2214. 2217. 2220. 2223. 2226. 2229. 22

**SEE NEXT CARD**



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

1977

**WASH- HUMAN RIGHTS ISSUE SPOILING US RUSSIAN RELATIONS BLANCHARD.**

Mr 29, A-4-1

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS, U.S RESUME ARMS CUT TALKS**

Mr 30, A-17-1

**MOSCOW-U.S ARMS-CUT PLANS LEAVE TOP SOVIETS COLD**

Mr 31, A-1-2

**DC-ARMS HIKE EYED BY CARTER AS TALKS FAIL**

Mr 31, A-6-4

**DC-STATE DEPT HELD OFF ON SEIZING A SOVIET TRAWLER WHILE VANCE WAS IN MOSCOW**

AP1, B-6-1

**MOSCOW TALKS CALLED TIME OF TESTING OF BOTH SIDES.-EDIT**

AP1, A-1-5

**PRES CARTER WILL NOT GIVE UP ON HIS HUMAN RIGHTS" STAND SAYS ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI.**

AP2, A12-1

**CARTER AIDE, ZBIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI DISCUSSES CARTER'S OFFER TO RUSSIA ON DISARMAMENT.**

AP3, G-20-1

**RADIO MOSCOW- BACKS DISARMAMENT CONF.**

AP4, A-1-2

**PRES CARTER RAISES DIPLOMATIC VEIL ON TALKS BETWEEN 2 COUNTRIES. BLANCHARD.**

-----1977-----AP4, A-2-3

PRES CARTER SAYS US STILL SEEKING ARMS LIMIT.

AP 4, B-9-1

HOWARD BAKER, THINKS THERE WILL BE ARMS AGREEMENT  
BETWEEN RUSSIANS AND US.

AP5, B-6-1

TOO HIGH A PRICE FOR SALT11-EDIT A P 8, B-6-3

DC-VANCE MISSION NOT ALL VAIN-TERHORST AP 11, A-1-5

U.S ORDERS 2ND RUSSIAN SHIP TO PORT FOR VIOLATING 200MILE  
FISHING ZONE

AP 12, A-1-3

BOSTON-CARTER, DOBRYNIN ARRANGE MEETING IN FISHING DISPUTE

AP 13, A-1-6

BOSTON-RUSSIAN SHIPS STILL VIOLATING U.S LIMIT

AP 14, A-5-1 2DOT

DC-ABIGNIEW BRZEZINSKI SUPPORTS SUMMIT TALKS

AP 14, A-5-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REJECT A NEW LOOK AT U.S ARMS PLAN

AP 15, A-2-3

CARTER SEEKING SUMMIT WITH LEONID BREZHNEV.

1977

~~RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES.~~

AP15, A12-1

SOVIETS ACT TO CURB FISHING VIOLATIONS OFF U.S.

AP18, A14-1

TASS ACCUSES US OF VIOLATING HELSINKI PACT BY BLOCKING  
TRIP TO US BY SOVIET TRADE OFFICIALS. AP21, A-5-4

SOVIETS TEE OFF AT PRES CARTER AS DEMAGOG. AP21, F15-8

SOVIETS ASSAIL US. STATIONS LIKE RADIO FREE EUROPE  
AND RADIO LIBERTY. AP 22, A-16-1

DC-2 SOVIET BOMBERS SKIRT U.S; FIGHTERS CALLED OUT

AP. 22, D-4-1

DC-WHITE HOUSE ANSWERS RUSSIAN JAB AT CARTER

AP 24, E-9-1

SOME STAY ALERT TO COMMUNIST THREAT-ELSTON AP 28, B-10-3

DC-SUMMITRY REVIVED-TERHORST

AP 27, A-2-3 1DOT

BOSTON-SOVIETS ASK RELEASE OF SHIP

MY19, C-7-1 1DOT

SOVIET ANIMOSITY TOWARD US CONTINUES TO GROW.

---1977---

MY 26, A-8-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS TELL OF ARRIVAL OF 4-SHIP AMERICAN TASK FORCE  
IN INDIAN OCEAN,

JE 3, A-6-1 1DOT

WASH-SECY. JODY POWELL SAYS SOVIET ATTEMPTS TO SILENCE PRES. CAR-  
TER'S HUMAN RIGHTS CAMPAIGN, WILL NOT WORK

JE 4, C-6-1

SOVIETS ASSAILED ON CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS AS RUSSIAN DIS-  
SIDENTS ARRESTED

JE 6, B-2-2 1DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS RECRITICIZE DEPLOYMENT OF US MARK 12 NUCLEAR  
WARHEAD AD DANGEROUS MOVE LIKELY TO SPUR ARMS RACE

JE 7, D-6-3

WASH-PRES. CARTER ACCUSES RUSSIA OF DILUTING HUMAN RIGHTS  
SECTIONS OF HELSINKI AGREEMENT

JE 9, A-2-3 1DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS CRITICIZE JIMMY CARTER, CHARGED HUMAN RIGHTS IS  
ATTEMPT TO FORCE CONFRONTATION AT BELGRADE EAST-WEST MEETING

JE 16, A-9-1

RUSSIAN FINALLY RELEASE AMERICAN NEWSMAN ROBERT TOTH  
CHARGED WITH SPYING.

JE 21, B-5-1 1DOT

MOSCOW-U.S FLIES 40 TON ELECTROMAGNET TO USSR FOR JOINT  
ENERGY PROJECT

**JE 22, A-10-1**

**MOSCOW-WARNKE ARRIVES FOR SOVIET TALKS JE 22, A-13-1**

**PARIS-BREZHNEV-GISCARD TALKS END WITH SLAP AT CARTER**

**JE 23, D-10-3**

**PARIS-SAYS TALKS WITH U.S-SOVIETS SHOW DIFFICULT PHASE**

**JE 26, A-1-5**

**WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER DISMAYED BY SOVIET REACTION TO HUMAN-  
RIGHTS CRUSADE, HAS HURT SALT NEGOTIATIONS MORE THAN EXPECTED**

**JL1, A-4-1 3DOT**

**PRES CARYER WOULD LIKE TO TALK WITH BREZHNEV.**

**JL2, A-1-5**

**PRES CARTER DECISION TO CONTINUE PRODUCTION OF CRUISE  
MISSILE DRAWS ATTACKS FR. RUSSIANS.**

**JL5, D-7-1**

**SOVIET TV REFUSES TO AIR US ENVOY, MALCOLM TOON JULY 4TH  
TALK.**

---1977---JL6, A-7-1

LEONID BREZHNEV COOL TO EARLY SUMMIT HOPE, SAYS  
PRES CARTER JL 9, A-3-3  
MOSCOW-PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV TOLD FOREIGN DIPLOMATS WILL BE  
CHANCES OF PEACE & THREATS OF WORLD SECURITY GROWING, BUT  
DETENTE WOULD WIN JL 9, B-7-4

WASH-&US BRENNER RENEWED SCIENCE AGREEMENT, RELATIONS IMPROVED  
JL 20, A-4-1 2DOT

DC-NEW PANEL TO COORDINATE POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA: INTER-  
AGENCY COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON U.S.-SOVIET AFFAIRS

JL 21, C-11-1  
MOSCOW-DONT STRESS FRICTION, BE CONSTRUCTIVE, SOVIETS URGE  
Ag 17, A-20-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV BACKS CARTER MESSAGE FOR WORLD PEACE  
Ag 18, A-16-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSPAPER ASSAILS U.S RIGHTS REPORT AS  
ARROGANT

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES**

**1977**

**Ag 21, E-7-1**

**RUSSIAN BEAR SMILES AGAIN AT US, AMERICANS SUPPOSED TO FORGET OUR MISGIVINGS ABOUT AIMS, AMBITIONS & ACTIONS OF USSR-ELSTON**

**Ag 21, C-23-3**

**BOSTON-US OKs SOVIET 1972 ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE TREATY**

**Ag 23, A-4-2 1Dot**

**WASH-PRES. JIMMY CARTER TO HAVE CONF. WITH SOVIETS TO REVIEW ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE TREATY**

**S 11, A-15-1**

**DC-U.S TO ADMIT SOVIET UNIONISTS AFTER 20YR BAN, DESPITE PROTESTS FROM AFL-CIO**

**S 22, A-1-2**

**DC-ANDREI GROMKO & CYRUS VANCE TALK ABOUT ARMS**

**S 26, A-1-2**

**DC-RUSSIANS PLEDGE TO HONOR '72 SALT TREATY S 27, A-1-5**

**NY-USSR OFFERS TO HALT ALL ATOMIC TESTS S 27, A-2-3**

**DC-BILL WOULD LET CARTER EXTEND SOVIET ARMS PACT**

**S 28, A-1-2**

**U.S., SOVIET MAKE SALT PACT GAINS**

-1-9-77-

S 29, A-9-1 1DOT

DC-2 EX-U.S ENVOYS SAY SOVIETS WANT NO NUCLEAR WAR

0 3, B-12-2

MOSCOW-PRAVDA SAYS NOT FAULT OF RUSSIA THAT US-SOVIET ARMS  
LIMITATION PACT IS EXPIRING

0 4, A-15-3

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-ARMS RACE SPREADS, EAST-WEST PARLEY  
TOLD

0 4, A-1-5

NEW YORK-PRES. CARTER SAID SIGNIFICANT SALT PACT NEAR

0 5, A-3-2

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV ASSAILS CRITICS OF SOVIET RIGHTS  
POLICIES

0 10, A-1-5 1 DOT

MOSCOW-BELGRADE CONFERENCE ON EUROPEAN SECURITY HAS GENTLY  
CAUTIONED WESTERN POWERS TO AVOID HUMAN RIGHTS PREACHING

0 10, A-13-5

DC-SOVIETS IGNORE U.S. ON ARMS SALE BID

0 12, A-11-4

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-U.S. CHARGES SOVIETS AND CZECHS HOLD  
UP MAIL



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1977**

**DC-WHITE HOUSE SAYS SOVIET MUST MATCH U.S. ARMS CONCESSIONS**

**0 12, A-9-1 1 DOT**

**0 13, A-3-4**

**DC-PRES. CARTER REPORTS PROGRESS ON ARMS TALKS WITH SOVIET**

**0 14, A-2-3**

**BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-SOVIETS HIT BACK, SAY WEST VIOLATES RIGHTS PACT 'SPIRIT' OF THE HELSINKI ACCORDS**

**0 15, A-12-1**

**DC-U.S. SHIPS 'TRAILED' BY SOVIET BOMBERS**

**0 16, A-1-5**

**DC-GEORGE MEANY HAS INVITED 6 RUSSIAN DISSIDENTS TO U.S.**

**IN TEST OF SOVIET UNION'S COMMITMENT TO HUMAN RIGHTS**

**0 16, A-19-1**

**DC-PRES. CARTER REJECTS ARMS MONITORING COMPLAINTS, 'U.S. CAN PINPOINT ENEMY MISSILE SILOS'**

**0 17, C-6-1 1 DOT**

**MOSCOW-U.S. PRAISED AT THE SAME TIME CRITICIZED BY PRESS, PRAVDA**

-1977-

0 26, B-10-3

DC-DETENTE'S BACK IN WHITE HOUSE LEXICON-TERHORST

0 30, A-1-2

WASH-PRES.CARTER WANTS PROPOSALS WITH USSR TO CUT ARMS SALES

0 30, B-6-5

MOSCOW-US CHARGES SOVIETS WITH TRYING TO BLAME MAIL ENVOY, CONSTANTINE WARVARIV, INTO SPYING

N 1, D-1-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REPEAT CHARGES THAT US DIPLOMAT, CONSTANTINE WARVARIV, WAS NAZI COLLABORATOR DURING WW2

N 2, A-1-4

MOSCOW-LEONID BREZHNEV OFFERS US TOTAL ATOMIC-BLAST BAN

N 3, A-19-3

CYRUS R. VANCE & US ARMS CONTROLS EXPERTS HAILED SOVIETS OFFER TO BAN ALL KINDS OF NUCLEAR EXPLOSIONS

N 6, A-5-1

DC-U.S DEFENSE OFFICIALS SEE NO SPEEDY SALT AGREEMENT

N 9, C-1-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SAYS RELATIONS WITH U.S BETTER

N 9, B-8-3

DC-SEN JACKSON DENIES HIS PANEL LEAKED ARMS TALK DATA

N 10, A-1-2

U.S-SOVIET THAW NOT FELT IN BELGRADE TALKS N 11, A-4-2  
 WASH-US TO GRANT REFUGE TORUSSIAN DIPLOMAT N 12, A-12-1  
 MOSCOW-GETS NEW PROTESTS FROMUS ON MICROWAVE RADIATION KEYS  
 LEVELS INCREASED N 13, D-8-1  
 WASH-HENRYJACKSON LEADS ATTACK ON ARMS AGREEMENT ASWHITE  
 HOUSE FINDS HE IS POWERFUL FOE-KLURFELD N 13, A-18-3  
 WASH-PRES.JIMMYCARTER PREDICTS SALT II AGREEMENT

N 17, A-17-1 ST

DC-SALT FOES LEAK DATA, SEN GARY HART SAYS N 22, D-6-1

DC-MELVIN LAIRD SAYS FORD REGIME KEPT SOVIET PACT

BREACHES SECRET

N 22, A-6-1

DC-U.S, SOVIETS LIKE 5YR MISSILE TREATY, LET IT RIDE

N 22, A-6-1

N 28, A-5-1

PARIS-US/SOVIET RELATIONS TO IMPROVE SASSPRES.JIMMYCARTER

---1977---

D 1, A-8-3

WASH=# 3SEN.ARMEDSERVICESCOMMT.MEMBERS SET GUIDELINES FOR  
SALT AGREEMENT D 7, B-4-1 St

BERN-TALKS ON INDIAN OCEAN SET TO RESUME

D 8, D-20-1

JOIN PROTOCOL AGREEMENT FOR DEVELOPMENT & EXPANSION OF  
JOINT RESEARCH PROGRAM IN ENERGY

D 8, D-20-1 1Dot

MOSCOW-US/SOVIET CONFEREES SIGN AGREEMENT FOR JOINING ENERGY  
RESEARCH D 13, B-5-1

BELGRADE,YUGO-US CRITICIZESRUSSIANS FOR ~~RXXKX~~ JAILING HUMAN  
RIGHTS ACTIVISTS D 15, B-7-1

DC-U.S., SOVIET BEGIN STUDY ON LIMITING ARMS SALES

D 23, A-10-5 1 dot

MOSCOW-SUPPORT FOR DISSIDENT PERILS RELATIONS, SOVIET  
WARNS U.S. D 24, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN U.S. ON NEUTRON BOMB D 28, B-4-1

MOSCOW-KREMLIN HEAVES SIGH OF RELIEF AS CARTER EASES STAND  
ON "SALT" D 29, B-4-1 2 DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS AGAIN WARN U.S. OF DANGER IN ARMS RACE

- HAMPTON-AIR FORCE SAYS 2 SOVIETS JETS IN U.S ZONE**  
 ---1978--- D 30, A-2-3  
 JA 12, A-1-3
- WASH-SALT II IN HOT BATTLE AS SHAPES UP NEW ARMS CONTROL  
 TREATY FOR PEACE** JA 13, A-4-5
- MOSCOW-TASS CLAIMS CARTER ERRED ON SOMALI-ETHIOPIAN STRIKE**  
 JA 16, A-2-4
- MOSCOW-NEW U.S-SOVIET HOT LINE USING SATELLITE COMMUNICATIONS  
 OPENED** JA 17, B-2-3 E
- MOSCOW-SOVIETS GET U.S WARNING FROM SEN ADLAI STEVENSON  
 OVER CRACKDOWN ON DISSIDENTS** A JA 18, A-14-1
- BELGRADE-US REJECTS SOVIET DRAFT IN HUMAN RIGHTS CONFERENCE**  
 JA 19, A-12-1
- MOSCOW-U.S OFFICIAL DONALD KURSCH EXPELLED IN RETALIATION  
 FOR U.S EXPULSION OF A SOVIET OFFICIAL** JA 20, B-5-2 1DOT
- DC-U.S. & SOVIETS HAVE BEEN ENGAGED IN RETALIATORY EXPULSIONS  
 OF DIPLOMATS FROM EACH OTHER'S CAPITALS**

**-1978-**

**JA 22, E-15-1**

**U.S RIGS HUMAN RIGHTS TEST IN THE SOVIET-ELSTON**

**JA 25, A-12-1**

**DC-U.S, SOVIET 'COOPERATED FULLY' ON THAT SATELLITE THAT  
FELL IN CANADA-BLANCHARD**

**JA 26, A-1-1**

**HUNT FOR FALLEN SATELLITE'S RADIATION MOVES TO THE U.P.**

**JA 26, A-4-1**

**DC-PRES. CARTER & RED VISITOR TALK 'TOUGH' F 2, A-1-2**

**ETHIOPIAN-SOMALI CLASH MAY REHEAT THE COLD WAR**

**F 11, A-1-5**

**DC-U.S. WARNS REDS DON'T INVADE SOMALIA F 12, A-1-3  
MOSCOW-SOVIETS WILL NOT ACCEPT ANY STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITA-  
TION TREATY THAT GIVES THE U.S. A WEAPONS EDGE**

**F 19, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS BLASTS US CRITICS OF PROPOSED SALT PACT**

**F 21, A-2-3**

**MOSCOW-BREZHNEV MAKES PLEA FOR PEACE**

F 22, A-3-1

DC-REB CHARLES H WILSON D-CALIF, SAYS U.S LOSING IN SALT  
TALKS

F 23, A-1-1

DC-RUSSIANS WARN WILSON ON CRUISE MISSILES-HEINL

F 25, A-1-4

MOSCOW-LEONID BREZHNEV ACCUSED US OF TRYING TO BLOCK NEW SALT  
TREATY

MR 1, A-17-1

US HARDENS STANCE ON ARMS SALT TREATY-TERHORST

MR 2, A-1-1

DC-PRES. CARTER LECTURES USSR ON ARMS PACT-TERHORST

MR 3, A-13-1

DC-RUSSIA'S OLD WAYS STILL AT WORK NOW-HEINL

MR 5, A-23-1

PROPAGANDA BLURS U.S-SOVIET VISITS-ELSTON MR 6, C-4-1 100

DC-SOVIET-CUBA CRACKDOWN UBBED

MR 7, A-15-1

DETENTE WEAKENS WEST-HEINL

-1978-

Mr 9, A-11-1

GENEVA-RUSSIANS PROPOSE TREATY TO BAN NEUTRON BOMB

Mr 10, A-7-1 1Dot

GENEVA-US CALLS SOVIETS BID TO BAN NEUTRON BOMB HYPERCRITICAL

WASH-SOVIETS SAY CUBANS TO QUIT ETHIOPIA WHEN SOMALIA WITHDRAW  
& FIGHTING STOPS, US TOLD

Mr 11, A-3-5  
Mr 12, A-6-1

MOSCOW-STOP DEVELOPMENT OF NEUTRON BOMB SOVIETS WARN US

Mr 13, A-8-6

MOSCOW-31 SOVIET SCIENTISTS APPEALS TO PRES. CARTER TO FOREGO  
NEUTRON BOMB PRODUCTION

Mr 14, B-3-3 1Dot

MOSCOW-31 SOVIET SCIENTISTS APPEALED TO PRES. CARTER NOT TO  
DEVELOP NEUTRON BOMB

Mr 15, A-3-5

GENEVA-SOVIETS ATTACK ON US NEUTRON BOMB CALLED HYPERCRITICAL

Mr 16, A-3-5

WASH-US/SOVIET ARMS LIMITATION TALKS SNAGS, 3 ITEMS CUT

Mr 17, A-1-6

WINSTON-SALEM NC-SOVIETS GET CARTER WARNING AGAINST MILITARY  
BLACKMAIL



**MR 19, A-9-2**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS ASSAIL CARTER ON 'THREATS' MR 19, A-9-3**

**DC-SEN JAKE GARN R-UTAH HAILS CARTER WARNING TO REDS**

**MR 20, A-13-1**

**DC-U.S ASKS SOVET MEETING ON KILLER SATELLITES BAN**

**MR 20, A-14-1**

**CARTER THREAT COULD MARK END OF LONG U.S RETREAT-EDIT**

**MR 27, A-3-5**

**WASH-GEO.McGOVERN SEEKING ATTEMPT TO HAVE CONG MATCH DEFENSE  
SPENDING WITH SOVIETS**

**MR 28, A-13-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN PRES.CARTER ON SALT ACCORD DELAY**

**MR 28, A-13-1**

**NY-SOVIET UN MISSION SAID US TV STATIONS FILMED DEMONSTRATION  
OUTSIDE MISSION TO CREATE HOSTILITY TOWARD SOVIETS**

**MR 29, A-3-3**

**WASH-PAUL NITZE, EX-NEGOTIATOR, SCORNFUL ABOUT STATUS OF SALT II  
TALKS BTWN SOVIETS/US**

1---1978---

Mr 30, A-18-3

PROF. OVSEI LEIPUNSKY WRITES LETTER TO EDITOR APPEALING TO US  
TO RENOUNCE PRODUCTION OF NEUTRON BOMB Mr 31, A-1-4

DC-CARTER PALNS PUSH TO GAIN ARMS ACCORD Ap 4, A-8-1

NY-PAUL WARNKE SAYS ARMS PACT NEARLY SETTLED Ap 5, A-19-1

PAST SOVIET FAILURES TO KEEP SIGNED AGREEMENTS BODE ILL  
FOR FUTURE TRUST-~~TERMINATED~~ DOUGLAS Ap 8, A-1-4

WASH-PRES. CARTER SCORED INITIAL POINTS WITH DECISION TO LIMIT  
NEUTRON BOMB TO RUSSIAN WILLINGNESS TO MAKE DISARMAMENT CON-  
CESSIONS Ap 9, A-1-5

SOVIETS CALL US NEUTRON WEAPONS PRODUCTION PLAN A RUSE AIMED  
AT SIDETRACKING INTERNATL. PROTESTS Ap 11, B-8-3 ST

LANS-ROBT. CARR SAYS SOVIETS REALIZE NEUTRON BOMB IS DEFENSEV  
WEAPON, PROTESTING ITS DEVELOPMENT BY US ARXAXXAXXAXXAXX  
Ap 11, A-13-1 2Dot

WASH-US/SOVIETS BEGINS TALKS ON BANNING KILLER SATELLITES  
IN SPACE SAYS CYRUS R. VANCE Ap 12, A-1-6

WASH-US/SOVIET TIES PERILED BY DEFECTOR, ~~AMBASSADOR~~  
~~AND~~ ARKADYN. SHEVCHENKO FROM UN AP 13, A-3-1  
OBSCURE DIPLOMAT, ARKADYN. SHEVCHENKO STIRS US/SOVIET SCRAP-  
CORNER

1978

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

AP 20, A-3-1

**MOSCOW-CYRUS VANCE AND ANDREI GROMYKO OPEN TALKS, WHILE  
MRS. IRINA MCCLELLAN PROTEST AGAINST SOVIETS**

AP 21, A-2-5

**MOSCOW-U.S. PROTESTS SOVIET NEWS COVERAGE CURB IN CASE OF  
MRS IRINA MCCLELLAN, STILL TRYING AFTER 4YRS TO LEAVE  
RUSSIAN TO JOIN HUSBAND**

AP 21, A-8-1 AM

**MOSCOW-NEW ROUND OF SALT STARTS**

AP 25, A-3-5

**DC-SPY SWAP PROMOTED**

AP 25, A-3-5

**DC-SPIES CONCERNED CARTER REMARK GAVE SOVIETS CLUE TO  
U.S ABILITY TO MONITOR SOVIET AIR DEFENSES**

AP 27, A-13-3

**MOSCOW-BREZHNEV MEMOIRS SAY U.S BROKE PROMISES**

AP 30, B-6-1

**WASH-SOVIETS& US TO COMPLETE SWAP OF SPIES IN 3-NATIONS  
PRISONER EXCHANGE  
MY 4, A-8-1  
MY US AGREES TO SOVIET PLAN TO LIMIT TO 2,250 LONG-RANGE  
MISSILES& BOMBERS THRU 1985**

**-1978-**

**MY 5, A-14-5**

**PORTLAND, ORE.-PRES. CARTER STRESSES U.S. DEFENSE IN ARMS PACT**

**MY 5, A-1-5 2 DOT**

**DC-U.S. & SOVIETS AGREE TO NEW ARMS CUTS-MARDER**

**MY 7, A-4-1**

**MOSCOW-TASS RIPS PRES. CARTER'S REMARKS ON RACISM**

**MY 8, A-3-3**

**DC-SOVIET EASES 'NO' ON CRUISE MISSILES, U.S. FAVORS JET DELIVERY**

**MY 12, A-3-5**

**DC-U.S. AND REDS OUT TO LIMIT ARMS SALES**

**MY 19, A-1-1**

**PEKING-US. POLICY WORRIES CHINA, 'WEAKNESS' TOWARD SOVIETS FEARED-BIANNIC**

**MY 21, A-1-5**

**NEWARK, N.J.-2 SOVIET NATIONALS RUDOLF PETROVICH CHERNYAYEV & VALDIK ALEKSANDROVICH ENGER ARRESTED BY FBI ON ESPIONAGE CHARGES**

**MY 21, A-23-1**

**PRES. CARTER HEARS THE RUSSIAN BEAR'S GROWL-ELSTON**

**My 25, A-1-3**

**NY-SOVIET SPEEDS UP ATOMIC ARMS RACE, MOEDALE WARNS UN**

**My 26, A-3-4**

**NY-SOVIETS ANDREI GROMYKO ACCUSED US OF MYTH OF SOVIET MILITARY  
THREAT, DEMANDS US ANSWER PROPOSAL TO BAN NEUTRON BOMB PRODUCTION**

**My 29, A-3-4**

**WASH-US ADVISER BRZEZINSKI SAYS US MUST SHOW ITS RESOLVE TO  
COUNTER SOVIET ATTEMPTS ON MIDEAST & TO STIR UP RACIAL DIFFICULTIES  
IN AFRICA**

**JE 1, A-1-5**

**SALT TALKS BTWN US/RUSSIA STALLED, FAILED TO CLEAR MAJOR  
OBSTACLES TO NEW TREATY-CORNER**

**JE 2, A-1-4**

**DC-CARTER DENIES PUTTING FREEZE ON ARMS TALKS**

**JE 2, A-1-5**

**DC-PESKY RED 'BUGS' ATTACK U.S AGAIN; TUNNEL TO U.S  
EMBASSY FOUND IN MOSCOW**

**JE 4, A-3-5**

**DC-U.S TOUGHENS ITS STAND ON ARMS ACCORD**

**-1978-**

**JE 5, A-15-1**

**MOSCOW-EARLY U.S TESTS ON MICROWAVE BOMBARDMENT BROUGHT  
PROTEST TO SOVIET**

**JE 6, A-6-3 AM**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA EXPELS 2 AMERICAN GUIDES TO U.S AGRICULTURE  
EXHIBIT FOR SLANDER**

**JE 6, A-4-4**

**DC-CARTER TALK TO CLEAR AIR ON SOVIETS-TERHORST**

**JE 7, A-1-5**

**ANNAPOLIS-CARTER WARNS SOVIET: DETENTE IS 2-WAY STREET**

**JE 8, A-22-1**

**FOOD, AMERICA'S TRUMP CARD-EDIT**

**JE 8, A-4-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET RETORT BLASTS CARTER AFRICAN POLICY**

**JE 8, A-1-5 2DOT**

**DC-CARTER WARNS SOVIETS TO STRIVE FOR PEACE-TERHORST**

**JE 9, A-4-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS CLAIM BUGGING OF U.S. EMBASSY AS "PROTECTIVE  
MEASURE"**

**JE 9, A-3-5-ST**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS PROTESTS U.S. EXPLORATION OF ITS SPY TUNNEL  
UNDER U.S. EMBASSY**

**RUSSIA " FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1978**

**JE 11, A-22-3**

**INABILITY TO REACH COMMON DEFINITION, HOLDS UP DETENTE.-  
TERHORST.**

**JE 11, A-23-1**

**CARTER'S POLICIES STILL FULL OF CONTRADICTIONS & AMBIGUITIES  
ELSTON**

**JE 12, A-1-2**

**SOVIETS CONTINUE TO CRITICIZE CARTER'S POLICIES.**

**JE 12, A-9-2**

**D.C.-CONGRESSMEN ASK CLEARER SOVIET POLICY-CLEAR UP CONFUSION & DOUBT.**

**JE 13, A-3-5**

**MOSCOW-MARTHA PETERSON ACCUSED OF BEING ACCESSORY TO SPY-MURDER, P. JAY CRAWFORD ARRESTED FOR CURRENCY VIOLATION**

**JE 14, D-4-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS ARREST FRANCIS J. CRAWFORD, TO BE OFFERED IN SWAP FOR 2 SOVIET UN SPIES**

**JE 20, A-8-1 AM**

**DC-VANCE SAYS U.S, SOVIETS MUST COOPERATE**

**JE 21, A-2-2**

**PRES TITO SAYS DETENTE HAS BROKEN DOWN BTWN RUSSIA & U.S**

**JE 21, A-13-1 200**

**BLE GRADE-TITO WARNS U.S-SOVIET MEDDLING IN AFRICA COULD LEAD TO WAR**

-1978-

JE 22, A-12-1

MOSCOW-BOTH AGREE TO CUT CRITICISM

JE 23, A-1-6

MOSCOW-KREMLIN SETS FORTH ITS AFRICAN POLICIES IN DETAIL

JE 24, A-1-3

FORT WORTH-DURING TRIP CARTER CLAIMS RUSSIA WILL NOT PUSH US AROUND, WHILE FARMERS PROTEST AGRICULTURE POLICIES.

JE 26, A-3-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN ABOUT 'CHINESE CARD' CHOSEN TIES U.S. SEEMS TO BE SEEKING WITH PEKING

JE 26, A-17-1

STRONG POLICIES ARE NEEDED TO DEAL WITH RUSSIA SAYS HENRY JACKSON

JE 26, A-17-1

ARMS CONTROL CAN & MUST BE SERVED EVEN IF WE REMAIN SHARPLY AT ODDS ON OTHER FRONTS' SAYS GEORGE MCGOVERN

JE 28, A-1-3

DO-U.S. PRESS BACKS SOVIET ENVOY INTO CORNER OVER CHARGES OF SLANDER AGAINST 2 AMER JOURNALISTS-BLANCHARD

JL 2, B-9-1

DC IN RETALIATION FOR SLANDER CHARGES AGAINST 2 AMER CORRESPONDENTS, U.S. MAY EXPELL SOVIET REPORTERS



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1978**

**MOSCOW-U.S. REPORTERS WHITNEY & PIPER TELL SOVIET JUDGE THEY  
WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY TRIAL. CHARGED WITH SLANDER**

**JL 3, A-1-6**

**DC-WHITE HOUSE REVIEWS ACCREDITATION OF 6 SOVIET JOURNALISTS**

**JL 5, B-8-1**

**MOSCOW-KOSYGIN SAYS U.S. HINDERS SOVIET TRADE**

**JL 5, B-8-1**

**MOSCOW-KOSYGIN BLAMES U.S. IN HAMPERING ECONOMIC TRADE**

**JL 6, A-18-1-2D**

**DC-WHITE HOUSE REVIEWS CREDENTIALS OF 8 MORE SOVIET REPORTERS**

**JL 6, A-3-2**

**MOSCOW-GROMYKO CLAIMS CRITICS IN WEST TRYING TO PREVENT  
CONCLUSION OF ARMS TALKS & HARM RELATIONS**

**JL 6, A-18-1**

**MOSCOW-GROMYKO DENIES BREAKING OF PACT  
TELEPOLLS SHOWS 91% OF DET. BELIEVE WHAT RUSSIA OFFERED A  
THREAT TO U.S. SURVIVAL**

**JL 7, E-4-1-2-DT**

**JL 7, A-3-5**

**-1978-**

**JL 9, A-1-5**

**DC-CYRUS VANCE WARNS THAT PUTTING 2 SOVIET DISSIDENTS ON TRIAL MAY AFFECT RELATIONS OF COUNTRIES**

**-1978-**

**JL 10, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-TRIAL OF 2 DISSIDENTS MAY HARM TALKS & FURTHER WEAKEN RELATIONS**

**JL 11, A-15-1-AM**

**DC-U.S. SAYS TRIAL OF DISSIDENTS IS SIGN OF WEAKNESS & A REPRESSIVE ACTION WHICH STRIKES AT CONSCIENCE OF WORLD**

**JL 11, A-3-5**

**DC-C. VANCE GOES TO GENEVA SEEKING TO SLOW NUCLEAR ARMS RACE DESPITE WEAKENING RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA**

**JL 12, A-1-5**

**GENEVA-VANCE GIVES GROMYKO PROPOSALS TO LIMIT DEVELOPMENT OF LONG-RANGE SOVIET MISSILES. MAY GIVE MESSAGE FROM CARTER ON CURRENT SOVIET TRIALS**

**JL 12, A-8-4**

**SEN. RIEGLE WANTS STALL ON ARMS PACT UNTIL RUSSIA COMMITTS ITSELF TO HUMAN RIGHTS PROVISIONS**

**JL 13, A-1-4**

**GENEVA-ARMS TALKS ENDS, NO SIGN OF BREAKTHROUGH TOWARD NEW AGREEMENT**

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1978**

**JL 13, A-1-4**

**GENEVA-ANDREW YOUNG'S STATEMENT THAT THERE ARE HUNDRED'S OF U.S. POLITICAL PRISONERS CAUSES CRITICISM IN DC, CHASTISED BY CYRUS VANCE**

**JL 13, A-3-1**

**ARTICLE BY CORRESPONDENT ROBERT C. TOTH SAYING HE RECEIVED NO SECRETS FROM SHCHARANSKY**

**JL 14, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-ANATOLY SHCHARANSKY CONVICTED OF SPYING & OTHER ACTIVITIES, SENTENCED TO 13 YRS. AT HARD LABOR**

**JL 14, A-3-4**

**GENEVA-VANCE KNEW THERE WOULD BE NOT WRAPPING OF A TREATY IN 2 DAYS. ISSUES TOO COMPLEX, DIFFERENCES TOO GREAT. ANALYSIS**

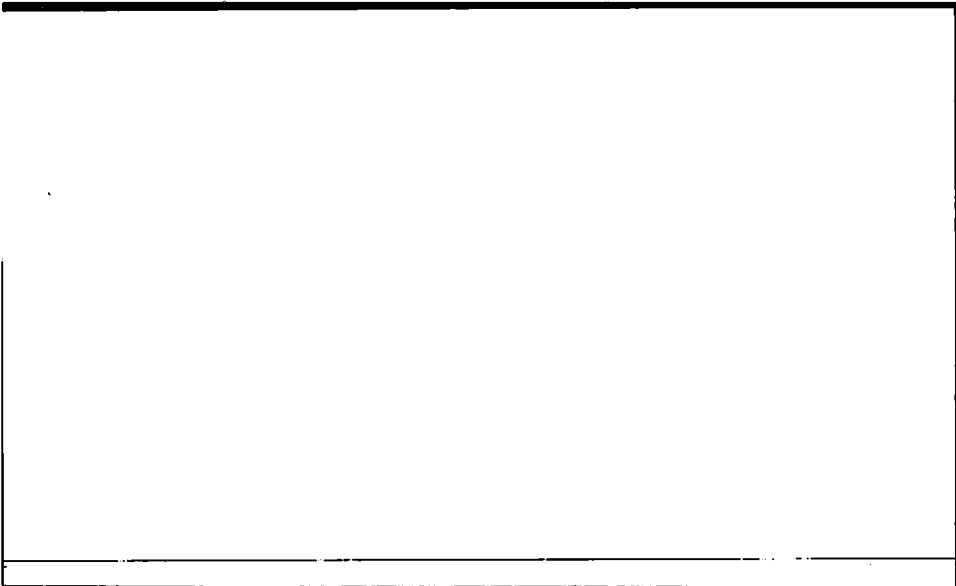
**JL 16, A-3-5**

**U.S. CONSIDERS POSSIBLE PRISONER SWAP INVOLVING A. SHCHARANSKY & 2 RUSSIANS CHGD WITH SPYING IN THE U.S.**

**JL 18, A-1-4**

**MOSCOW-AMER. REPORTERS PIPER & WHITNEY CONVICTED OF LIBEL, ORDERED TO PAY FINES & PUBLISH RETRACTION**  
**DC-WIFE OF A. SHCHARANSKY ASKS CONGRESS TO TAKE ACTION AGST RUSSIA ON BEHALF OF HER HUSBAND**

**JL 18, A-3-2**



1978

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

- MOSCOW-7 PENTECOSTALISTS STILL SIT IN AT U.S. EMBASSY. VOW  
TO STAY UNTIL THEY WIN THEIR FIGHT JL 18, A-6-1
- DC-CARTER IMPOSES CONTROLS ON TECHNOLOGY SALES TO RUSSIA &  
CANCELED COMPUTER SALE TO TASS JL 19, A-1-4
- MOSCOW-U.S. DIPLOMAT RAYMOND F. SMITH AMER. OBSERVER FOR  
DISSIDENT TRIAL GETS ROUGHED BY SOVIET POLICE JL 20, A-1-6
- VITALY CHUKSEY, SOVIET REPORTER, BELIEVES THAT HIS SAN  
FRANCISCO OFFICE MAY BE CLOSED DUE TO DIPLOMATIC STRUGGLE JL 20, A-2-2
- MOSCOW-RUSSIA RIPS U.S. FOR CANCELING COMPUTER DEAL, TELLS  
IT YOU JL 20, A-3-1-AM
- DC-CARTER SAYS U.S NOT FEUDING WITH RUSSIA JL 21, A-1-1 AM
- CHICAGO-500 AMERICAN SCIENTISTS PLEDGE TO BOYCOTT COOPERAT  
ION WITH RUSSIA TO PROTEST TREATMENT OF 2 DISSIDENTS JL 24, A-8-1
- DC-VANCE FINDS NO BARRIER TO SALT PACT THIS YEAR JL 24, A-8-5

-1-9 78-

JL 25, A-16-1

NY-CARTER DECISION TO USE U.S TECHNOLOGY EXPORTS AS LEVER  
IN RELATIONS WITH SOVIETS WORRIES BUSINESSES-WHITE

JL 26, A-6-1 2DOT

WASHINGTON-DISSIDENTS TRIALS CURB TRIPS TO RUSSIA

JL 26, A-6-2

DC-SAME

Ag 20, A-3-5

DC-A-BAN BEUD SPLITS U.S ARMS TEAM

S 7, A-1-4

DC-CARTER OKS SALE OF OIL DRILLING EQUIPMENT TO REDS

S 8, A-3-3

MOSCOW-F. JAY CRAWFORD GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE. GIVEN VISA  
TO LEAVE COUNTRY

S 25, A-1-6

NY-FEARING RUSSIA MAY HAVE SPY IN EXEC BRANCH OF US GOVT, CIA  
RAN TEST

S 28, A-3-3-

NY-GROMYKO PRESENTS RUSSIA'S IDEAS FOR STRATEGIC ARMS LIMIT  
ATION.

O 1, A-1-5

DC-U.S, SOVIET MAKE GAINS IN ARMS TALKS

0 2, A-15-1

CARTER ADMITS U.S USES SATELLITES TO SPY 0 4, B-7-1  
DC-SOVIETS IN ABOUT-FACE ON ARMS TRANSFERS, U.S SAYS

0 5, B-11-3

DC-STUDY SAYS SOVETS GIRD FOR 'KNOCKOUT' 0 6, A-1-5

DC-SERIES OF COMPROMISES & ACCOMMODATIONS HAS BROUGHT BOTH  
TO BRINK OF FINAL AGREEMENT ON TREATY. 0 17, A-7-1 AM

NEWARK-U.S RELEASES SPIES IN DEAL WITH SOVIET: R CHERNYAYEV  
& V ENGER

0 19, A-1-2

DC-VANCE HOPES TO REACH SALT AGREEMENT IN MOSCOW OVER  
CRUISE MISSILE-EGAN

0 22, A-1-4

MOSCOW-VANCE HOPES TO PRODUCE TREATY WHICH IS OF UTMOST  
IMPORTANCE. 0 23, A-3-6

MOSCOW-PROSPECTS DIMMED FOR QUICK CONCLUSION OF AGREEMENT

**-1978-**

**0 24, A-1-6**

**LONDON-2 ISSUES RESOLVED, SOME PROGRESS ON OTHERS.**

**0 25, A-1-6**

**DC-DECISIONS BY CARTER & BREZHNEV WILL BE NECESSARY TO RESOLVE REMAINING OBSTACLES IN REACHING TREATY-TERHORST**

**0 26, A-28-3**

**DC-US & RUSSIA TO TALK ON POSSIBLE BAN ON ARMS SALES TO REST OF THE WORLD.**

**0 26, A-18-1**

**DC-VANCE TO GO TO GENEVA FOR ANOTHER ROUND OF ARMS TALKS. IDEA IS TRY TO COMPLETE TREATY BY END OF YR.**

**0 31, A-1-6**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET/US TIES MAY SUFFER SETBACK IF 2 SOVIET ENVOYS CONVICTED OF ESPIONAGE IN US SENT TO PRISON**

**N 5, A-14-1**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA CALLED NEW JERSEY SPY TRIAL OF 2 RUSSIANS A FARCE.**

**N 7, A-3-3-2-DO**

**MOSCOW-AMER BUSINESSMAN, LEO SONNER, INVOLVED IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT & ILL WOMAN SUSPECTED OF TRYING TO SMUGGLE JEWELS BEING HELD BY AUTHORITIES.**



|   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
|   | N 12, A-16-5      |
| MOSCOW-12 SENATORS OPEN WEEKLONG TOUR                       | N 15, B-14-3      |
| DC-WM PERRY SAYS U.S WILL STAY AHEAD IN MISSILE RACE        |                   |
|   | N 15, B-14-3      |
| MOSCOW-SOVIETS SOUR START OF TALKS                          | N 15, B-14-3      |
| MOSCOW-SENATORS ARRIVE                                      | N 16, A-3-2       |
| WASH-US TO LET SOVIETS BUY X-RAY METAL DETECTORS            | N 17, A-1-6       |
|   | N 18, A-1-6       |
| MOSCOW-SOVIETS CALL CUBAN JETS DEFENSIVE                    |                   |
| MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SAYS SOVIETS HAD NEUTRON BOMB FOR MANY YRS. |                   |
|   | N 18, A-17-1      |
| CUBA BASED MIG STRIKE DISTANCE SHOWN                        | N 19, A-1-4       |
| BREZHNEV TELLS US TO STAY OUT OF IRAN                       | N 20, A-11-1 2Dot |
| MOSCOW-SOVIETS JEWS FEAR SELLOUT BY SENATORS                | D 1, D-4-6        |
| WASH-FBI BLOCKS ADMISSION OF 2 RUSSIANS                     | D 7, A-1-6        |
| MOSCOW-PRIASED BY AVERELL HARRIMAN                          |                   |

---1978---

D 10, C-1-1

WASH-FRANK CHURCH, SAYS US REMAINS TRANSFIXED BY RIVALRY WITH SOVIETS WHILE OLD ALLIES MUSCLE AMER. OUT OF WORLD ECONOMIC MARKETS

D 10, C-2-1

LONDON-MOSCOW WARNED AGST USING SALT TALKS WITH AMER. TO ESTABLISH SUPREMACY IN TACTICAL NUCLEAR WEAPONS IN EUROPE

D 11, A-1-4

CAIRO-PROSPECTS FOR ARMS TREATY BRIGHTENED, VANCE TO MEET WITH GROMYKO

D 12, A-3-1 2 Dot

WASH-VANCE & GROMYKO PLAN TO MEET IN GENEVA NEXT WEEK IN ATTEMPT TO COMPLETE ARMS AGREEMENT

D 13, A-3-5

WASH-US EASES STAND ON CRUISE MISSILE

D 17, A-1-4

RUSSIA SILENT ON NEW US/CHINESE TIES-EGAN & POLLACK

Bx 18x AN 10

D 18, A-1-1

WASH-CHINA LINK ROUSES SOVIET FEARS

D 20, A-1-4

WASH-CARTER CALLS BREZHNEV NOTE ON US/CHINESE TIES VERY POSITIVE; WANTS SALT PACT

D 21, A-3-4

MOSCOW-DID CARTER MISINTERPRET BREZHNEV

---1979---

N JA 4, B-5-1

WASH-CONGRESSMAN CHAS. WILSON CNGS SOVIETS MOBILE MISSILE THAT US NOT TO COVER PROPOSED US/SOVIET ARMS REDUCTION-EGAN

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1979**

DC-SEN. ROTH CHGD THAT CARTER GAVE INADEQUATE REPORT ON US POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA.

JA 8, A-4-3-AM

DC-A-BOMB PIONEER DR HAROLD AGNEW URGES QUICK REACTION IN NUCLEAR WAR

JA 18, A-14-1

DC-RUSSIA MAY HAVE STALLED COMPLETION OF TREATY BECUASE OF CONCERN ABOUT US-CHINA TIES SAYS CARTER.

JA 19, A-3-2

MOSCOW-FIRE IN APT NEAR US EMBASSY HAS DESTROYED 1 TRANSMITT  
SITES USED BY RUSSIANS TO BOMBARD EMBASSY WITH MICROWAVES.

JA 21, A-13-1

DC-CARTER REASSURES BREZHNEV THAT HE WONT SELL ARMS TO CHINA

JA 28, B-4-1

DC-REDS AGREE TO ARMS INVENTORY

JA 31, A-3-2

DC-U.S ATTEMPTS TO SOOTHE SOVIET AFTER TENG'S GIBES

F 2, A-8-1

EASTON, MD-GOP LEADERS WARN PRES. CARTER TO GET TOUGHER WITH SOVIETS

F 4, A-2-1

-1979-

F 11, A-3-1

INTERVIEW WITH KISSINGER ON SALT TALKS DANGER

F 15, A-13-1

DC-U.S PROTESTS SOVIET ROLE IN DEATH OF ADOLPH DUBS, AMER  
AMB TO AFGHANISTAN

F 16, A-9-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENIED ITS ADVISERS HAD ROLE IN SLAYING OF US  
ENVOY ADOLPH DUBS IN AFGHANISTAN

F 18, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS TELL OF ITS REPRESENTATIVES BEING AT SCENE  
OF US ENVOY ADOLPH DUBS KIDNAP-MURDER IN AFGHANISTAN

F 20, A-1-5

ATLANTA-PRES. CARTER REVEALS MAJOR POINTS OF NEW NUCLEAR ARMS  
AGREEMENT WITH SOVIETS IN ESTABLISHING SALT

F 22, A-1-4

WASH-SOVIETS HAD ROLE IN DEATH OF US AIDE, ADOLPH DUBS IN  
AFGHANISTAN-HOAGLAND

F 26, A-3-5

DC-CARTER SEEKS PACT DESPITE SOVIET ROLE-SCHUSTER

MR 2, A-3-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV HOPES TO SIGN NEW SALT TREATY IN NEAR FUTURE

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1979**

**MR 4, A-3-3**

**DC-3 LIBERAL SENATORS HAVE NOT DECIDED WHETHER TO VOTE AGST  
SALT. HAVE MISGIVINGS ABOUT HIGH MISSILE LIMITS-EGAN**

**MR 7, A-11-1**

**DC-SALT VERIFICATION CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED THRU SATELLITES.-  
EGAN**

**MR 11, A-3-1**

**DC-MARSHALL DARROW SHULMAN ADVISES CARTER ON SOVIET VIEW-  
SCHUSTER**

**MR 12, A-3-1**

**LONDON-W GERMANY A HOTBED OF RUSSIAN SPIES-ARMSMR 19, A-3-**

**DC-US & SOVIETS CLOSE TO COMPLETING FRAMEWORK FOR TREATY  
SAYS VANCE.**

**MR 20, A-3-2**

**DC-PUBLIC AFFAIRS GRP ISSUED REPORTS CRITICAL OF PENDING  
PACT.-EGAN**

**AP 8, A-4-3**

**DC-U.S, USSR CLOSE TO SALT AGREEMENT AP 13, A-3-5-2DOT  
NORFOLK, VA-NAVY SHIP FIRED AMMO IN AREA OF 2 SOVIET SHIPS  
IN CARIBBEAN**

-1979-

AP 23, A-1-1

DC-CAN SOVIETS CHEAT ON ARMS PACT?-EGAN

AP 24, A-4-5

ROME-1ST FLIGHT OF SOVIET JEWS TAKE OFF FROM ROME FOR U.S

AP 25, A-1-5

AP 28, A-1-5

DC-ARMS PACT DEFENDED BY CARTER-EGAN

DC-5 DISSIDENTS RELEASED FROM SOVIET PRISONS & FLOWN TO NY  
IN EXCHANGE FOR 2 RUSSIANS CONVICTED OF SPYING.

MY 2, A-6-1

DC-MAJOR PROVISIONS OF ARMS PACT WILL BE CONCLUDED BEFORE  
CARTER MEETS BREZHNEV.

MY 4, A-10-5

DC-BREZHNEV'S HEALTH MAY LIMIT NEW TALKS

MY 8, A-1-6

DC-U.S, SOVIET FIND KEY TO ARMS PACT

MY 9, A-3-3

DC-ARMS PACT STILL MAY FACE SNGB-EGAN

MY 10, A-1-5

DC-BATTLE ON FOR SENATE OK OF SALT-EGAN

MY 10, A-3-1

DC-CARTER PLEADS FOR PACT APPROVAL-NELSON

MY 10, A-3-6

DC-SCHEDULE FOR SIGNING DUE SOON

MY 10, A-3-6

DC-A STEP TOWARD A SAFER WORLD

MY 10, A-13-1

PEKING-CHINA WARNS U.S NOT TO TRUST SOVIETS

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS:UNITED STATES**

**1979**

- DC-SENATORS SHARPLY DIVIDED ON SALT II-EGAN MY 11, A-1-1-40  
DC-CARTER & BREZHNEV TO MEET IN VIENNA IN JUNE TO SIGN  
SALT II. MY 11, A-1-1-40  
DC-CARTER SAID RELATIONSHIP WITH RUSSIA WILL BE SEVERED A  
GREAT DEAL UNLESS ARMS PACT RATIFIED. MY 13, A-1-6  
DC-MILITARY OFFICIALS HIT ROAD IN SUPPORT OF ARMS PACT SAY  
US COULD DETECT ANY SOVIET CHEATING. MY 13, A-8-5  
SALT RESTRICTS US NONNUCLEAR PLAN-ZUMWALT & BAGLEY MY 13, B-14-3  
DC-KEY TO SENATE VERIFICATION IS WHETHER US CAN DETERMINE  
RUSSIA IS ABIDING BY TERM OS SALT II-EGAN. MY 14, A-3-1  
DC- TAXPAYERS TO SPEND \$50 BILLION TO BUY MORE WEAPONS IF  
SALT II RATIFIED. MY 14, A-1-5  
DC-US & RUSSIA COULD TAKE ATOM ATTACK SAYS SOON TO BE RE-  
LEASED REPORT. MY 15, A-3-3  
TOKYO-RUSSIA USING HUGH VIET BASE AT CAM RANH BAY. MY 15, A-4-5-AM

-1979-

MY 16, A-3-2

DC-2 KEY PTS THAT BOGGED DOWN TALKS MAY ARISE DURING SEN  
DEBATE OVER RATIFICATION-EGAN

MY 16, A-3-4

US MUST DEVELOP NEW INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE-  
WARREN

MY 16, A-3-5

DC-CARTER MAY SEEK WAIVER OF LAW RESTRICTING TRADE PREFEREN  
CES FOR RUSSIA.

MY 16, A-3-1-AM

DC-ATTACK BY RUSSIA AGST US WOULD KILL BTWN 155-165 MILLION.  
SURVIVORS WOULD BE LIVING IN "MIDDLE AGES".

MY 20, A-1-6

DC-CARTER WANTS SALT PASSED AS WRITTEN

MY 21, A-1-1

DC-3 BIG POINTS FACE SENATE DEBATE ON PACT-EGAN

MY 21, A-12-5

DC-MILITARY DUBIOUS, SALT CRITICS SAY

MY 24, A-3-2

DC-BOMBER, MISSILE STILL HAUNT SALT-EGAN

MY 3, A-1-1

DC-"ZIPPER DITCH" PLAN MAY HOLD KEY TO SALT APPROVAL.

JE 17, A-1-5

VIENNA-BREZHNEV DENIES 'GOD' STATEMENT

JE 17, 1-1-6

DC-3RD WORLD ROLES SPLIT U.S., REUS-EGAN



JE 18, A-1-5

VIENNA-BREZHNEV WARNS AGAINST CHANGES IN SALT

JE 21, A-16-2

MOSCOW-CHOICE OF THOMAS J WATSON JR AS ENVOY TO MOSCOW

JE 25, A-3-6

WOULD PLEASE REDS  
MOSCOW-IMPOSSIBLE TO REOPEN SALT NEGOTIATIONS IF US SENATE  
REFUSES TO RATIFY SAYS GROMYKO.

JE 26, A-1-6

DC-US OFFICIALS LEARN RUSSIA DEVELOPING 3 NEW TYPES OF  
HEAVY BOMBERS.

JE 28, A-1-5

DC-RUSSIA DETONATED AN UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR TEST THAT EXCEEDED  
LIMIT AGREED TO IN '74.

JE 28, A-3-2

~~DC-SEN. HOWARD BAKER OPPOSED TO SALT-EGAN~~

~~JE 29, A-3-3~~

WASH-US//SOVIET TREATY'S EFFECT ON ALLIES DEBATED AS CRITICS

FEAR SAG IN NATO DEFENSES-EGAN

JL 19, C-24-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET STATION THAT DIRECTS MICROWAVE SIGNAL AT US  
EMBASSY HAS GONE BACK IN ACTION.

---1979---

Ag 3, A-3-4

WASH-NEWSOVIET SUBS WORRY US NAVY ASUS UNDERWATER CRAFTS  
SLOW

Ag 6, A-18-1 AM

WASH-OUT GOING ENVOYMALCOLMTOON WARNS THATSOVIETS MIGHT RISK  
WAR IF THEY FELT THEY WERE IN SUPERIOR STRATEGIC POSITION

Ag 25, A-5-4

NY-US PREVENTS RUSSIAN PLANE CARRYING BALLERINA LUDMILA  
VLASOVA FROM LEAVING FOR MOSCOW. HER HUSBAND HAD DEFECTED  
WHILE IN US.

Ag 25, A-9-4

GR.RAPIDS-JOHN NOBLE, 55, AFTER 30 FRUITLESS YRS STILL SEEKS  
TO GET CONTROL OF HIS CAMERA PLANT IN DRESEN, E. GERMANY.

Ag 26, A-1-6

NY-US ACCUSES SOVIETS OF WHISKING LUDMILA ABOARD PLANE BUT  
PLANE IS GROUNDED AT KENNEDY AIRPORT.

Ag 27, A-1-6

NY-SOVIET PLANE WITH LUDMILA STILL GROUNDED. US TRYING TO  
DETERMINE IF SHE IS LEAVING US OF HER OWN FREE WILL.

Ag 28, A-1-2

DC-US CONVINCED THAT BALLERINA WANTED TO RETURN HOME &  
LEAVE HER HUSBAND IN US.

- Ag 30, A-1-5  
 MOSCOW-HEAD OF SEN. DELEGATION SEES SOVIET LEADERS WILLING  
 TO ACCEPT SEN RESERVATIONS ON SALT II. S 5, A-11-1
- WASH-CUBA'S SOVIET TROOPS DREW US RESPONSE S 6, A-3-4
- WASH-EX-MILITARY OFFICERS URGE NO FORSEN. ON SALT TREATY  
 S 7, A-1-6
- DC-SOURCES SAY SALT WON'T BE SENT TO SEN FLOOR FOR DEBATE  
 WHILE RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA. S 7, A-8-1
- DC-US HAS BEGUN DISCUSSIONS WITH SOVIETS OVER TROOPS IN  
 CUBA. S 8, A-1-6
- DC-CARTER URGED THE NATION TO REMAIN CALM OVER CUBA ISSUE-  
 TERHORST S 10, A-1-3
- DC-VANCE & RUSSIA'S DOBRYNIN TO MEET OVER PRESENCE OF SOVIET  
 TROOPS IN CUBA. S 11, A-1-3
- DC-VANCE DETAILED US OPPOSITION TO SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA  
 DURING MEETING. S 12, A-1-3
- DC-VANCE PLEASED WITH TALKS. SET TO MEET AGAIN.

---1979---

S 14, A-7-1

WASH-US DENIES HEDGING ON SOVIET TROOPS BEING IN CUBA

S 17, A-1-1

WASH-SOVIETS TROOPS IN CUBA OLD JUNX FOR SALT II TREATY, US DID  
SAME IN 1968, STROOPS STORMED INTO CZECHOSLOVAKIA-EGAN

S 18, A-1-1

WASH-SEN. SAM NUNN TO VOT AGST US/SOVIET SALT II TREATY, UNLESS  
PRES. CARTER INCREASES MILITARY SPENDING-EGAN

S 18, A-5-3 2DOT

WASH-OFFICIALS SAY PRES. CARTER MAY COMPROMISE PRESENCE OF SOVIET  
TROOPS IN CUBA, DESPITE LACK OF PROGRESS OF NEGOTIATION  
WITH RUSSIA

S 21, A-1-4

CARTER PLANNING ACTION ON RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA

S 23, C-10-4

FCYRUS VANCE TO HAVE HECTIC DIPLOMATIC WEEK INCLUDING ABOVE  
IN CONFRONTATION OVER CUBA

S 25, A-22-3

TROOP ISSUE AS YET UNRESOLVED

S 26, A-3-4

CARTER WILL REPORT TO NATION ON PROGRESS IN TROOP TALKS IN  
1 WEEK

S 25, A-22-5 4DOT

~~SOVIETS UNWIELDING ON TROOPS IN CUBA~~

**RUSSIAN FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1979**

**S 27, A-19-1**

**CARTER TALKS TO INTELLIGENCE SPECIALISTS ON TROOPS IN CUBA**

**S30, A-3-3**

**PRES CARTER MEETS WITH DEAN RUSK, AND WM. ROGERS, HENRY  
KISSINGER TO DISCUSS RUSSIANS IN CUBA. S30, A-3-3**

**WASH- CUBA ISSUE POSES RISK FOR US FOREIGN POLICY.  
SCHUSTER.**

**0 2, A-1-5**

**WASH-US INCREASES WATCH ON TROOPS IN CUBA AFTER SOVIET REBUFF-  
TERHORST**

**0 2, A-1-6**

**WASH-PRES. CARTER ANNOUNCED 5 STEPS IN DEAL WITH SOVIET COMBAT  
BRIGADE IN CUBA**

**0 2, A-1-6**

**WASH-SENATORS DIVIDED IN REACTIONS OVER SALT II TREATY  
WITH SOVIETS**

**0 2, A-19-6 4Dot**

**MOSCOW-US SHOWS FORCE NEAR CUBA IN ACTIVITIES**

**0 3, A-1-6**

**WASH-US TO DO LITTLE ABOUT NEW REACTIONS BY SOVIETS TROOPS IN  
CUBA**

**0 3, A-12-1 AM**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS CRITICAL REOF PRES. CARTER DECISIONS ON CUBAN  
SPEECH**

-1717-

U O, A-0-2

DC-SEN COMMITTEE SAID THAT AMER CAN MONITOR SOVIET COMPLIANCE WITH MOST SALT PROVISIONS.

0 7, A-1-5

BERLIN-BREZHNEV TO START REDUCTIONS IN TROOP; STRENGTH IN E GERMANY

0 8, A-3-5

DC-US & ALLIES INTEND TO PROCEED WITH PROPOSALS TO DEPLOY MISSILES IN W. EUROPE DESPITE SOVIET CAMPAIGN AGST PLAN.

0 9, A-3-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIA & E. GERMANY SAID THEY WOULD BE FORCED TO RETALIATE IF NATO DEPLOYS MISSILES IN W. EUROPE

0 11, A-7-3

DC-BRZEZINSKI SAID US WOULD NOT HESITATE TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGST RUSSIA IN EVENT OF SOVIET ATTACK ON WESTERN EUR.

0 15, A-1-2

DC PANEL TO GIVE SALT A TOUGH GOING-OVER-EGAN

0 17, A-3-1

MOSCOW-RETIRING AMB MALCOM TOON GETS COOL SEND-OFF

0 18, A-3-3

DC-SENATE UNIT REFUSES TO 'KILL' SALT-EGAN  
DC-SEN. PANEL REJECTED PROPOSED AMENDMENT THAT WOULD HAVE KILLED SALT-EGAN

0 24, A-10-1

0 25, A-3-1

**DC-SEN PANEL TURNED BACK 2 ATTEMPTS TO AMEND SALT II-EGAN**

0 29, A-3-3

**DC-SENATE UNIT NEARS END OF SALT REVIEW-EGAN** N 6, C-7-1

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS MAY BE READY TO TALK ON CUTTING ATOMIC FORCES  
IN EUR.**

N 9, A-1-4

**DC-PANEL SET TO VOTE ON SALT**

N 22, A-3-1

**DC-RUSSIA COMMENTS ABOUT US EMBASSY SITUATION IN IRAN-EGAN &  
LEONARD**

N 23, A-4-1

**DC-POLL FINDS SALT II RATIFICATION SNAKY** N 30, A-1-4

**DC-REPORT ON SALT II CALLS IT UNFAIR & NOT IN NATIONAL SECURITY  
INTERESTS OF US.**

0 7, A-8-1

**WASH-SEN. DEBATE ON SALT DELAYED, TO BEGIN NEXT YEAR-EGAN**

0 11, A-3-5

**WASH-CONSERVATIVE CAUCUS SAYS ANTI-TREATY FORCES IN SEN. ARE  
3 VOTES SHORT NEEDED TO BLOCK RATIFICATION-EGAN**

-1979-

D 17, A-7-3

DC-CARTER TO MEET WITH 19 SENATORS OVER SALT. SENATORS CONCERNED WITH LATITUDE TREATY WOULD GIVE SOVIETS.

-1980-

JA 1, A-1-5

SOVIET TROOPS FANNING OUT INTO AFHAN'S COUNTRYSIDE TO HELP FORCES PUT DOWN REBELLION BY ANTI-COMMUNIST TRIBESMEN. MOSCOW ACCUSED US OF GIVING SUPPORT FOR AFGHAN REBELS.

JA 3, A-1-4

DC-CARTER TO ASK SEN TO POSTPONE CONSIDERATION OF SALT II BECAUSE OF SOVIET INVASION OF AFGHANISTAN.

JA 4, A-8-2

DC-RUSSIANS BUY MORE U.S GRAIN

JA 4, A-1-4

DC-COLD WAR'S RETURN PUTS SALT ON ICE

JA 5, A-1-5

DC-U.S PUTS EMBARGO ON SOVIETS

JA 6, A-1-3

CARTER'S HALTING OF GRAIN SALE LIKELY TO COST CARTER

JA 6, A-1-5

SOVIETS CHARGE U.S WITH STARTING 'COLD WAR'



SOVIETS CHARGE U.S WITH 'COLD WAR' JA 6, A-1-5  
 DC-SOVIET FOES WIN A NEW ALLY--CARTER-EGAN JA 6, A-3-2  
 PEKING-SOVIET MOVES ACCENT BROWN'S TALKS IN CHINA JA 6, A-3-4

PEKING-CHINA-U.S MILITARY 'TIE' URGED JA 7, A-1-6  
 GLOOM AT FARMS AFTER CARTER GRAIN SALE BAN JA 8, A-1-4  
 SOVIETS PUSH PAKISTAN NOT TO HELP AFGHANS JA 8, B D-3-3  
 NY-OLYMPIANS NIX BOYCOTT JA 9, A-1-5

~~DC-U.S STEPS UP COLD WAR ON SOVIET UNION~~ JA 9, A-8-1  
 PEKING-DEFENSE SECRETARY HAROLD BROWN SHUNS ANTI-SOVIET PRO  
 PROPOSAL JA 10, A-1-6

NY-UN COUNCIL SIDESTEPS SOVIET VETO JA 10, A-3-5  
 PEKING-U.S & CHINA MAP MOVES TO CURB SOVIET JA10,A-3-54DOT  
 US&CHINA PLAN ACTION TO HALT RUSSIAN MOVES

VPMONDALE SUGGESTS MOVING OLYMPICS

JA 12, A-1-5

NY-RUSSIA AGAIN INSISTED THAT AFGHANS ASKED FOR SOVIET MILITARY HELP.

JA 13, A-1-5

BREZHNEV SAYS US WAS CAUSE OF AFGHAN INVASION  
DC-MALCOLM TOON SAID HE WARNED US THAT RUSSIA MIGHT INVADE AFGHANISTAN.

JA 16, A-1-  
JA 16, A-4-1

DC-US CONSIDERING PROPOSALS TO DENY RUSSIA OF OLYMPIC GAME

JA 17, A-19-1

BOYCOTT OF OLYMPICS WOULD DAMAGE RUSSIAN PRIDE-TERHORST

JA 18, A-1-6

DC-AMERICANS FACE AWKUL IDEA: WAR-NELSON

JA 18, A-8-1

TELEPoll SHOWS AMERICANS SUPPORT CARTER ON STAND ON AFGHAN CRISIS

JA 18, A-1-6 AM

3RD WORLD SITE URGED FOR OLYMPICS

JA 20, A-2-3

DC-REPUBLICANS URGE NEW OLYMPIC SITE

JA 20, A-3-5

MOSCOW-USSR SAYS U.S SHOWS MILITARISM

JA 20, A-5-1

MOSCOW-U.S AMB THOMAS J WATSON JR RETURNS, TELLS OF U.S

UNREST OVER AFGHANISTAN

- DC-CARTER CALLS FOR BOYCOTT OF OLYMPICS JA 21, A-1-4  
DC-CARTER PROMISES AID TO PAKISTAN JA 21, A-1-6  
U.S ACTION CANCELS SOVIET ART SHOW TOUR JA 22, A-4-2  
OTTAWA-CANADA EXPELLED 2 SOVIETS FOR SPYING AGAINST U.S JA 22, A-3-5  
DC-U.S 'ATTACKS' SOVIETS WITH TRADE CURB, JETS OVER SHIPS JA 22, A-1-3  
MOSCOW-SOVIETS FEAR FOR OLYMPICS JA 22, A-3-1 2DOT  
DC-FALL OF MONARCHIES NR AFGHANISTAN PREDICTED JA 23, A-3-5  
DC-HOUSE EXPECTED TO VOTE FOR OLYMPIC BOYCOTT JA 24, A-6-1  
MOSCOW-TASS CALLS U.S FEARS 'ABSURD' JA 24, A-1-3  
DC-U.S WOULD FIGHT FOR MIDEASTERN OIL-RYAN JA 24, 4DOT  
DC-HOUSE BACKS CALL FOR BOYCOTT OF OLYMPIC GAMES. JA 25, A-8-6

-1980-

JA 27, A-7-1

COLORADO SPRINGS-US OLYMPIC COMMITTEE URGED TO BACK CALL FOR  
BOYCOTT. JA 28, A-1-6

COLORADO SPRINGS-W. GERMAN OLYMPIC COMMITTEE BACKS US ON  
CALL FOR BOYCOTT JA 28, B-1-5

AA-U-M SCHOLARS DISCUSS IMPLICATION OF AFGHAN CRISIS-S. CAIN  
JA 29, A-3-5

DC-ALL AMER NOT JUST ATHLETES MAY BE ASKED TO BOYCOTT GAMES  
UNDER RESOLUTION SUPPORTED IN SEN. JA 30, A-9-1

DC-CARTER EXPECTS MIDEAST NATIONS & WESTERN ALLIES TO HELP  
CHECK SOVIET THREAT. JA 30, A-1-6

DC-SEN VOTED OVERWHELMINGLY FOR OLYMPIC BOYCOTT  
JA 30, A-9-4-2DOT

DC-GEN DAVID JONES WARNED OF GROWING SOVIET MILITARY MIGHT  
JA 31, A-1-1

TOURISTS MAY LOSE OUT IF OLYMPICS BOYCOTTED-BOAL JA 31, A-3-1  
DC-SOVIET ARMS SPURT FORECAST IF SALT DIES. JA 31, A-7-1

23 NATIONS SUPPORT US CALL FOR BOYCOTT OR POSTPONING GAMES.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**JA 31, A-12-1AM**

**NY FIRM'S "MEDAL OF PROTEST" DRAWS PROTEST-WARREN**

**F 3, A-1-6**

**CARTER STEPS UP OLYMPIC BOYCOTT**

**F 4, A 10-4**

**NY-PROTEST AT KENNEDY AIRPORT GROUNDS SOVIET JETLINER**

**F 5, A-4-1**

**DC=GEORGE MCGOVERN SAYS U.S OVERREACTS IN AFGHANISTAN  
CASE-EGAN**

**F 6, A-4-5**

**DC-CARTER AIDE SEES SEEDS OF PERIL IN SOVIET MOVES**

**F 5, A-6-5 AM**

**NY-STRANDED SOVIET JET FINALLY GOES HOME F11, A12-1**

**SOVIET JETS DEFIES NY BAN.**

**F12, A-1-4**

**US WANTS FULL WITHDRAWAL OF RUSSIAN TROOPS FR.  
AFGHANISTAN.**

**F13, A-1-5**

**MARINES GET CALL TO GULF AREA DXXRXXRX TO WARN RUSSIANS  
OF FURTHER ATTACKS.**

**-1980-- 'F13, A14-2**

**US ANALYSTS DOUBT SOVIET PULLOUT HINTS. F 16, A-4-2**

**DC-SOVIET TEST OF SUBMARINE MISSILE ANGERS U.S**

**F 19, A-4-1**

**DC-VANCE SEEKS ALLIED STAND ON AFGHANISTAN**

**F 20, A-3-5**

**CARTER STICKS WITH BOYCOTT**

**F 20, A-1-5 AM**

**KREMLIN IGNORES PULLOUT DEADLINE**

**F 21, A-3-6**

**AFGHANS DEFY SOVIETS, SHUT KABUL SHOPS**

**F 22, A-4-3-4DOT**

**MOSCOW-VISAS DENIED TO GRP OF SOVIET AUTO WORKERS WHO WANTED TO VISIT US.**

**F 24, B-3-3**

**ONLY WAY FOR US TO POSTPONE WAR WITH RUSSIA IS TO MAKE CONCESSION AFTER CONCESSION SAY 2 UKRAINIAN DISSIDENTS, -SINGER**

**F 26, A-1-5**

**AFGHAN OFFICIALS SEALED OFF SECTION OF KABUL & BEGAN MASS ARRESTS.**

**F 27, A-4-1AM**

**DC-CARTER OFFERED TO HELP GUARANTEE AFGHAN NEUTRALITY IF IT WOULD PRODUCE WITHDRAWAL OF RUSSIAN TROOPS.**

**MR 1, A-8-1**

**DC-VANCE, DOBRYNIN TALK ABOUT AFGHANISTAN MR 1, A-8-1**

**DC-U.S 'QUIETLY' OUSTED 5 RED DIPLOMATS IN YR MR 13, A-17-**

**DC-SALT NOT IN EFFECT, US WILL HAVE TO SCRAP SOME NUCLEAR WEAPONS-EGAN MR 22, A-1-6**

**DC-POLL OF ATHLETES SHOWS ABOUT HALF ARE OPPOSED TO CARTER CALL FOR BOYCOTT.**

**AP13, A-3-3**

**DC-ENVOY THOMAS HUTSON CALLS CARTER INEPT, QUILTS**

**AP20, A-6-1**

**MOSCOW-2 U.S CLERICS CITE SOVIET SEIZURE OF LETTERS**

**AP 27, B-14-1 D**

**MOSCOW-U.S-SOVIET SCIENCE TIES UNRAVELING AP 30, R-15-1**

**LUDINGTON-SOVIET SHIP AGROUND IN POLITICS AP 30, A-3-6 2DOT**

**DC-U.S DENIES IRAN WARNING FROM SOVIETS**

-1980-

My 1, B-1-2

LUDINGTON-PROTEST STRAND SOVIET FREIGHTER, SABHA SHIFHOVF-SKY  
My 4, B-1-1

LA-UN'S MCHENRY CHGS THAT US'S POLICY OF PROPPING UP REPRESSIVE ANTI-COMMUNIST DICTATORS IS A FAILURE. SPOKE AT U-M COMMENCEMENT-S.CAIN  
My 4, B-2-4

LUDINGTON-SOVIET SHIP STRANDED IN PORT DEPARTED FOR NETHERLANDS UNDER DIRECTION OF CANADIAN PILOT. My 10, A-1-5

PHILA-CARTER STAYS TOUGH WITH RUSSIA-RYAN My 14, B-4-1 N  
LUDINGTON-ANTI-SOVIET PROTEST CLOUDS SHIPPING PACT

My 14, A-16-1  
2DOT

BRUSSELS-EDMUND MUSKIE OFFERS NEW CHALLENGE TO SOVIETS

My 15, A-3-1

VIENNA-MUSKIE WARY OF AFGHAN PEACE PLAN My 16, A-1-6

VIENNA-MUSKIE ACCUSED RUSSIA OF VIOLATING 'TERRITORIAL INTEGRITY' IN AFGHANISTAN & THREATENING WORLD SECURITY.



# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1980**

**My 17, A-5-1**

**VIENNA-E. MUSKIE MET WITH GROMYKO. LITTLE PROGRESS TOWARD EASING TENSIONS BTWN 2 NATIONS.**

**My 21, A-12-2**

**DC-CARTER URGED TO RESUME ARMS TALKS.**

**Je 8, A-9-3**

**DC-COMPUTER GOOFS ON SOVIET MISSILE ATTACK ALERT**

**Je 19, A-1-1**

**LONDON-REPORT SAYS US & RUSSIA SWITCHED ATTENTION FROM DETENTE TO DEVELOPING MILITARY FORCES.**

**Je 19, B-6-4N**

**BALTIMORE-SOVIET CRUISE SHIP SEEKS TO DOCK AT PORT OF BALTIMORE**

**Je 23, D-3-5**

**COLIN GRAY, DIRECTOR OF NATIONAL SECURITIES STUDIES, ANALYZES U.S.-SOVIET THINKING**

**Je 27, A-3-4**

**DC-CARTER SAYS RUSSIANS PARTIAL WITHDRAWAL FROM AFGHANISTAN IS ONLY A TOKEN WITHDRAWAL.**

**JL 6, A-6-2 1DOT**

**PLAINS-CARTER HOPEFUL ON ARMS TALKS**

**JL 10, A-1-2**

**ANCHORAGE-CARTER, HUA GUOFENG AGREE ON SOVIET PERIL**

-1980-

Ag 13, A-3-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WARNED THAT ANY LIMITED USE OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS  
WOULD LEAD TO IMMEDIATE & SHARP ESCALATION OF HOLOCAUST.

S 3, A-3-3

S 11, A-2-

DC-A FORUM FOR DETENTE MAY TURN INTO BRAWL  
DC-DEBATE OVER HOW 'STEALTH' PROGRAM WAS LEAKED MISSES POINT  
FOR NONPOLITICAL PROS.

S 11, A-3-6

DC-US URGED RUSSIA TO USE RESTRAINT TOWARD POLAND DURING  
STRIKES.

S 14, A-3-6

MOSCOW-KREMLIN RIPS US UNIONS FOR POLISH AID

S 22, A-1-2

DC-RUSSIAN SOLDIER WHO TOOK REFUGE IN US EMBASSY IN KABUL  
RETURNED TO RUSSIA'S HANDS. LEFT VOLUNTARILY

S 23, A-3-6

DC-US MAY SET UP SEISMIC STATION AT SOVIET TEST SITE BECAUSE  
OF SOVIET VIOLATION

S 24, A-3-1

DC-2 NATIONS START TALKS ON CONTROLLING NUCLEAR WEAPONS THAT  
COULD DEVASTATE CITIES OF EUR.-EGAN

O 9, A-1-4

RUSSIA WARNED THE WEST TO STAY OUT OF PERSIAN GULF WAR.

G 10, A-2-4

DC-U.S. CHINA TO SIGN 3YR GRADN ACCORD; SOVIET PACT ENDING

O 12, A-5-2

GENEVA-U.S-SOVIET TALKS TO START

O 23, A-8-1

DC-FORMER CIA AGENT DAVID BARNETT WORKED AS RUSSIAN SPY. ATTEMPTED TO INFILTRATE US INTELLIGENCE WATCHDOG COMMITTEES.

N 6, A-10-1

BREZHNEV CONGRATULATES REAGAN.

N 11, A-2-3

MADRID-MERIS KIRSONS OF PHILADELPHIA BLEEDS ON SOVIET FLAG IN PROTEST

N 18, C-20-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SIGNALS IT'S READY FOR CONSTRUCTIVE COOPERATION WITH NEW REAGAN ADMINISTRATION

N 22, B-6-1

MADRID-DETENTE PROSPECTS 'FRAGILE', U.S. SAYS

N 26, A-1-6

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SIGNAL TO REAGAN HAILED

-1980-

N 27, A-3-3

MOSCOW-VICTIMS CHARLES FERCY TO TALK ON SOVIET TV

N 28, A-1-5

WIFE BEARS NO DANGER FROM OTHER TENTBOOKS IN LINDSAY  
MORGAN

N 28, A-6-1

MOSCOW-Gen CHARLES FERCY WANTS KREMLIN

D 5, A-1-3

DC- US RELENTS, URGES RESTRAINT IN POLAND

D 6, A-1-5

DC-U.S. SEEKS GROWING PERIL TO POLAND

D 7, A-4-1

MOSCOW-RECENTLY LANES BID FOR NEW GALT TALKS

D 31, A-2-4

REAGAN WISHES BREZHNEV NEW YEAR OF PEACE FOR ALL.

--1981--

JA 5, A-1-5

TORONTO- US & SOVIETS MAY HAVE ARMS RACE OVER LASERS.-McG

JA 9, A-1-1

JA 9, A-1-2

CANN  
DC-SOVIETS GET A NEW KILLER SUB

DC-HAIG TELLS SEANTORS OF SOVIET PERIL-RYAN

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1981**

**JA 10, A-1-5**

**DC-HAIG WOULD NUKE SOVIETS IF NECESSARY-RYAN**

**JA 15, A-1-1**

**DC-HAIG VOWS TOUGHER U.S POLICY-RYAN**

**JA 18, A-2**

**MUSKIE ATTACKS RUSSIA'S CHGE OF POSSIBLE US INTERVENTION  
INTO IRAN.**

**JA 20, A-11-2**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA GIVES CONDITIONS FOR PARTICIPATING IN ANY NEW  
SALT II TALKS.**

**JA 28, A-5-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS WANT TENSION EASED**

**JA 29, A-3-4**

**DC-GEN DAVID C JONES WANTS GLOBAL REEALATORY POLICY**

**JA 30, A-1-**

**DC-REAGAN ATTACKED RUSSIA'S CAMPAIGN TO PROMOTE GLOBAL REVO  
LUTION-SCHUSTER**

**JA 31, B-1-2**

**DC-HAIG WARNED RUSSIA THAN ANY INTERVENTION IN POLAND COULD  
HAVE SEVERE REPERCUSSIONS. ON US RELATIONS. F 2, A-1-5**  
**MOSCOW-RUSSIA ATTACKS US AFTER BEING ACCUSED OF BREATING  
INTERN'L TERRORISM.**

-1981-

F 3, A-3-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SEEKS TO BEGIN DIALOG WITH REAGAN BUT WANTS  
US TO STOP HOSTILE CAMPAIGN

F 5, A-3-3

DC-REAGAN TO KEEP RUSSIAN GRAIN EMBARGO IN PLACE.

F 9, A-2-6

NY-EX-ENVOY FAULTS U.S POLICIES, THOMAS WATSON ON TV

F 12, A-1-3

DC-RUSSIANS COMPLAIN ABOUT U.S

F 12, A-7-1 2DOT

DC-U.S LIFTS CURBS ON AID

F 16, B-8-1 AM

MOSCOW-SOVIETS APPEAL FOR ARMS TALKS

F 23, A-1-5

SOVIET PRES. BREZHNEV TODAY PROPOSED SUMMIT MEETING WITH  
PRES. REAGAN TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BETWEEN COUNTRIES.

F 25, A-3-4

DC-U.S SAYS SUMMIT DEPENDS ON SOVIETS-

F 25, A-3-4 4DOT

MOSCOW-COMMUNISTS WARN OF TALK CONDITIONS

F 27, A-3-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS ASK FOR MORE TRADE

F 27, A-3-6 2DOT

MOSCOW-'SERIOUS' ABOUT A SUMMIT

F 28, A-1-6

MOSCOW-NEW SOVIET PREMIER SEEKS MORE U.S TRADE F28,D-2-1  
DC-THATCHER WARNS TO APPROACH TALKS WARILY

MR 4, A-3-1  
MR 9, B-8-1AM

DC-AGENTS ON BOTH SIDES BUSY IN CAPITAL  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA RENEVED ITS CALL FOR SUMMIT MEETING.

MR 10, A1-4

DC-REAGAN SAYS US WOULD CONSIDER SENDING ARMS TO AFGHAN  
REBELS.

MR 11, B-10-1AM

DC-SUMMIT NOT LIKELY BEFORE LATE SUMMER. NEED CONSULTATION  
WITH ALLIES.

MR 12, A-1-6

US-ACTING OUT ITS NEW AGGRESSIVE POLICY TOWARD WORLD COMMUN  
ISM. SEEKS TO INCREASE US RADIO PROPAGANDA BROADCASTS.

MR 14, A-9-2

DC-HAIG STILL DOUBTFUL ON SOVIET SUMMIT

MR 16, A-2-8

NY-REAGAN STILL OPPOSES SUMMIT

MR 17, A-3-5

DC-U.S SAYS SOVIET AIDED PAKISTANI JET HIJACKERS

--1981--

Mr. 29, A-1-6

DC- PRES. REAGAN SAYS HE WILL REFUSE TO LIFT GRAIN EMBARGO AT THIS TIME.

AP 4, A-1-1

DC-U.S IN SHARPEST WARNING YET TO SOVIETS ON POLAND

AP 6, A-1-5

WARSAW-U.S FEARS SOVIET INVASION OF POLAND

AP 10, A-3-5°

DEFENSE SEC. CASPAR WEINBERGER SAYS REAGAN ADMIN. WILL HAVE NO MORE OF DETENTE.

AP 25, A-1-6

DC-SOVIET GRAIN SALES CAN BEGIN-SCHUSTER AP 28, R-12-1 AM

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ADMIT EMBARGO HURT

My 14, D-7-4AM

DC-US CUSTOMS BOARDED SOVIET PLANE, SEIZED ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT & CREATED NATIONAL INCIDENT.

My 15, B-8-1AM

DC-CUSTOMS SERVICE SAID IT FOUND NOTHING OF STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE & ONLY TECHNICAL PAPERWORK VIOLATIONS IN CARGO SEIZED.



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1981**

**MY 17, A-3-4**

**HILLSDALE-US TO USE EVERY MEANS SHORT OF WAR TO DISCOURAGE  
AGGRESSIVE GLOBAL ACTIONS BY SOVIETS SAYS A. HAIG-SCHUSTER**

**MY 29, A-5-5**

**DC-TALKS SET ON GRAIN SALES**

**JE 1, A-3-5**

**NY-II.S TO SHOW MORE CONCERN FOR SOVIET TREATMENT OF JEWS**

**JE 4, A-4-1 AM**

**NY-LONGSHOREMEN END 17mo BOYCOTT OF SOVIET SHIPS**

**JE 12, A-11-1**

**MOSCOW- PRES. BREZHNEV WARNED TODAY THAT SOVIETS WILL RE-  
ACT TO U.S. MILITARY BUILDUP.**

**JE 19, A-3-3**

**PEKING-CHINA DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF US-EQUIPPED LISTENING POS  
TS TO MONITOR RUSSIAN MISSILE TESTS**

**JE 24, A-3-3**

**BREZHNEV ACCUSED US OF EVADING ARMS CONTROL TALKS.**

-1981- JL 17, A-3-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS TALK OF SPEEDUP OF NUCLEAR RACE

Ag 6, A-6-1

DC-REAGAN SAYS RUSSIA WANTS TO NEGOTIATE REDUCTION IN  
WEAPONS IN EUR. REAGAN SET FOR SUMMIT

Ag 10, A-1-5

DC-ATTACK REAGAN'S DECISION TO PRODUCE NEUTRON WEAPONS.

Ag 9, A-10-1

MOSCOW-GROMYKO ACCUSED US OF DESTABILIZING ASIA BY AGREEING  
TO SELL ARMS TO PAKISTAN

Ag 12, A-8-3

DC-HAIG WANTS SOVIETS TO SHOW NEW RESTRAINT IN ITS INTERN'L  
BEHAVIOR.

Ag 17, A-2-1

DC-SOVIETS WARN, U.S. POLICY BREEDS PERIL

Ag 19, A-10-12DOT

GENEVA-SOVIETS WARN U.S. ON NEUTRON POLICY

S 12, A-1-5

DC-BEGIN OFFERS US BASES TO DETER RUSSIANS IN MIDEAST

S 14, A-1-5

W.BERLIN-SECY OF ST HAIG ACCUSED RUSSIANS OF USING ILLEGAL  
BIOLOGICAL POISONS IN CAMBODIA, LAOS & AFGHANISTAN.

NY SEC. OF STATE ALEXANDER HAIG SAID YESTERDAY THE SOVIETS ARE READY TO TALK SERIOUSLY.  
S21, A-10-1

PRES. REAGAN SENT SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV LETTER DENOUNCING MILITARY BUILDUP BECAUSE OF POLISH CRISIS.  
S 23, A-1-5

NY-SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER GROMYKO SAYS US HEATS UP ARMS RACE.  
S 23, A-10-1

US, SOVIETS AGREE TO HOLD ARMS TALKS IN GENEVA ON Nov 30.  
S 24, A-1-2

2 SOVIET AIRCRAFT INTERCEPTED BY US FIGHTERS OFF EAST COAST OF US TUESDAY.  
S 24, A-14-1

NY-HAIG & GROMYKO FAILED TO MAKE PROGRESS IN REDUCING TENSIONS. TO MEET AGAIN.  
S 29, A-6-1

DC-WEINBERGER SHOWS BOOKLET ON SOVIET MILITARY MIGHT, 'SOVIET MILITARY POWER' TO EUR.  
S 30, A-2-1

~~-181-~~

0 6, A-2-4 4DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN ON ARMS TALKS:

0 10, B-3-1

DC-RUSSIA RESORTS TO DISINFORMATION, FORGERY & BLACKMAIL IN  
ATTEMPTS TO UNDERCUT AMER RELATIONS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES.

0 16, A-2-2

PHILA-REAGAN DENOUNCED SOVIET SYSTEM

0 21, A-4-1

DC-MAJ GEN ROBERT SCHWETZER FIRED FOR SAYING SOVIETS  
HAVE NUCLEAR SUPERIORITY

K 0 21, A-1-5

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV SAYS U.S SHOULD RENOUNCE A-WAR

0 27, A-11-6AM

MOSCOW-US WANTS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS BUT FORCED TO COUNTER  
GROWING SOVIET MILITARY THREAT SAYS A. HARTMAN

N 4, A-6-1AM

DC-RUSSIA THINKS IT COULD WIN NUCLEAR WAR WITH US SAYS WEIN  
BERGER

N 6, A-6-2AM

MOSCOW-ATTEMPT BY NATO TO EXPLODE BOMB AS WARNING COULD BE  
SEEN AS BEGINNING OF ATTACK SAYS RUSSIA.

# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

1981

N 7, B-7-1

**SOVIET MINISTER DNITRI F. USTINOV ADDRESSES KREMLIN RALLY.  
ATTACKS US**

N 17, A-7-1

**COPTER HOVERED OVER LONG ISLAND HOME OF SOVIET AMBASSADOR  
HOME HAD BEEN SHOT AT EARLIER**

N 17, A-5-5AM

**DC-US SUSPENDED FLIGHTS INTO US BY RUSSIA BY AIRLINE AERO-  
FLOT AS PENALTY.**

N 18, A-1-4

**DC-IN SPEECH TO US & EUR, REAGAN CALLED ON RUSSIA TO JOIN  
IN ARMS REDUCTION IN EUR.**

N 18, A-7-1-2DOT

**DC-REDUCTION WOULD REQUIRE RUSSIA TO DESTROY MISSILES WHIC  
H MANY DOUBT WOULD HAPPEN**

N 18, A-17-1AM

**GELNCOVE, NY-FBI TO INVESTIGATE LANDING OF COPTER ON HOME  
OF AMBASSADOR TO UN OLEG TROYANOVSKY?**

N 19, A-1-1

**REAGAN'S CALL FOR ARMS REDUCTION IN EUR DESIGNED TO WREST  
POLITICAL INITIATIVE FROM RUSSIA.-EGAN**

N 24, B-1-4

**BONN-BREZHNEV OFFERS TO REDUCE NOT NOT ELIMINATE MISSILES  
AIMED AT EUR.**

-1981-

N 26, A-16-1

CLIMATE FOR TALKS BETTER-BONN

N 27, A-1-5

SANTABARBARA CALIF-REAGAN SAYS REDS READY TO NEGOTIATE

N 28, A-2-1

GENEVA-U.S. URGES SOVIETS TO USHER IN NEW ARMS ERA

N 29, A-1-6

ARMS NEGOTIATORS FACE HURDLES-REAGAN

N 30, A-1-1

GENEVA-TUG-OF-WAR FOR EUROPE

D 1, A-2-3

GENEVA-U.S.S. PAUL NITZE A HARD-LINER

D 1, A-2-4

GENEVA-YULI KCITSINSKY A SPECIALIST ON THE WEST

D 9, A-10-1

DC-STATE DEPT. OUTLINED HOW SOVIETS CIRCULATES FALSE DOCUMENTS TO UNDERCUT OUR FOREIGN POLICY.

D 27, A-12-2

MOSCOW-ARMS PACT POSSIBLE SAYS SOVIET

D 28, A-2-3

DC-REAGAN & BREZHNEV TO MEET IN '82

D 30, A-1-5

NO SIGN WESTERN ALLIES WILL IMPOSE SANCTIONS AGAINST SOVIETS TO PUNISH IT.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1982**

DC-FBI's WEBSTER SAYS 35% OF ALL DIPLOMATS IN US ARE SPIES FOR RUSSIA. **JA 4, A-1-2**

DC-POLISH CRISIS WON'T DERAIL ARMS TALKS SAYS HAIG. **JA 7, A-14-1**

DC-REAGAN RETAINS DRAFT AS 'SIGNAL TO SOVIETS' **JA 8, A-1-5**

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SAY POLAND NOT 51ST STATE, SANCTIONS TO FAIL **JA 8, A-2-12 DO**

MOSCOW-SOVIETS BLISTER CIA 'TERRORISM' **JA 8, A-4-5 2 DO**

DC-REP IKE SKEDTON SAYS U.S MAY LOSE TECHNOLOGY RACE TO SOVIETS **JA 10, A-3-1**

DC-U.S-SOVIET SUMMIT URGED **JA 22, A-6-1**

DC-MAY NOT RESCHEDULE TALKS WITH RUSSIA ON ARMS CONTROL.-LEONARD

-1982-

JA 24, D-2-1.

MOSCOW-SOVIETS HAVE REDUCED JEWISH EMIGRATION TO A TRICKLE  
MAY BE TRYING TO STIMULATE AMER JEWS TO PUT PRESSURE ON US  
POLICY TOWARD RUSSIA

JA 25, A-8-3

DC-BECAUSE OF POLAND, NO PROSPECT OF EARLY SUMMIT BTWN REA

JA 26, A-2-2

GAN & BREZHNEV

GENEVA-HAIG & GROMYKO SET DOWN TO TALKS.

JA 27, A-5-1

GENEVA-HAIG MEET WITH GROMYKO. SHADOW OF POLAND BLOCKED PRO  
GRESS

JA 27, A-5-1

DC-2 SOVIET PLANES FLEW OVER CARRIER VINSON AS IT UNDERWENT  
TRIALS AT SEA.

F 5, A-1-4

DC-US SUGGESTS 2 NATIONS FORGO BASING OF MISSILES AIMED AT  
EUR-SCHUSTER

F 5, A-8-1

DC-US HAS EXPELLED RED ARMY GENERAL MAJ GEN BASILIY I. CHIT  
OV ASSIGNED TO SOVIET EMBASSY.

F 5, A-2-1-2DOT

DC-CHITOV EXPELLED FOR ACTIVITIES INCONSISTENT WITH HIS  
DIPLOMATIC STATUS.

F 16, A-2-1AM

DC-US SEEKS TO PERSUADE ALLIES TO CUT OFF FUTURE CREDITS TO  
RUSSIA.



Mr 1, A-1-1

DC -SOVIET-EUROPEAN NATURAL GAS PIPELINE PERPLEXES REAGAN-  
LEONARD

Mr 4, B-12-1 D

DC-BILLS AIM TO CURB SOVIET ACCESS IN CAPITAL MR 21, A-16-  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA MIGHT PUT ARMS IN CUBA IF US PUTS MISSILES IN  
EUR-

MR 24, C-3-1

DC-REAGAN SETS DEADLINE FOR COMPLETION OF NEW US PROPOSAL  
FOR WEAPONS REDUCTION TREATY.

MR 29, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN TO PUSH TALKS ON ARMS CUT

AP 1, A-1-4

DC-REAGAN SHUTS DOOR ON NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREEZE-SCHUSTER

AP 6, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN WILLING TO MEET WITH BREZHNEV DURING UN DISARMAME  
NT CONFERENCE.

AP 7, A-2-3

DC-HAIG WARNS THAT MISSILES FREEZE WOULD HARM US.

-1982-

AP 11, A-3-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA MAY ADOPT 'LAUNCH ON WARNING' DEFENSE POSTURE

MOSCOW-SOVIETS BAR III SUMMIT, BREZHNEV WANTS NEUTRAL SITE

AP 18, A-3-6

ANAHEIM-NIXON BACKS ARMS BUILDUP TO BARGAIN WITH SOVIETS

AP 22, D-1-2

AP 28, A-4-1

DC-HAIG SAID RUSSIA SHOULD BE TOLD THAT THERE ARE PENALTIES FOR AGGRESSION & INCENTIVES FOR RESTRAINT

MY 3, A-12-4

DC-REAGAN TO MEET BREZHNEV IN OCT IN EFFORT TO END STALEMATE ON ARMS CONTROL.

MY 4, A-4-1

DC-REAGAN TO CONSIDER OCT SUMMIT WITH BREZHNEV

MY 5, A-12-1AM

MOSCOW-ATTACKS US POLICY IN FALKLAND ISLANDS CRISIS.

MY 7, A-10-4

DC-REAGAN MAY SEEK CUTS IN SOVIET & AMER NUCLEAR STRIKING POWER.

MY 10, A-1-6

EUREKA-REAGAN SEEKS TO BEGIN TALKS TO REDUCE WEAPONS-SCHUSTER

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1982**

**MY 17, A-2-1-200**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS FAVOR SPEEDY RESUMPTION OF ARMS TALKS.**

**MY 18, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-BREZHNEV REJECTED REAGAN'S PROPOSAL FOR REDUCTIONS IN NUCLEAR ARSENALS.**

**MY 22, A-1-2**

**PRES. REAGAN APPROVED TOUGH GLOBAL PLAN AIMED AT SHRINKING SOVIET EMPIRE.**

**JE 1, A-1-4**

**DC-ARMS TALKS TO BEGIN JUNE 29 IN GENEVA.**

**JE 4, A-2-4-200**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA REJECTED REAGAN'S ARMS REDUCTION PROPOSALS.**

**JE 8, A-2-2**

**LONDON-PRES. REAGAN INVITED SOVIET PRES. BREZHNEV TO TALK TO AMERICANS ON TV ABOUT SOVIETS & GIVE HIM SAME CHANCE.- S CHUSTER**

**JE 11, A-1-5**

**BERLIN-REAGAN PROPOSES SWAPPING NUCLEAR WEAPON INFO WITH SOVIETS-SCHUSTER**

**JE 13, A-4-1**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHGD THAT REAGAN SEEKING MILITARY SUPERIORITY.**

-1982-

JE 16, A-10-2

NY-SOVIETS SAID IT WON'T BE 1ST TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JE 17, A-1-6

NY-REAGAN ADDRESSED UN SESSION CALLED FOR SUPPORT OF US  
ARMS CONTROL PROPOSALS

JE 18, A-1-6

NY-REAGAN ASKS UN TO BACK PEACE PLAN-LEONARD

JE20, A-9-1

NY-ALEXANDER HAIG ACCUSES MOSCOW OF ARMS TESTING

JE 29, A-1-1

GENEVA-START TREATY TALKS BEING. US SEEKS 40% REDUCTION IN  
TOTAL 'THROW WEIGHT' OF SOVIET MISSILES.

JE 30, A-12-1

GENEVA-START TALKS BEGIN.

JL 1, A-12-1

BRUSSELS-RUSSIA HAS DEPLOYED BTWN 45-50 WARHEADS SINCE ANNO  
UNCING FREEZE.

JL 9, A-1-1

DC-INDICATIONS SAY RUSSIA NOW RUN BY COMMITTEE-TOTH

JL 9, A-2-2

NY-REAGAN REPORTEDLY WANTS TO EASE TRADE WITH SOVIETS

**JL 22, A-1-4**

**PARIS-FRANCE SAID TODAY IT WILL SEND US -LICENSED EQUIPMENT  
TO SOVIETS FOR USE ON SIBERIAN GAS PIPELINE.**

**JL 25, A-6-5**

**DC-REAGAN WONT MEET BREZHNEV THIS YR-S HUSTER AG 1, A-3-2  
DC-SOME SEE REAGAN AS ILLOGICAL BY SELLING GRAIN TO RUSSIA  
WHILE BANNING TECHNOLOGICAL SALES-SCHUSTER AG10, A-4-1  
TOKYO-JAPAN DISAGREES WITH US DARK VIEW OF SOVIET THREAT.**

**Ag 22, A-3-2**

**DC-GEO SHULTZ TALKED WITH EX-FOREIGN POLICY CHIEFS ON  
SOVEET TIES**

**S 5, A-4-1**

**DC-SOVIETS DELAY PHONE CALLS**

**S 6, A-2-5**

**DC-U.S ARMS TOP SOVIETS', SAYS REPORT**

-1982-

S 13, A-1-2

DC-SOVIETS OFFER TO CUT ARMS, U.S OFFICIALS SURPRISED

S 30, A-1-4

DC-SOVIET PIPELINE SANCTIONS WIN SUPPORT O 27, A-1-1

MOSCOW-PRESIDENT BREZHNEV LAMBASTES U.S. POLICY.

O 28, A-1-5AM

MOSCOW-PRESIDENT BREZHNEV ASSAILS US ARMS POLICY.

O 29, A-6-1AM

DC-DEFENSE SEC. CASPER WEINBERGER ACCUSED SOVIETS FO START-  
ING A NEW ARMS RACE.

N 2, A-1-1

DC-BOTH FEEL THEY TRAIL IN ARMS RACE, PUSH BIG BUILDUP.

N 8, A-1-3

MOSCOW-BREZHNEV WARNED HOT-HEADED WESTERN LEADERS THEY CAN  
EXPECT CRUSHING RETALIATION FOR ATTACK AGST RUSSIA.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1982**

**N 12, A-1-3**

**DC-WITH BREZHNEV DEAD, REAGAN CALLS ON NEW LEADERS TO IMPROVE  
RELATIONS WITH US-SCHUSTER**

**N 12, A-1-5**

**DC-CAUTION IS POLICY IN POST BREZHNEV PERIOD-LEONARD**

**N 15, 8A-1-5**

**MOSCOW- VICE PRES. BUCH AND SEC. OF STATE SHULTZ MEET WITH  
NEW LEADER, YURI ANDROPOV.**

**N 15, A-2-6**

**MOSCOW- NEW KREMLIN LEADERSHIP APPEARS TO BE READY TO CONSI  
DER PRES. REAGAN'S CONCILIATORY GESTURES.**

**N 14, A-5-5**

**~~MOSCOW-NEW SOVIET CHIEFS HINT IMPROVEMENT.~~**

**N 14, A-7-1**

**DC- SOVIET UNION USED LARGE AMOUNTS OF US TECHNOLOGY TO  
ACHIEVE GIANT STRIKES IN MILITARY STRENGTH.**

**N15, A-1-5 4DOT**

**MOSCOW-VICE PRES. BUSH & SOVIET LEADER YURI ANDROPOV TALK.**

--1982--

N 16, A-1-4

MOSCOW-VICE PRES. GEORGE BUSH & NEW LEADER YURI ANDROPOV CONFERE IN SESSION FOR ABOUT 30 MINUTES. N 17, A-1-3

PIPELIN SANCTIONS: A PLAN THAT FAILED? -LEONARD N 19, A-1-4  
DC-ANY IMPROVEMENT IN RELATIONS IS UP TO RUSSIA SAYS SMULTZ.  
-LEONARD N 23, A-1-3

MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV DECLARED HIS SUPPORT FOR DETENTE & ARMS CONTROL BUT REJECTED US PROPOSALS FOR REDUCING NUCLEAR WEAPONS. N 23, A-1-5

DC-IN SPEECH, REAGAN CALLS FOR SERIES OF CONFERENCE-BLDG BTWN 2 NATTIONS.-LEONARD N 24, A-5-1

RUSSIA DENOUNCED REAGAN'S MX MISSILE DECISION N 30, A-4-1  
D 1, F-9-1

DC-REAGAN SET TO PROPOSE NEW TALKS ON UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR TESTING. D 19, A-4-1

DC-REAGAN CITES U.S PROGRESS IN ARMS RACE D 21, A-1-5

~~MOSCOW-SOVIETS OFFER CUTS, BUT VOW TO MATCH MXS~~



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1982**

**D 22, A-1-1**

**DC -US REJECTS SOV<sup>9</sup>ET OFFER TO SCRAP HUNDREDS OF MEDIUM<sup>1</sup>/<sub>1</sub> RANGE NUCLEAR MISSILES IN EUROPE.**

**-1983-**

**JA 2, A-14-1**

**WILY ANDROPOV'S OFFER-EDIT**

**JA 9, A-1-6**

**DC-GEORGE BUSH, ALLIES TO CONFER ON ARMS** **JA 17, A-1-4**  
**DC-DEFENSE DEPT SECRET DOCUMENT URGES PREPARATIONS TO WIN**  
**EXTENDED NUCLEAR WAR AGST RUSSIA.** **JA 18, A-2-5**

**DC-US SEES MAJOR CONFLICT BTWN US & SOVIETS IF MOSCOW ATTEMPT**  
**TS TO SEIZE PERSIAN GULF OIL FIELDS.** **JA 18, A-2-6**

**DC-US TURNED DOWN AGREEMENT WITH SOVIETS ON LIMITING MISSIL**  
**ES IN EUR.** **JA 18, A-2-6-4DOT**

**BONN-SOVIETS RULED OUT REAGAN'S 'ZERO OPTION' ON REDUCING MI**  
**SSILES IN EUR.** **JA 19, A-2-5**

**BONN-SOVIETS OFFERED TO DISMANTLE SOME MISSILES AIMED AT EUR**  
**IF US CANCELS PLANS TO DEPLOY**

**-1983-**

**JA 20, A-1-2**

**DC-SOVIETS THREATENED TO HALT TALKS TO REDUCE WEAPONS IF US  
DEPLOYS NEW MISSILES IN EUR**

**JA 21, A-1-4**

**DC-U.S VOWS MISSILES FOR EUROPE DESPITE ARMS-TALKS THREAT-**

**F 4, C-18-1 AM**

**SCHUSTER**

**AMERICA FINDS SHORTAGE OF EXPERTS ON RUSSIA**

**F 2, A-2-1 2DOT**

**MOSCOW REFUSES SUMMIT**

**F 11, A-3-5**

**AA-RUSSIA HAS INFERIORITY COMPLEX, CERTAIN US COMMENTS COULD  
PORVOKE MILITARY ACTION SAYS JIMMY CARTER AT CONFERENCE-HATT**

**F 15, A-6-1-4DOT**

**ON**

**DC-REAGAN TO ASK RUSSIA TO NEGOTIATE REVISIONS IN2 UNRATIFI  
ED TREATIES LIMITING NUCLEAR WEAPONS TESTS. F 16, A-1-5**

**DC-RUSSIA FIRED NEW MISSILE. IS SALT II BEING VIOLATED?**

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**F 16, A-2-3**

**DC-REAGAN TO ASK RUSSIA RENEGOTIATE VERIFICATION PROVISIONS  
OF 2 UNRATIFIED TREATIES.**

**F 18, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-TROOPS CUT PROPOSED BY SOVIETS**

**MR9, A-2-5**

**ORLANDO-REAGAN ASKS EVANGELISTS TO TELL OF U.S-SOVIET**

**STRUGGLE AS BTWN GOOD-EVIL**

**MR9, A-2-5 4DOT**

**DC-WEINBERGER CITES SOVIET ARMS DRIVE**

**MR10, A-8-1**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA EXPELS ENVOY RICHARD OSBORNE AS SPY**

**MR10, A-8-4**

**DC-US CITES SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP**

**MR 11, A-1-1AM**

**MOSCOW-US DIPLOMAT RICHARD W. OSBORNE SEIZED WITH RAJOS &  
OTHER ALLEGED ESPIONAGE GEAR. EXPELLED.**

-1983-

Mr 15, A-14-4

DC-REAGAN CONSIDERS OFFERING PROPOSAL DESIGNED TO BREAK DEAD  
LOCK IN WEAPONS TALKS. Mr 16, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN SEEKS TO INFLUENCE RUSSIA'S INTERNAL POLICIES THRU  
TRADE & OTHER ECON PRESSURES. Mr 18, A-2-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS WARN OF NEW MISSILE CRISIS.

Mr 20, A-12-1

NY-U.S. NEWS NETWORKS TO OPPOSE SOVIET 'SCREENING' OF TV  
NEWSCASTS Mr 23, A-2-2 ADD

DC-REAGAN TO OFFER NEW PLAN FOR MISSILE CUTS IN EUROPE  
Mr 24, A-1-6

DC-PLAN WOULD END NEED FOR ICBMs-SCHUSTER Mr 25, A-2-1  
DC-REAGAN SEEKS TO TURN AWAY FROM DOCTRINE OF RETALIZATION  
TO DEVELOPMENT OF FUTURISTIC, EXOTIC WEAPONS. LEONARD

**Mr 26, A-10-1**

**DC-RUSSIA DOESN'T CONTROL US NUCLEAR FREEZE MOVEMENT SAYS  
FBI.**

**Mr 27, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-ANDROPOV ATTACKS REAGAN'S FLIPPANT ATTITUDE TOWARD  
WAR & PEACE.**

**Mr 28, A-2-5**

**DC-WEINBERGER SAYS HE WOULDN'T MIND IF SOVIETS ATTEMPTED TO  
MATCH US ARMS EFFORT**

**Mr 29, A-1-6**

**REAGAN MADE NEW OFFER TO REDUCE US MISSILES PLANNED FOR EUR  
-SCHUSTER**

**Mr 29, A-5-5**

**MOSCOW-UN-SECY-GEN SEEKS TO ARRANGE DISARMAMENT SUMMIT BTWN  
REAGAN & ANDROPOV.**

**Mr 30, A-1-5**

**DC-US WOULD REDUCE ITS PLANNED DEPLOYMENT OF MIGBIEES IN  
EUR IF RUSSIA DID THE SAME-SCHUSTER**

**Mr 31, A-1-1**

**DC-REAGAN'S PLAN PUTS ISSUE BACK IN RUSSIA'S LAP-LEONARD**

-1983-

AP 3, A-1-6

SOVIETS SCOFF AT REAGAN ARMS PLAN

AP 6, A-2-6

DC-US WEIGH IMPACT OF MISSILE TESTS

AP 7, A-10-2

DC-SENATORS SEEK LITTLE HOPE OF ARMS ACCORD

AP 8, A-6-3

DC-RUSSIA REJECTS CEILINGS ON MISSILES & BOMBERS.

AP 13, A-4-3

DC-REAGAN PROPOSES BOLSTERING 'HOT LINE' COMMUNICATIONS WITH RUSSIA TO AVERT WAR.

AP 22, A-2-1

DC-US EXPELLED 3 FOR SPYING.

AP 22, A-2-6

DC-HOUSE VOTED TO SHORTEN REMAINING DEBATE ON FREEZE MEASURE WHICH URGES US-SOVIET NEGOTIATION OF IMMEDIATE FREEZE.

AP 24, A-12-1

FRANKFURT, W. GERMANY-IN INTERVIEW, ANDROPOV ACCUSES REAGAN OF DEADLOCKING ARMS TALKS.

**AP 27, A-4-3**

**STOCKHOLM-SWEDEN VOWS TO DESTROY NEXT SOVIET SUB IN ITS WATERS.**

**My4, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET OFFERS WARHEAD CUT IN EUROPE**  
**DC-SUPERPOWERS MAY BE MOVING CLOSER TO SAME APPROACH IN CUTTING ARSENALS SAYS REAGAN**

**My 5, A-1-5**

**My6, A-1-5**

**DC-'FREEZE' RESOLUTION 'NO ANSWER' REAGAN SAYS**  
**DC-U.S WONT SHOOT FIRST SAYS REAGAN**

**My10, A-2-5**

**My11, A-2-2**

**DC-U.S MAY SHIFT ARMS POSITION**

**My12, A-1-4**

**U.S PLANS TO OFFERS NEW PROPOSAL**

**My 15, A-1-6**

**DC-THERE IS CHANCE FOR AGREEMENT WITH RUSSIA TO REDUCE ARSENALS BEFORE PLANNED DEPLOYMENT OF US MISSILES IN EUROPE**  
**SCHUS**

-1983-

MY 17, A-4-1

DC-ACCEPTS US OFFER TO NEGOTIATE GRAIN SALES AGREEMENT  
MY 20, A-2-1

OTTAWA-TRUDEAU SHOWING INTEREST IN SERVING AS INTERMEDIARY  
BTW N US & RUSSIA  
MY 25, H-6-5

DC-REAGAN PROPOSES STEPS AIMED AT REDUCING THREAT OF ACCIDE  
NTAL NUCLEAR WAR.  
MY 27, A-1-1

DC-U.S FACES CHALLENGE IN SCIENCE-

MY 29, B-8-1

MICH RESIDENTS DOUBT SOVIETS CAN BE TRUSTED ON ARMS  
& FREEZE-TRAUGOTT (POLL)  
MY 30, A-1-4

TASS BLASTS U.S MOTIVES AT SUMMIT

JN 1, A-1-6

WILLIAMSBURG VA-EAST-WEST GAINS SEEN BY REAGAN-SCHUSTER &  
DUTHIE  
JN 3, A-1-6

DC-SCIENCE PACT GETS PUSH-JAFFE

JN 3, A-4-1

DC-STUDIES DISPUTE CLAIM OF SOVIET A-VIOLATIONS  
JN 3, A-14-10

~~DC-SOVIETS STEAL STATE DEPT LETTERHEADS FOR FALSE PROPAGANDA~~



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

JN 6, A-2-1

NY-ANDROPOV SEEKS BETTER RELATIONS WITH U.S. JE 10, A-1-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA REJECTED REASONING BEHIND REAGAN'S PROPOSAL  
ON REDUCTIONS OF MISSILES  
DC-NEW US PROPOSAL WOULD REQUIRE CUTS & SHIFTS IN SOVIET  
MISSILE FORCES.  
JE 10, A-1-1  
JE 13, A-1-5

DC-US ENGAGED IN DIRECT TALKS WITH RUSSIA OVER LEBANON  
JE 13, A-2-2AM

MOSCOW-KENNETH W. DAM OF US ADDRESSED SOVIET TV VIEWERS ON  
ARMS-CONTROL ISSUES.  
JE 16, A-4-1

DC-SHULTZ CALLED FOR DIALOG WITH SOVIET JE 18, A-13-1  
DC-REAGAN CONGRATULATES ANDROPOV ON PROMOTION, WORK TOWARD  
REDUCING WORLD TENSION

-1983-

JE 22, A-6-1

DC-U.S TIES MX PLAN TO SOVIET ARMS

JE 23, A-10-14dot

■ LONDON-SOVIETS DISCOVERED BUGGING U.S SUBS

JE 27, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SIBERIAN PENTECOSTAL FAMILY OF PYOTR VASCHENKO LEFT

RUSSIA AFTER 23-YR BATTLE. LIVED IN US EMBASSY. JL 1, A-8-1

EAST BERLIN-UN CHIEF URGES US-SOVIET MEETING ON NUCLEAR  
DISARMAMENT. JL 5, A-2-5 4dot

MOSCOW-PRES. YURI ANDROPOV MET WITH GERMAN CHANCELLOR KOHL  
& WARNED OF SOVIET RESPONSE IF AMERICAN MISSILES DEPLOYED.  
JL 6, A-1-2

SOVIET PRES. YURI ANDROPOV SAYS NATO UNDER DELUSION IF THEY  
THINK US NUCLEAR MISSILES CAN WRING CONCESSIONS.  
JL 14, A-1-1

WASH-SOVIET OFFERS NEW LIMIT ON LONG-RANGE NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JL 21, A-6-1

DC-SOVIETS SAID THEY WILL RELEASE 6 AMERICANS & ONE CANADIAN

ANTI-WHALENG ACTIVISTS.

**JL 22, A-2-1**

**SEVEN GREENPEACE ACTIVISTS SEIZED YB SOVIETS WHILE TRYING  
TO FILM EVIDENCE OF ILLEGAL WHALING WILL BE RELEASED.**

**JL 26, C-4-4 JL 29, A-2-5**

**US SEEKS TOUGHER ARMS CONTROL RULES.  
DC-RUSSIA TO BUY \$2 BILLION/OF NORTH GRAIN FROM US. JL 31, B-2-**

**DC-RAPID IMPROVEMENT IN TECHNOLOGIES IS MAKING NUCLEAR ARMS  
RACE BTWN SUPERPOWERS MORE DANGEROUS & UNSTABLE.**

**AG 2, A-2-1-4DOT**

**CALL FOR RELAXING CONTROLS ON EXPORT OF OIL & GAS EQUIPMENT  
TO RUSSIA MADE.**

**AG 8, A-1-2**

**DC-SOME US OFFICIALS SAYS ARMS CONTROL AGREEMENT POSSIBLE  
BY NEXT YR.**

**AG 8, A-4-5**

**DC-US MAKES PROPOSAL OF METHODS FOR DESTROYING NERVE GAS  
STOCKS**

-1983-

Ag 14, A-3-2

DC-U.S WANTS TO QUESTION ANDREI B REZHKOV<sup>E</sup> WHO WANTS TO  
STAY IN U.S

Ag 15, A-2-2

DC-9 DEM SENATORS LEAVE FOR 10DAYS IN MOSCOW-RYAN

Ag 18, A-6-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. MR YURI ANDROPOV TELLS US SENATORS  
SOVIETS WONT BE FIRST TO PUT ANTI-SATELLITE WEAPONS IN SPACE

Ag 19, A-1-4

RUSSIA PROPOSES BAN ON ANTI SATELLITE WEAPONS Ag 19, A-1-4

OFFICIALS SAY SOVIETS PLAN MOBILE MISSILES Ag 20, A-2-56

KREMLIN SAYS US DUCKING SPACE WAR BAN Ag 21, A-5-1

REAGAN LIFTS TRADE BAN ON PIPE LAYING EQUIPMENT

Ag 28, A-8-1

MOSCOW-U.S CALLED UNBENDING

Ag 30, A-4-2

DC-SHULTZ, GROMYKO SLATE MADRID TALKS ON A-ARMS

**S 1, A-1-4**

**SOVIET MIG FIGHTER PLANE SHOT DOWN S. KOREAN JET WITH 269  
ABOARD INCL US REP LAWRENCE P. McDONALD. S 1, A-1-4-4-DOT  
KOREAN AIR LINES PLANE STRAYED OVER SOVIET ISLAND OF SAKHA  
LIN, NORTH OF JAPAN. S2, A-1-1**

**MAP OF KOREAN JET FLIGHT.**

**S2, A-1-3**

**7 AREA WOMEN AMONG VICTIMS OF CRASH, JESSIE SLATON,  
MARGARET ZARIF, JOYCE CHAMBERS HAZEL JAMES, FRANCES  
SWIFT, MARY JANE HENDRIE. S2, A-1-5**

**PRES REAGAN OUTRAGED BY SOVIET ATTACK. S2, A-2-1**

**HEAD OF HOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, LARRY McDONALD ON PLANE  
S2, A2-1**

**SOME OF BLANE VICTIMS DISCUSSED S2, A-2-5**

**RED PARANOIA DISCUSSED.**

**S2, A-3-1**

**LAWMAKERS URGE FIRM U.S ACTION.**

**S2, A-3-2**

**SAKHALIN ISLANDS BASTION OF SOVIET DEFENSE.**

~~---1983---~~

S2, A-3-3

CHRONOLOGY OF JET ATTACK.

S2, A-3-3

SOVIET JETLINER GETS BOMB THREAT IN MONTREAL CANADA.

S2, A-3-5

NIGHT OF CRISIS AT THE STATE DEPT. LEONARD. S2, A-3-6

US TRACKS KOREAN JET TO THE END. S2, A-2-5AM

LISTING OF 41 AEROMEX AMERICAN CASUALTIES. S3, A-1-5  
RUSSIA ADMITS FIRING WARNING SHOTS AT

AIRLINER.

S3, A-1-6

JET VICTIMS' KIN, FRIENDS PLANNING FAREWELL SERVICES.

S3, A-3-5

WORLD GOVTS. UPSET WITH RUSSIANS.

S4, D-6-1

STOCKS OF COMPANIES THAT MAKE MILITARY PRODUCTS SKYROCKET  
AFTER SHOOTING.

S4, A14-1

RESPONDING TO RUSSIA MASSACRE EDIT S4, A-1-5

PRES REAGAN DEMANDS RUSSIA APOLOGIZE S4, A-3-1

~~US - RUSSIAN RELATIONS TO BE AFFECTED BY JET.~~

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1983**

**S5, A-1-1**

**DET KOREANS PICKET- WANT FULL ACCOUNT OF INCIDENT.**

**S5, A-1-5**

**PRES REAGAN SET TO ACT ON JET BRUTALITY. S5, A-2-1**

**DID FAULTY COMPUTER DATA SEND KOREAN JET OFF COURSE.**

**RUSSIAN EXPERT DENNIS PAPAZIAN SAYS FOES OF YURI ANDROPOV  
TIED TO INCIDENT.**

**S5, A-2-5**

**KOREAN AIRLINE CO OFFERS KIN OF VICTIMS \$75,000.**

**S6, A-1-1**

**PRES PUTS CURBS ON SOVIETS FOR ATTACK- LEONARD. S6, A11-5**

**SOVIETS BLAME US FOR JET TRAGEDY. S7, A-2-5**

**CONSERVATIVES SAYS PRES TOO SOFT! ON RUSSIANS.**

**S 10, A-1-4**

**SOVIETS WARN THEY WILL SHOT ANY MORE SPY PLANES IN THEIR  
AIR**

-1983-

S 10, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN RESPONSE COSTS HIM SUPPORTER-LEONARD

S 12, A-1-5

DC-U.S HINTS KOREAN JET WAS WARNED

S 13, A-1-5

U.S SEEKS REPARATION FROM SOVIETS

S 13, A-4-1

DC-U.S EXPEES 2 DIPLOMATS

S 15, A-1-4

DC-HOUSE CONDEMNNS RUSSIA FOR ATTACK ON KOREAN AIRLINER.

S 15, A-6-1

DC-GEO CROCKETT JR & JOHN CONYERS DISSENT ON SOVIET VOTE

S 16, A-1-6

DC-SENATORS RIP SOVIET ON JET

S 17, A-3-1

DE-U.S ASSAILS SOVIET 'MANIPULATIONS'

S 17, A-2-5

DC-GROMYKO CAN LAND AT AIR BASE

S 18, A-1-5

GROMYKO SHUNS UN, BLAMES US

S 19, A-1-6

PRAVDA EDITOR HITS JET STORY LAG

S 19, D-12-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET SOORN SINGLES OUT REAGAN-ROSENTHAL



**S 20, A-4-3**

**USSR INSISTS JET WAS PART OF COMPLEX SPY MISSION**

**S 21, H-10-1**

**SOVIETS TO RETURN JET 'ITEMS'**

**S 22, A-6-1**

**EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND-RUSSIA PILOTS MADE 'MISTAKE' IN DOWNING  
KOREAN PLANE SAYS OFFICIAL VIKTOR LINNYK. S 22, A-7-1ST  
DC-REAGAN BACKS UN ENVOY CHAS M. LICHESTEIN IN STATEMENT  
THAT US WOULD NOT OBJECT IF UN MOVED OUT OF NY**

**S 23, D-16-1**

**FAMILIES & FRIENDS OF VICTIMS OF SOVIET DOWNING OF KOREAN  
PLANE LEFT WITH ANGUISH**

**S 23, A-4-1-200T**

**BOSTON-SOVIET FREIGHTER HEADING TO BOSTON DIVERTED TO CAN  
ADA DUE TO PROTESTERS.**

**S 25, A-1-3**

**DC-RUSSIA'S RESPONSE TO DOWNING OF PLANE OPENS WINDOW TO  
GIVE PEEK AT LIFE BEHIND KREMLIN WALLS-LEONARD**

-1983-

S 25, A-2-1

DC-REAGAN TO ADDRESS UN ABOUT ARMS CONTROL, RECENT SOVIET  
JET ATTACK -LEONARD

S 25, A-13-2

MOSCOW-NIXON CANCELED RESERVATION ON DOWNED KOREAN PLANE  
SAYS RUSSIA

S 26, A-1-5

NY-REAGAN ANNOUNCED NEW US PLAN FOR LIMITING WEAPONS IN  
EUR-LEONARD

S 26, A-2-1-4DOT

WAKKANAI, JAPAN-RUSSIA TURNED OVER TO JAPAN DEBRIS & PERSON  
AL EFFECTS OF VICTIMS RECOVERED FROM WRECKAGE. S 27, A-1-

RUSSIA ATTACKED REAGAN'S SPEECH TO UN. IGNORED HIS NEW MIS  
SILE REDUCTION PROPOSAL-LEONARD

S 27, D-8-1

BLACK BOX MAY HAVE BEEN LOCATED. SOVIETS TURNED OVER FUEL-  
SOAKED CLOTHES & OTHER DEBRIS.

S 28, A-1-4

MOSCOW-GROMYKO DISMISSED REAGAN'S ARMS PROPOSALS, AS UNAC  
CEPTABLE

S 28, A-13-1-2DOT

US DENIED REPORTS THAT NAVY FOUND RECORDER.

- 0 2, B-5-3  
 MOSCOW-100,000 JEER U.S IN PROTEST 0 5, A-1-2  
 DC-U.S URGES ARMS CUTBACK-SCHUSTER N 0 5, A-1-5  
 MOSCOW-'CULPRITS' WHO FAILED TO DOWN KOREAN JET SOONER,  
 FIRED-DODER 0 6, A-1-5  
 GENEVA-SOVIETS HINT THEY'LL QUIT ALL A-TALKS 0 6, G-8-3  
 MOSCOW-'BUILD-DOWN' CALLED 'COVER-UP' 0 7, A-1-2  
 US NAVY STILL SEARCHES FOR DOWNED KOREAN PLANE 0 7, A-4-2  
 NY-EXPERTS SAY SOVIETS DIDN'T KNOW AIRLINER WAS COMMERCIAL  
 PLANE 0 7, A-4-4  
 GENEVA-START TALKS RESUME. 0 11, A-4-5  
 GENEVA-RUSSIA THREATENING TO BREAK OFF ARMS CONTROL TALKS  
 TO PROTEST IMPENDING DEPLOYMENT OF NATO MISSILES.

-1983-

0 11, A-1-5-4DOT

GENEVA-SOVIETS DEMAND IMMEDIATE RECESS OF TALKS.

0 12, A-1-4

DC-SOVIETS THREATENED TO SUSPEND ARMS TALKS UNLESS US HALTS  
DEPLOYMENT

0 12, A-2-1

MOSCOW-OFFICIAL SOURCE BLAMED 2 SOVIET RADAR FAILURES FOR  
ALLOWING KOREAN PLANE TO FLY THRU SOVIET AIRSPACE.

0 13, A-1-6

HAMBURG, W. GERMANY-SOVIET OFFICIAL L. ZAMYATIN CONFIRMED  
TALKS MAY END.

0 14, A-5-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS THREATENED TO STRENGTHEN ITS FORCES IN EUR  
IS US MISSILES DEPLOYED.

0 15, A-1-6

MOSCOW-WARSZAW PACT URGES US-SOVIET ARMS TALKS TO CONTINUE.

0 18, A-1-6-4DOT

SOVIETS ISSUE MORE WARNINGS ON DEPLOYMENT OF US MISSILES.

0 20, A-1-6

GENEVA-SOVIET NEGOTIATOR OF TALKS SEES NO PROSPECTS FOR ANY  
AGREEMENT.

**0 20, A-2-5**

**TOKYO-SOVIETS MAY POSITION MORE SUBS OFF US COASTS.**

**0 21, A-13-1**

**OTTAWA-CANADA MULLS ROLE IN ARMS DEADLOCK 0 24, A-5-24DOT  
MOSCOW-2 SOVIET ALLIES TO GET A-MISSILES, E GERMANY & CZECHO-  
SLOVAKIA**

**0 27, A-2-3**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS MAKE NEW MISSILE THREAT 0 27, A-6-3**

**DC-SOVIET SALVAGE SHIP PROBING SPOT NEAR S KOREAN JET  
CRASH SITE**

**0 28, A-1-5**

**~~DC-BEAGAN DEFENDS INVASION OF GRENADA, CITES SOVIET~~**

**ADVENTURISM-SCHUSTER**

**0 28, A-7-1**

**DC-SOVIETS FIND 2 PIECES OF KOREAN JET N 3, A-6-2 4DOT**

**DC-U.S SAYS TROOPS FOUND GRENADA-SOVIET PACTS**

-1983-

N 7, A-2-2

DC-U.S LAGS BEHIND SOVIETS IN MIND-CONTROL, PSYCHIC WARFARE  
ADVANCES SAYS AUTHOR MARTIN EBON

N 13, B-4-1

MOSCOW-THIS WEEK MARKS 'GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY' OF DIPLOMATIC  
RELATIONS BTWN 2 NATIONS. NO WARM CELEBRATION PLANNED.

N 14, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN CONSIDERING MAKING NEW OFFER TTO SOVIETS AT MIS  
SILE TALKS IN GENEVA.

N 15, A-1-4

SOVIETS REJECT NEW US FORMULA FO LIMIT MISSILES.

N 17, A-9-1-200T

DC-2 NATIONS MARKED 50 YRS OF OFFICIAL RELATIONS.

N 18, A-2-5

BONN-SOVIETS PLAN TO EXCLUDE FRENCH, BRITISH MISSILES

N 19, A-1-5

DC-U.S REJECTS SOVIET PLAN TO CUT ARMS

N 21, A-2-1

DC-U.S REVISES TRAVEL RULES FOR SOVIETS, BANNED CITIES

LISTED

N 22, A-1-2

VISITING RUSSIANS BARRED FROM 6 HIGH AREAS, DET, OTHER  
CITIES-BRODER

N 25, A-1-6

GENEVA-RUSSIANS WORK QUIT TALKS ON MISSILES

N 24, A-1-5

DC-U.S WANTS SOVIET BACK AT A-TALKS

N 25, A-1-5

SOVIET PLANS BIG BUILDUP IN MISSILES.

N 25, A-12-1

A LOOK AT ISSUES IN MISSILE DISPUTE.

N 25, A-2-1AM

LONDON-JOURNAL COMPARES ARMS TALKS BETWEEN US AND SOVIETS  
TO "PLAYING POKER WITH THE LIGHTS OFF."

N 28, A-2-6

PANAJI, INDIA-COMMONWEALTH LEADERS DEMAND THAT US & SOVIETS  
RESUME ARMS TALKS.

D 1, A-1-3

VIENNA- SOVIETS THREATENED TO SUSPEND EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS  
ON REDUCING ARMS.

D 5, A-4-6

MOSCOW-U.S GETS WARNING ON EUROPEAN MISSILES

-1983-

D 8, A-19-1

GENEVA-2 NATIONS HELD FINAL ROUND OF START  
DC-START ENDS. SOVIETS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO TALKS.

D 9, A-1-5

D 11, B-1-2

DC-CHRONOLOGY OF ARMS TALKS THAT FELL APART. (INF TALKS)-LEONARD  
NARD

D 11, B-1-2

DC-OPPOSITION TO MISSILES REMAINS STRONG IN W. EUR. RUSSIA  
WITHDREW FROM INTERMEDIATE NUCLEAR FORCE TALKS-LEONARD

D 12, A-2-1

DC-US CONDUCTS ITS 1ST SPACE TEST FLIGHT ON ANTI-SATELLITE  
WEAPON SYSTEM. JOINS RUSSIA IN MOVING TOWARD MILITARIZATION  
OF SPACE

D 16, A-6-4-200T

VIENNA-TALKS ON REDUCING CONVENTIONAL FORCES IN EUR RECESSED

D 25, C-8-1

DC-PAUL NITZE STILL HAS ARMS TALKS HOPE-LEONARD

-1984-

JA 8, A-1-5

~~MOSCOW-SOVIET INSISTS IT WON'T RETURN TO MISSILE TALKS~~



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**· 1984**

**JA 10, A-13-1**

**DC-REAGAN PLANS TO SEEK CLOSER TIES WITH SOVIETS-SCHUSTER**

**JA 16, A-1-5**

**DC-REAGAN PROPOSES NEW ERA OF RELATIONS BASED ON PEACEFUL C  
OMPETITION & DIALOG-SCHUSTER**

**JA 16, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA HINTS THAT IT WOULD KILELY SPURN ANY OVERTUR  
ES TO RESUME ARMS TALKS.**

**JA 17, A-1-5**

**RUSSIA DISMISSED REAGAN'S SPEECH ON US-SOVIET RELATIONS-SCH  
USTER**

**JA 17, A-1-5**

**DC-REAGAN'S SPEECH ON RELATIONS AIMED AT CALMING APPREHENS**

**IONS ABOUT SLIDE IN RELATIONS BTWN 2 NATIONS- JA 18, A-2-5  
STOCKHOLM-WAR & NUCLEAR WAR IS POLICY OF US CHGS GROMYKO.**

**JA 18, A-1-5AM**

**DC-CIA SAYS SOVIETS HAVE IN PLACE ELEMENTS OF NATIONWIDE  
ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE DEFENSE SYSTEM**

-1984-

JA 19, A-1-3

SOVIETS MAY BE INDUCED TO REJOIN ARMS TALKS.

JA 20, A-1-2

STOCKHOLM-SOVIETS TO REJOIN ARMS TALKS

JA 22, A-1-1

MOSCOW-PRAVDA RIDICULES REAGAN FANTASY( IVAN & JIM)

JA 24, B-4-4

DC-REAGAN ACCUSES SOVIET ON ARMS

JA 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-ANDROPOV ASSURES U.S THAT SOVIET WILL TALK ARMS

JA 30, A-2-1

RUSSIA CHGS US VIOLATED SALT 2

JA 31, A-1-5

DC-BREAKTHRU POSSIBLE IN STALEMATED ARMS REDUCTION TALKS

F 11, A-1-3

SAYS EDWARD ROWNY

DC-US-SOVIET RELATIONS DETERIORATED IN ANDROPOV'S 15-MOS  
TENURE.

F 11, A-1-5

MOSCOW-ANDROPOV'S BODY TO LIE IN STATE FOR 3 DAYS. REAGAN  
HOPES FOR GENUINE COOPERATION.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1984**

**F13, A-6-5**

**LONDON-Geo BUSH TO ATTEND FUNERAL FOR ANDROPOV. HOPES TO RENEW TALKS.**

**F 14, A-4-2**

**US-SOVIET UNITY URGED. REAGAN MAKES BID TO CHERNENKO.**

**F 15, A-1-6**

**ROME-V-P BUSH SEES OPTIMISM AFTER TALKS WITH CHERNENKO.**

**F 16, A-4-4**

**DC-REAGAN SEES SIGN THAT RUSSIA WILLING TO EXPLORE WAYS TO PROMOTE USEFUL DIALOG.**

**F 22, H-6-1**

**E BERLIN-EAST GERMANY PUSHES DETENTE**

**F 24, A-2-3-2DOT**

**MOSCOW-REAGAN ACCUSED OF SEEKING WORLD DOMINATION.**

**F 28, A-4-5**

**LA-REAGAN MAY AGREE TO PLAN ON REDUCTION OF TROOPS IN E. EUR.**

**F 29, A-4-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS HAVE NOT CHGd STANCE ON RENEWING ARMS TALKS.**

-1984-

F 29, A-4-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA CHGD THAT US PLANS TO EQUIP F-15 JETS WITH  
ANTI-SATELLITE WEAPONS & DEPLOY THEM.

MR 3, A-1-4

MOSCOW-CHERNENKO SEES HOPE FOR DRASTIC CHANGE IN SOVIET-  
AMER RELATIONS

MR 5, A-2-5-2DOT

DC-W. GERMANY'S KOHL CALLS FOR SUPERPOWER SUMMIT TO EASE  
TENSIONS IN EUR.

MR 12, A-2-2

BONN-CHIEF REPEATS PLEA FOR U.S-SOVIET SUMMIT

MR 13, A-2-1

MOSCOW-U.S BLAMED FOR ARMS TALKS DELAY

MR 19, B-4-3W

LA-RUSSIA GRANTED PERMISSION TO LAND PLANES IN LA & DOCK FR  
EIGHTER DURING OLYMPIC GAMES.

MR 22, A-1-1

DC-SOVIET SUB COLLIDED WITH US AIRCRAFT CARRIER KITTY HAWK  
IN SEA OF JAPAN.

MR25, A-4-1

WEASED US SOVIET TENSIONS FORECAST.

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1984**

**MR 25, A-4-1**

**ENVOY BRENT SCOWCRAFT, NOT ALLOWED ~~MR~~ TO TALK WITH  
RUSSIAN LEADER CHERNENKO.**

**MR26, A-2-6**

**DEFECTOR, UN NAMED SAYS RUSSIAN TERRORISTS AWAITING  
ORDERS TO ASSASSINATE US OFFICIALS.**

**AP1, A-16-5**

**FORMER ENVOY, MALCOMM TOONS DOUBTS RETURN TO TALKS WITH  
SOVIETS**

**AP3, A-2-1**

**SOVIETS FIRE 8 FLARES AT U.S NAVY VESSEL**

**AP3, A-2-52DOT**

**DC-SOVIETS FIRE FLARES AT U.S SHIPS**

**AP 6, A-12-3**

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS DISMISSED R<sup>E</sup>AGAN'S PROPOSAL TO BAN CHEMICAL  
WEAPONS.**

**AP 9, A-1-4**

**MOSCOW-CHERNENKO CHGD THAT US HAS BLOCKED ANY CHANCE OF RENE  
WED ARMSTALKS.**

-1984-

AP 10, A-2-3

DC-REAGAN REJECTED CHERNENKO'S CONDITIONS FOR RETURNING TO  
ARMS TALKS.

AP 15, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REPEATED ITS DEMAND THAT US PERSHING-2 AND  
CRUISE MISSILES BE REMOVED FROM WESTERN EUROPE.

AP 19, A-4-1

MOSCOW-TENSE RELATIONS CAUSED 15% DECREASE IN TRADE

AP 26, A-6-3

GENEVA-RUSSIAN OFFICIAL RESPONDS TO US DRAFT TREATY TO BAN  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS.

AP 26, A-7-4-4DOT

DC-US ARMY COPTER THAT CROSSED W. GERMAN-CZECH BORDER ADMIT  
ERROR.

AP 27, A-5-6

DC-CZECH FIRED ON COPTER U.S. INSISTS

-1984-

MY 8, A-1-4-4DOT

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WON'T PARTICIPATE IN '84 GAMES IN LA.

MY 9, A-1-5

SURPRISE, INDIGNATION, DISMAY EXPRESSED AT SOVIETS DECISION  
TO BOYCOTT GAMES.

**My 9, A-11-5**

**DC-SOVIET-AMER RELATIONS HAVE BEEN ON DOWNHILL COURSE FOR A WHILE. DETERIORATES FURTHER WITH RUSSIA'S DECISION TO BOYCOTT GAMES.**

**My 11, A-1-2**

**RUSSIA SAID REAGAN'S EXPRESSIONS OF REGRET AT BOYCOTT WERE NOTHING**

**My 12, A-2-3**

**DC-TWO MORE SOVIET ALLIES BOYCOTT OLYMPIC GAMES.**

**My 15, AA-1-5**

**DC-PRES. REAGAN SAID US-SOVIET ARMS CONTROL PACT POSSIBLE ONLY IF CONGRESS APPROVES FUNDING OF MX MISSILE.-SCHUSTER**

**My20, A-1-5**

**SOVIET BOSS KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO ASKS BAN ON SPACE ARMS.**

-1984-

My 21, A-1-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIA HAS INCREASED NUMBER OF SUBS OFF US COASTS

My 22, A-4-5

DC-RUSSIA STATIONS MISSILE FIRING SUBS OFF EAST & WEST COASTS. US CALLS MOVE OF LITTLE MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE.

My22, A-11-1-2DOT

5 NATIONS INDEPENDENT OF RUSSIA & US CALL FOR HALT TO ARMS RACE.

My 23, A-1 -5

DC-PRES. REAGAN DOES NOT SEE RESUMPTION IN ARMS TALKS UNTIL AFTER THE NOV. ELECTIONS.-SCHUSTER My 30, A-2-5AM  
BONN-SOVIETS AGAIN WARN ABOUT POSSIBLE RETALIATORY STRIKE OVER DEPLOYMENT OF MISSILES IN EUR

JE 1, A-2-5

DC-U.S-SOVIET RELATIONS CALLED KEY TO PEACE JE 8, A-1-6  
LONDON-REAGAN LOBBIED AT ECON SUMMIT/WIN SUPPORT FOR HIS POSITION ON EAST-WEST RELATIONS & US-SOVIET ARMS CONTROL-SCHUSTER



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1984**

**JE 9, A-2-1**

**LONDON-US WANTS ASSURANCES THAT SAKHAROV & WIFE ALIVE & WELL**

**JE 14, A-4-5**

**DC-REAGAN REJECTED PLAN FOR REGULARLY SCHEDULED SUMMITS WITH SOVIETS.**

**JE 15, A-1-5**

**DC-PRES. REAGAN SAYS US OFFICIALS IN CONTACT WITH SOVIETS IN EFFORT TO FIND BASIS FOR SUMMIT.-RYAN**

**JE 16, A-1-1**

**REAGAN CHERNENKO SUMMIT CHANGES SLI**

**JE 22, A-2-5**

**CHERNENKO SAYS NO SUMMIT NOW**

**JE 25, A-2-4**

**DC-U.S MAY PUSH THAW**

**JE 26, D-8-1**

**MUNICH-U.S & SOVIET TO RESUME ECOLOGY & TALKS**

**JE 27, D-5-1**

**MUNICH-U.S-SOVIET PACT REVIVED**

-1984-

JE 28, A-6-1

DC-REAGAN ATTACKS SOVIET REPRESSION

JE 30, A-1-5

DC-US, SOVIET TO DISCUSS SPACE ARMS.

JL 2, A-1-5

MOSCOW-SOVIETS BACKED AWAY FROM TALKS ON BANNING SPACE

JL 3, A-1-5

WEAPONS HOURS AFTER PROPOSING THEM.

DC-REAGAN AGREED TO TALKS WITH SOVIETS ABOUT WEAPONS IN SPACE.

JL 3, A-8-5W

LA-RUSSIAN DRS ALSO FEAR NUCLEAR WAR SAYS DR. RICHARD SAXON

JL 5, A-1-5

DAYTONA BEACH, FLA- PRES. REAGAN SUGGESTED JESSE JACKSON ABANDON PLAN TO SEEK RELEASE OF ANDREI SAKHAROV

JL 5, A-6-4

MOSCOW-ANATOLY DOBRYNIN SAID U.S. & SOVIET UNION NEGOTIATING ABOUT WHETHER TO START SPACE WEAPONS TALKS THIS FALL

JL 7, A-2-3

MOSCOW-SOVIETS REPEAT CALL FOR SPACE WEAPONS BAN TALKS

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES**

**1984**

**Jb 10, A-2-6**

**DC- MUS MAY HAVE CULTURAL TRADE WITH 2X SOVIETS.**

**JL 11A-A-2-4**

**SOVIET DELEGATION ARRIVED IN US FOR TALKS AIMED AT UPGRADE  
THE "HOTLINE" THAT LETS WHITE HOUSE & KREMLIN TALK IN CRISIS**

**JL 17, E-10-4 400T**

**HOT LINE QUALITY UPGRADED**

**JL 18, A-8-1**

**US AND SOVIET AGREED TO HIGH-TECH UPGRADING OF HOTLINE.**

**JL 18, A-1-5**

**DC- US HOPES TO MEET SOVIETS IN VIENNA SEPT. 18. FOR 2X 2X 2X  
TALKS ON SPACE ARMS.**

**JL KX 20, A-6-5**

**DC-S VIETS INSIST U.S. MUST OFFER FIRM ARMS PLAN**

**JL 23, A-2-5**

**PEKING-CHINA ASSAILS HOT LINE PACT  
SF-SOVIETS MAY BE WILLING TO TALK ARMS**

**JL 23, A-2-6**

-1984-

JL 24, A-2-5

MOSCOW-ARMS TALKS DEAL DENIED BY SOVIET

JL 26, A-8-5

DC-REAGAN RESTORES LIMITED FIGHTING RIGHTS TO SOVIETS

MOSCOW-SOVIET SAYS US BARS SPACE TALKS.

JL 28, A-1-3

DC-CHANGE ADDRESS TO SOVIET EMBASSY, "ONE ANDREI SAKHAROV PLAZA"

Ag 2, C-11-2

Ag 4, A-2-5

MOSCOW- RUSSIAN POLICE BEAT UP AND JAIL A US MARINE.

Ag 13, A-2-3

DUBLIN, Ireland- Nobel winner, Sean Maide wants U.S., Soviets to resume nuclear weapons talks.

Ag 14, A-2-1

EUROPEANS NOT AMUSED AT REAGAN'S 'BOMB RUSSIA' JOKE

Ag 16, A-4-1

MOSCOW-KREMLIN RIPS BOMBING JOKE

**Ag23, A-1-2**

**SOVIETS FILM MOVIE IN KANSAS CITY SHOWING CITY  
OF "UNRELIEVED DESPAIR". GILLETTE. Ag 26, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS TESTING NEW LONG-RANGE GROUND-LAUNCHED MISSIL  
ES IN RESPONSE TO US INTRO OF MISSILES IN EUR. Ag 26, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-MOSCOW SAID KOREAN PLANE SHOT DOWN BY SOVIETS WAS  
DESTROYED BY US BOMB PLANTED ON BOARD. Ag 31, A-1-1**

**1 YR AFTER DOWNING OF S. KOREAN AIRLINES-DWORKIN, S 2, A-2-2**

**MOSCOW-CHERNENKO REJECTED AGAIN RESUMPTION OF ARMS TALKS.**

**S 11, A-1-4**

**DC-REAGAN & GROMYKO TO MEET SEPT 28 S 11, A-1-54DOT**

**DC-REAGAN & GROMYKO TO SEEK BETTER RELATIONS S 12, A-2-4**

**DC-R<sup>E</sup>AGAN TO SEEK BETTER TIES**

**-1984-**

**S 14, D-7-6**

**DC-U.S HALTS REPORT OF 25YRS OF SOVIETS FLOUTING ARMS  
CONTROL AGREEMENTS**

**S 16, B-5-1**

**DC-GROMYKO'S VISIT A SIGN OF TURMOIL?-TOTH**

**S 17, A-1-1**

**JUNEAU-5 ALASKAN SEAMEN 2 DETAINED IN SIBERIA**

**S 17, A-1-5**

**DC-MONDALE TO MEET WITH GROMYKO THE DAY BEFORE REAGAN**

**S 20, A-1-1**

**ST LAWRENCE ISLAND ALASKA-5 AMERICAN SEAMEN BACK ON U.S**

**SOIL AFTER 7 DAYS CAPTIVITY IN SIBERIA**

**S 21, B-1-4**

**ST. LAWRENCE ISLAND, ALASKA-5 SEAMEN STRAYED INTO SOVIET WATER  
WHILE TRYING TO VISIT REMOTE VILLAGE**

**S 24, A-1-5**

**NY-US WANTS LONG-TERM RELATIONSHIP WITH SOVIETS SAYS REAGAN**

**-SCHUSTER**

**S 24, A-2-5**

**DC-SOVIETS MAY BE HIDING DEPLOYMENT OF NEW MISSILES THAT  
COULD BE TARGETED ON US**

**S 25, A-1-4**

**NY-IN ADDRESS BEFORE UN, REAGAN PROPOSES CHGS IN US-SOVIET  
RELATIONS CALLING FOR REGULAR CONSTRUCTIVE TALKS-SCHUSTER**

**S 25, A-5-1-3DOT**

**MOSCOW-TASS DENOUNCED REAGAN'S UN SPEECH AS CAMPAIGN RHET  
ORIC.**

**.S 26, A-10-1**

**LGROMYKO &NREAGAN TO MEET FOR PEACE TALKS-EDIT**

**S 26, A-1-5**

**CHERNENKO REJECTS REAGAN CALL FOR ARMS ATALKS**

**S27, A-1-4**

**GEORGE SHULTZ AND ANDREI GROMYKO HOLD TALKS ON  
BROAD RANGE OF TOPICS.**





**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES**

**1984**

**0 8, A-2-5**

**NORWAY SAYS US SOUTH PACIFIC ISLANDS AIRWAYS JET STRAYED  
IN RUSSIAN AIR WITH 200 ONBOARD**

**09, A16-6AM**

**US BARES VIOLATIONS BY RUSSIANS IN ARMS CONTROL**

**0 11, H-10-1**

**DC-17 ARMS CONTROL VIOLATIONS CITED**

**0 12, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-ARMS VIOLATION CLAIMS UNJUSTIFIED, SOVIET SAYS**

**0 13, A-3-3**

**DC-PENTAGON CONFIRMS RED ARMY ALERT**

**0 14, A-1-3**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS DEPLOY CRUISE MISSILES**

**0 13, A-3-4**

**STRESA ITALY-U.S TO PAY BELGIUM \$790,000 TO STOP SALE OF U.  
MACHINE TOOLS TO SOVIETS**

-1984-

0 15, A-2-2

HONOLULU=ALL SOUTH PACIFIC ISLAND AIRWAYS PLANES GROUNDED

BY FAA AFTER JET NEARS SOVIETS

0 17, A-1-5

DC-CERNENKO SAID US COULD IMPROVE RELATIONS IF IT AGREES  
TO 1 MAJOR ARMS CONTROL ISSUE

0 18, A-2-5

DC-US WELCOMED OVERTURN FROM CERNENKO BUT REJECTED HIS  
CALL FOR ARMS CONTROL STEPS.

0 19, A-2-1

LA-SHULTZ OUTLINES STRATEGY FOR DEALING WITH RUSSIA..

0 21, A-2-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ACCUSED US OF 8 BREACHES OF ARMS CONTROL AGR  
EEMENTS

N 5, A-1-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA FORESAW REAGAN RE-ELECTION BUT WOULD PREFER  
MONDALE

N 5, E-1-1

DC-REAGAN WILL NAME AN ARMS-CONTROL 'CZAR' IF RE-ELECTED

N 5, A-1-1-3

MOSCOW-CERNENKO ATTACKED US ON EVE OF US ELECTION VOWING  
RUSSIA WON'T LET US GAIN MILITARY SUPERIORITY.

**N 6, A-1-3**

**MOSCOW-CHERNENKO VOWED NEVER TO LET SOVIETS FALL BEHIND US  
IN MILITARY STRENGTH**

**N 6, B-5-1**

**DC-US HOPES RUSSIA WILL APPROVE NEW ANTI-CHEMICAL WEAPONS  
TREATY. WOULD LET EA MAKE INSPECTIONS OF OTHERS MILITARY &  
GOVT, FACILITIES**

**N 10, A-1-3**

**SANTABARBARA, CALIF-TOP LEVEL US-SOVIET ARMS TALKS COULD BE  
GIN IN 6 MOS-SCHUSTER**

**N 15, A-1-2**

**AA-FUTURE ARMS TALKS NEED TO FOCUS ON ENSURING MUTUAL STAB  
ILITY SAYS BRENT SCOWCROFT-LESSENBERY**

**N16, A-1-5**

**PRES URGES ARMS TALKS SOON. N16, A-2-5**

**PRES KONSTAN, CHERNENKO, PLEDGES PEACE. N17, A-1-4**

**SOVIET LEADER BACKS ARMS TALKS.**

--1984--

N 21, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN ADMINISTRATION AND SOVIETS DISCUSSING MEETING IN  
MOSCOW TO BREAK THE DEADLOCK IN ARMS CONTROL.

N 24, A-1-5

SANTABARBARA-THAW SEEN IN U.S DIALOG

N 26, A-2-2

DC-U.S SEEKS ARMS EQUALITY IN TALKS

N 26, A-12-1

A NEW DETANTE?-EDIT

N 27, A-5-1

DC-SHULTZ TO PUSH ARMS CONTROL TALKS.

D 1, A-1-3

MOSCOW-2 SIDES TO HOLD TALKS TWICE A YR ON NUCLEAR NONPROLIFERATION.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

D 10, F-16-1

DC-OUTLOOK BLEAK FOR ARMS CONTROL-LESSENBERY

D 16, A-1-5

LONDON-SOVIETS URGE WIDER ARMS LIMITS

D 26, A-8-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRESS RIPS U.S AS TALKS NEAR-EATON

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

JA 3, A-1-5

DC-AT GENEVA TALKS, US TO CONFRONT SOVIETS ABOUT RADAR INST  
ALLATION BEING BUILT IN SIBERIA

JA 4, A-1-1

DC-US WON'T NEGOT ATE AWAY ITS RIGHT TO DEVELOP SPACE-BASED  
DEFENSIVE WEAPONS-LEONARD

JA 6, B-1-2

DC-SHULTZ & GROMYKO MEET TOMORROW TO WORK OUT AGENDA & FOR-  
MAT FOR NEW ROUND OF ARMS TALKS-LEONARD.

JA 7, A-1-5

GENEVA-SHULTZ & GROMYKO COMPETED WITH EA OTHER IN DECLARING  
COMMITMENT TO PEACE

JA 8, A-1-5

GENEVA-SHULTZ & GROMYKO CONTINUED EFFORTS TO REVIVE ARMS  
TALKS.

JA 9, A-1-3

GENEVA-US & RUSSIA AGREED TO RESUME ARMS TALKS.

JA 10, A-1-5

DC-REAGAN HOPES 1985 IS YR OF IMPROVED RELATIONS WITH SOVIE  
TS-SCHUSTER

JA 17, A-11-2

DC-U.S, SOVIET TO TALK ABOUT MIDEAST VIEWS

-1-985-

JA 18, A-2-6

DC-REAGAN MAKES BID TO REDUCE TENSIONS IN EUROPE

JA 21, A-4-5

MOSCOW-PRAVDA SAYS U.S 'POSITIVE' ON TALKS

DC-U.S, SOVIET TO SET ARMS TALKS DATE

JA 26, A-2-2

DC-ARMS TALKS TO RESUME MARCH 12-SCHUSTER

JA 27, A-1-5

F 1, A-1-5

DC- US SHOULD KEEP EYE OUT ON SOVIET ACTION IN NICARAGUA  
& ELSEWHERE SAYS GEO SHULTZ.

F 1, A-1-6

DC-C. WEINBERGER GOOFED WHEN HE SAID SOVIET SHOT DOWN ERRANT  
SOVIET MISSILE ON WAY INTO FINLAND. MISSILE CRASHED DEC 28

F 1, A-2-1

DC-CHERNENKO CONDEMNED US 'STAR WARS' PROGRAM

F 2, A-1-5

DC-US CHGD RUSSIA VIOLATED ANTI-BALLISTIC MISSILE TREATY BY  
STARTING CONSTRUCTION OF RADAR FACILITY.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES 1985**

---

F 3, A-2-1

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA DENIES VIOLATING '72 ARMS CONTROL TREATY.**

F 6, A-2-1

**DC-SCIENTISTS SIGNED ACCORD OUTLINING PROGRAM OF JOINT ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH**

F 6, A-2-1AM

**DC-SIGNED ACCORD ON JOINT ATMOSPHERIC RESEARCH.**

F 11, A-1-3

**DC-US DOESN'T BELIEVE WAR IN EUR WOULD INVOLVE SOVIET USE OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS ON A MASSIVE SCALE.**

F 12, A-2-5-3DOT

**DC-REAGAN SAID THAT EVEN IF AGREEMENT REACHED TO ELIMINATE**

**NUCLEAR WEAPONS, US WOULD WANT TO DEVELOP STAR WARS**

F 15, A-2-1

**DC-SOVIET DELEGATION SET TO VISIT US**

F 20, A-2-4

**VIENNA-2 SIDES DISCUSSED DIFFERENCES ON MIDEAST, RESUMING DIALOG THEY BROKE OFF IN '77.**

-1985-

F 28, A-1-2

GrRapids-Kremlin envoy visits wheelchair-bound US vets.

F 28, A-6-1AM

Moscow-Russia protested US chgs that it violated arms control

Mr 4, A-2-1

DC-Reagan to hold talks on East-West policy with Moscow policymaker

Mr 10, A-8-1

DC-U.S., Soviets open negotiations in Geneva. 12.-Leonard

Mr 12, A-1-5

Mikhail Gorbachev, 54, has filled vacancy at the helm after the death of Konstantin Chernenko. Mr 12, A-15-1  
Western leaders reacted to death of Konstantin Chernenko

Mr 12, A-6-4

GENEVA-U.S., Soviets resume talks on limiting arms.



MOSCOW-Vice-President George Bush met at length with Mikhail Gorbachev.

Mr 15, A-1-6

U.S. says no early summit.

Mr 15, A-6-1

LOS ANGELES-Aerospace engineer, Thomas Patrick Cavanagh pleaded guilty for passing U.S. stealth bomber secrets to Soviets

Mr 18, A-8-4

DC-Secretary of State George Shultz challenges Soviets on new missile systems.

Mr 20, A-2-1

Sec. of State George Shultz may meet with Soviet Foreign Minister Andrei Gromyko in Vienna May 15.

Mr 20, A-4-1

GENEVA-U.S., Soviets unable to agree on timetable for tackling timetable issues of strategic, intermediate & space weapons.

-1985-

Mr 22, A-1-5

DC-president forecasts a summit-Ryan

Mr 22, A-12-1

Moscow-Tass says Soviets ready for detente

Mr 25, A-1-5

KUWAIT-U.S & Soviets reached "secret agreement" to look out after each other's interest in Persian Gulf

Mr 25, A-1-6 3dot

HEIDELBERG, West Germ-Soviet Guard shot & killed U.S. Army officer, Maj. Arthur Nicholson Jr., 37.

Mr 26, A-1-5

DC-Pres. Reagn condemned the Soviet salying of a U.S. Army major as unjustified.

Mr 26, A-2-5

DC-Pres. Reagan hopes to meet Mikhail orbachev this Sept.- Ryan

Nr 26, A-13-1

DC-Group of House Dems has told Soviet leader Gorbachev that compliance with existing arms control trieaties is vital.

Mr. 26A-1-5e3dot

~~U.S. rips Soviets for GI's death.~~

Mr 27, A-1-6

DC- U.S. rejects Soviet story on shooting of Army Maj.

Arthur D. Nicholson

Mr 27, A-10-1

BONN- Slaying of U.S. Army major by Soviet gear in E. Germany puts spotlight on intelligence.

Mr 28, A-6-3

Soviet diplomat's tour is halted in Calif. in retaliation for death of U.S. major.

Ap2, A-1-5

DC-Reagan says Gorbachev responded to letter for DC summit-Cannon &amp; Hoffman

Ap2, A-19-1

Students told of Russian attack on ship as experiment-

Krauthammer-

Ap 8, A-1-5

Soviet leader Gorbachev says he has accepted President Reagan's invitation to a superpower summit.

Ap 11, A-1-6

Santa Barbara-'Summit' fades into 'Meeting' Ap 11, G-8-2

Bonn-Soviet sentry who killed Nicholson faces court-martial

-1985-

Ap 12, A-2-1

Atlanta-Carter doubtful on summit

Ap 12, A-2-1

Santa Barbara-Reagan says Soviets trying to split West

Ap 12, A-20-1 X

More Kremlin Hospitality-Edit

Ap17,A-8-3

DC Soviets pledge not to use force in cases similar to  
shooting of Maj Arthut Nicholson

Ap 20, A-1-5

DC-airport being built in Nicaragua called Soviet base for  
reconnaissance flights to U.S

Ap 23, D-1-1 3dot

DC-Soviet denies statement, pledge not to use force in case  
similar to Arthur Nicholson

Ap 24, E-4-1

Geneva-Arms talks end in stalemate

Ap 24, E-4-1

DC-Soviet warned on 'spy' killing

Ap 25, A-8-5E

Anchorage-Soviets free American Becky Kruppenbach who was  
an observor aboard a seized Japanese fishing vessel

- Meeting between Reagan & Gorbachev Ap 29, B-5-1  
NY-Reagan to announce that Geo Shultz to meet with Soviet My 6, A-10-1-4DOT  
counterpart on reducing tensions. My 7, A-4-1  
Moscow-Russia proposed to US a mutual reduction in nuclear  
weapons but never rec'd answer reports Gorbachev My 7, A-8-1  
Moscow-Ambassador Hartman boycotts Red Sq parade  
My 7, A-1-5  
Madrid-Reagan to propose that US 7 Russia set up direct  
~~link-Lessenberry~~ My 7, A-1-5-3DOT  
Madrid-Reagan to propose setting up of direct communications  
link btwn their military headquarters-Lessenberry  
My 8, A-1-5  
Madrid-Reagan talk on arms lashes Soviet policy-Lessenberry

-1985-

My 8, B-5-1

DC-It is unwise for US to continue to observe SALT II says  
Richard Perle. My 9, A-12-3

Lisbon-Reagan to meet with Gorbachev in fall  
My 9, A-1-4

Strasbourg,France-Reagan told Eur Parliament that Russia  
undermining world's nuclear stability-Lessenberry

My 9, A-1-5

Moscow-In speech, Gorbachev accused US of pushing world to-  
ward nuclear war. My 9, A-1-4-3DOT

Moscow-Amer imperialism at forward edge of war menace to man-  
kind said Gorbachev. My 10, A-1-5

Lisbon-Reagan still wants to meet with Gorbachev even though  
Soviet denounced US as war menace My 10, A-2-1

DC-House called for expulsion of Soviet Ambassador Dobrynin  
if Soviets don't apologize for slaying of US officer in E.  
Germany.

My 15, A-1-5

Vienna-Arms talks will get nowhere unless Star Wars system is part of them.

My 16, A-8-1

Shannon,Ireland-Geo Shultz said his talks with Gromyko had nto advanced prospects for summit

My 20, A-1-3

DC-Soviets may test SALT loophole

My 21, A-1-6

DC-Gorbachev unlikely to come to UN

My 21, E-8-3

Moscow-Gorbachev told Malcolm Baldrige that US was to blame for differences btwn 2 nations.

My 25, A-1-5

~~DC-3 satellite killer tests pass Senate~~ My 27, A 1-6

Moscow-Soviets stay tough on Star Wars

My 31, A 5-8

DCOPaul Nitze urges talks

Je 1, A-7-4

Moscow-4 U.S musicians expelled

Je 4, A-6-14dot

Moscow-Soviet rejects U.S proposal on space

-1985-

Je 5, A-1-2

DC-Senators fail to trim budget for Star Wars Je 5, A-12-1

Moscow-Soviet rejects offer to discuss treaty

Je 6, A-1-1

DC-Defense budget passes Senate

Je 8, B-10-1

DC-Senate seeks limit on Soviet envoys

Je 10, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviets hit scrappign of SALT II

Je 11, A-1-3

DC-Senate asks study on 'nuclear winter'

Je 12, A-2-4

Moscow-Soviet raps U.S arms policy

Je 13, A-1-1

Moscow-both side hold their grudges-Lessenberry

Je 18, A-2-13dot

Moscow-Armand HAMmer says summit talks under way, says

Reagan & Gorbachev will like each other

Je 21, A-2-3-3DC

Dallas-Reagan accused Soviet bloc of having disgraceful  
~~record of humanitarian assistance to world~~



Je 28, A-2-4

DC-US accused Gorbachev of distortion & a threat to break off arms talks.

Je 28, A-2-4-3DOT

DC-Bitter exchange btwn Gorbachev & State Dept might cloud future talks

Je 30, A-1-1

Moscow-2 sides reached agreement on time, place for summit

Je 30, A-1-3

DC-Reagan said US must take steps to reduce number of Soviet spies within its borders.

Jl 2, A-2-1-3DOT

Reagan & Gorbachev to meet Nov 19-21 for summit in Geneva

Jl 3, A-11-1

summit set for Nov 19-21

Jl 3, A-11-1 4dot

Senators at arms talks happy about summit plans

Jl 4, A-4-3

DC-U.S., Soviets announce summit meeting in November in Geneva.

-----1985---

J1 6, A-2-1

14 nation conf on space weapons & internatl security criticizes Reagan Star Wars anti missile program

J1 15, A-2-4

MOSCOW- Moscow marked the 10th anniversary of the historic U.S.-Soviet linkup of Apollo and Soyus.

J1 16, A-2-1

BERLIN-Soviet military vehicle chased & then collided with patrol vehicle fro U.S. military mission in E.Germany.

J1 17, A-4-2

DC-Pentagon said teh U.S. protested a weekend incident where russian army truck rammed U.S. vehicle

J1 20, B-9-1

DC-Russian SS-19 missile is less accurate & poses less of threat to US force than 1st believed.

J1 22, D-14-4

NY-Anatoli Dobrynin, Russian ambassador to US may be replaced

J1 24, A-2-1

DC-US says truck incident in E. Germany may have been acc.

J1 26, B\_10-1

DC-U.S &amp; Soviets attain checkmate on arms J1 29, A-2-13dot

DC-Soviets invited to A-test J1 29, D-4-2

U.S hopes ontalks rise, fall J1 30, A-1-1

DC-Soviets, U.S swap arms ideas-Ryan J1 31, A-2-1

Helsinki-SHultz attacks Soviet on rights J1 30, A-6-13dot

Helsinki-U.S chides Soivets on human rights J131, A-12-1

DC-U.S, Soviet agree on air traffic plan nr Japan

-1985-

J1 31, A-2-1 3do

HElsinki-U.S,Soviet focus on summit issues

Ag1, A-4-1

Helsinki-Shultz hails first step to summit Ag2, B-8-2

Chicago-Anti-war proposal suggests 'hostages'

Ag7, A-1-5

DC-Soviets OK inspection of reactors

Ag7, B\_6-1N

Pearl Harbor-2 Soviet spy ships tracked by U.S

Ag12, A-1-2

Soviets accused of germ warfare plot.

Ag12, C14-1

Arms control on US Soviet Summit agenda.

Ag 20, C-6-1

ntaBarbara-Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze

ted to meet with Reagan

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

Ag 22, A-1-6

DC-Russia using chemical spy dust to monitor contact btwn US diplomats & Soviet dissidents chgs US. Ag 25, A-6-1

Ex-CIA Director Stansfield Turner said he had no knowledge of spy dust Ag 28, F-15-1

8 senators left for Moscow to meet with Gorbachev Ag 29, C-6-1

US ready to start talks on civil aviation agreement Ag 30, A-1-2

David Finzer seeks to stop investments in firms that trade with Russia. Forms grp STOP-Dunn S 1, A-6-1

~~Donald Regan sees few tangible results from upcoming summit~~ S 4, A-2-1

DC-Sen Carl Levin urges talks on nuclear test ban treaty S 4, A-2-1

DC-US welcomes Gorbachev's pledge in seeking ways to improve relations

-1985-

S 5, A-1-5

Moscow-Russia may deploy anti-satellite systems in space if  
US goes ahead with planned test of rocket S 9, F-11-1

2 nations to hold talks on Indochina, Korea & other issues  
in Asia. S 11, C-7-3W

SanFran-Georgi Arb-tov 62 is his country's expert on anti-  
US propaganda. S 12, C-6-1

US rejected Soviet proposal for chemical weapons-free zone  
in Eur S 13, A-2-2

Moscow-Rumor says/schoolgirl Samantha Smith was killed by CIA. S 16, A-2-1

DC-2 US military observers in E. Germany held at gunpt by  
Soviets. S 18, A-2-5-3DOT

Brussels-Soviets continued to deploy new SS-20s despite moratorium  
S 21, A-2-3

Moscow-Soviet citizen arrested for spying for US. A.G. Tolka  
chev identified as spy

- S 25, A-1-5  
Reagan offers to take whatever arms reductions plans are offered
- S 25, A-1-6  
DC-Star Wars called no cure-all
- S 27, A-1-1  
DC\_Reagan meets with Eduard Shevardnadze-Leonard
- S 28, A-1-2  
DC-Kremlin sends new arms offer-Leonard
- 0 2, F\_12-1  
NY-Reagan cool to new arms offer
- 0 4, A-1-4  
~~Paris-Gorbachev bares new 3 point plan for 50% arms cut~~
- 0 5, A-1-5  
Paris-Gorbachev pleased by U.S reaction to his arms cut plan
- 0 9, A-6-6  
Arms plan favors Soviets, U.S. says.

--1985--

0 10, A-12-1

DC-Soviets not shown interest in a U.S. proposal for joint planning to deal with terrorist acts.

0 16, B-8-1

U.S. and Soviets opened talks about resuming direct air travel between the two countries.

0 20, A-17-1

DC Pres. Reagan said he will talk openly and frankly with Soviet leader, Gorbachev.

0 20, A-17-1

DC-Sec. of State George Shultz to meet with Soviet Foreign Minister Shevardnadze to discuss summit.

0 21, A-6-1

DC- Pres. Reagan to rally summit support at 40th anniversary celebration of the United Nations.

0 22, A-1-4 4dot

DC-Defense Sec. Weinberger said Soviets broke pact.

0 23, A-1-1

DC-U.S. says Soviets have a new missile

0 23, A-1-14dot

Sofia-Bulgaria-Soviets deny having new missile



0 23, A-5-4

DC-Diplomats from Warsaw Pact using lax State Dept. travel rules to get U.S. defense secrets for Soviets. Peterson

0 24, A-1-4

NEW YORK- Pres. Reagan intends to propose a major new initiative with the Soviets.-Ryan

0 24, A-15-3

GENEVA-U.S. & Soviet negotiators on strategic nuclear arms met for 3½ hrs.

0 24, A-17-2

SOFIA-Soviet official rejected new U.S. charges that Soviets violated the SALT II treaty.

0 24, A-1-4 3dot

NEW YORK-Pres. Reagan called on Soviets to join U.S. in resolving five regional conflicts.-Ryan

0 25, A-1-5

PRESIDENT, REAGAN CALLED ON SOVIETS TO JOIN THE U.S. IN RESOLVING FIVE CONFLICTS AROUND THE WORLD.-RYAN

--1985--

0 25, A-1-5

DC-SOVIETS HAVE PROPOSED TEMPORARY FREEZE ON U.S. & SOVIET  
INTERMEDIATE-RANGE MISSILES.

0 25, A-1-5 AM

DC-SOVIETS ASKS MID-RANGE MISSILE CURB. 0 25, A-1-4 300T  
SOVIETS REACTED NEGATIVELY TODAY TO PRES. REAGAN'S CALL FOR  
MOSCOW TO JOIN THEM TO RESEOLVE 5 CONFLICTS.

0 25, A-1-5 400T=

NEW YORK- PRES. REAGAN WILL ANNOUNCE A NEW NUCLEAR ARMS PRO  
POSAL .

0 26, A-1-5

NY-George shultz reports summit progress-Ryan 027,A-1-5

DC-Reagan hopeful on arms cuts  
ABM and the Common Defense-Edit

0 28, A-12-1

0 28, A-2-1

DC-Sen Richard Lugar praises Soviet offer to cut arms by  
half

0 29, A-2-5

Belle Chasse La-Soviet sailor removed from ship for  
questioning

0 29, D-8-1

DC-Reagan plans to respond to Soviet arms-cut plan

0 30, A-2-4

DC-Reagan likely to respond to Soviet bid in 2weeks

0 31, A-8-2

London-U.S sees talks as easing paranoia 0 31, A\_8-4

Brussels-NATO hits Soviet arms violations N 1, A-1-4

DC-Reagan to make new arms reduction proposal N 1, B-3-5

London-Soviets have reached parity with US in total strateg

ic nuclear warheads N 2, A-1-5

Geneva-Soviets agreed to extend current round of Geneva arms  
talks. N 3, A-1-5

DC-Reagan accepted Soviet offer to negotiate reduction of  
offensive missiles by 50%

-1985-

N 3, A-1-5-4DOT

Soviet econ weakness & bid for nuclear advantage are Moscow motivations in seeking arms agreement says C. Weinberger

N 4, A-1-5

Helsinki-US proposes ceiling on Amer & Soviet strategic bombers & freeze on nuclear missiles in Eur

N 4, A-1-5

GrRapdis-Years will pass before US & Soviets sign agreement says Kenneth Adelman-Lessenberry

N 4, F-14-1-3DOT

Moscow-Newspaper published story on Reagan's interview with Soviet journalists

N 5, A-1-5

DC-KGB officer Vitaly Yurchenko now chgs US kidnaped him & tortured him

N 5, A-1-6

DC-Reagan said US won't erect Star Wars agst nuclear weapons until Amer's missile arsenal abolished

N 5, A-1-6-4DO

DC-White House backed off Reagan's declaration that US won't deploy Star Wars until US & Soviet missiles are eliminated

N 6, A-4-4

Moscow-After 2 days of talks for Geneva summit, 2 sides had narrowed differences in some areas. Deep disagreements remained

N 7, A-1-5

DC-Geo. Shultz met with Gorbachev. Setback seen

N 9, A-1-2

Reserve Louisiana-ship capt to ignore U.S subpoena for would-be defector Miroslav Medvid

N 9, A-7-1

DC Reagan to offers peace message on radio

N 10, A-1-5

DC-Reagan speech on Voice of America to be left unjammed by soviet

N 11, A\_1-5

DC-No summit dela likely, U.S hints

N 11, A-11-1W

DC-30 divid<sup>ed</sup> couples want to have Russian spouses allowed to come to U.S

-1988- N 12, A 1-5

Moscow-Arma talk agenda hit by Soviets N 12, A-1-5 4dot

Moscow-agenda hit N 13, A-1-1

DC Reagan crams for summit-Ryan N 13, A 6-2

DC shifts tactics on rights violations N 14, A-1-2

Kissinger's views N 14, A-4-2

DC-Soviets propose land-missile cuts N 14, A-10-2

Geneva-Ron Reagan Jr to cover summit for Playboy

N 14, E-2-4W

Livonia vigil for peace set-Zahler N 15, A-1-6

DC-Reagan described scheduled summit with Gorbachev as a mission of peace-Ryan N 16, A-1-1

Russia to let 10 citizens with spouses in US or other US ties to leave N 16, A-1-

DC-Reagan & Gorbachev agree to add joint appearance at end of summit N 16, A-1-1M0

~~Reagan leaves for summit, Russia intensified its propaganda~~

N 17, A-1-2

DC-Gorbachev has everything to gain & little to lose when he meets Reagan-Leonard

N 17, A-1-4

DC-Reagan views summit as opportunity to replace era of confrontation with 1 of cooperation-Ryan

N 17, A-20-1

DC-US welcomes announcement that 10/<sup>Soviet</sup>citizens will be allowed to leave

N 17, A-20-3

Geneva-Swiss mobilize in largest summit security operation in history

N 17, A-20-3-4DOT

Geneva-Weinberger letter to Reagan leaked

N 18, A-1-5

Geneva-Controversy continued to grow over Weinberger's letter. Reagan denied Weinberger trying to sabotage talks

N 18, A-6-1

No summit can take place without scores of staff who are the real experts-Ryan

-1985-

N 18, A-6-1

Nancy Reagan meets with Raisa Gorbachev in Geneva-Leonard

N 19, A-1-5

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachev finally meet today in 1st super power summit in 6 yrs.

N 19, A-10-1

DC-Reagan drawing allied nations into key summit issues

N 19, A-10-1

DC-Reagan gets praise from Tip O'Neill as he prepared for summit

N 19, A-10-1

Candles of hope illuminated pre-Geneva summit ceremony outside Soviet mission in NY

N 19, A-10-5

Geneva-Soviet spokesman walked out of conference after being interrupted by Soviet emigre about human rights abuses

N 19, A-1-5-3D0T

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachev retreated behind tight news black out.

N 19, A-1-5-4D0T

Geneva-2 leaders agreed outcome depends on mutual willingness to reconcile differences



RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

N 20, A-1-4

Geneva-Nancy Reagan & Raisa Gorbachev met for 1st time

N 20, A-1-6

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachev went into summit again. Blackout continues

N 20, A-6-1

RedwoodCity,Calif-Reagan picked global clock as gift for Gorbachev

N 20, A-6-1

Bern-Newspaper reports accused Soviets of editing interview with Swiss Pres Furgler

N 20, A-7-1

Geneva-Rev Jesse Jackson met with Gorbachev

N 20, A-1-6-3DOT

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachev resumed talks in 2nd round

N 20, A-1-3-4DOT

Geneva-Nancy Reagan& Raisa Gorbachev buried message in time capsule

-1985-

N 20, A-1-6-4DOT

Geneva-2 leaders called recess in their summit

N 21, A-1-5

Geneva-Reagan & Gorbachev agreed at summit to speed up talks on limiting arms

N 21, A-10-1

Geneva-Gorbachev called talks productive

N 21, A-10-5

DC-Feminists demand apology from Donald Regan saying women don't understand human rights, arms control & other issues

N 21, A-11-1

Geneva-Summit media circus.

N 21, A-11-4

Moscow-Raisa Gorbachev finally gets mentioned in Soviet media

N 21, A-11-5

Geneva-The Reagans & Gorbachevs exchange gifts

N 21, A-1-5-3DOT

Geneva-2 leaders end summit saying they would meet next yr

N 21, A-1-6-3DOT

Geneva-2 leaders spent more than 4 hrs in private talks.

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1985

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
|   | N 22, A-1-4  |
| Geneva-'New start' theme of summit                        | N 22, A-1-6  |
| DC-Reagan reports to Congress-Ryan                        | N 22, A-14-1 |
| Geneva-Text of joint statement by U.S, RUssia             | N 22, A-14-1 |
| Brussels-Reagan briefs allies                             | N 22, A-14-1 |
| Geneva-goldfish entrusted to Reagan died                  | N 22, A-14-3 |
| DC-muted praise on Capitol Hill                           | N 22, A-15-1 |
| DC-neither side gave in on arms-Pincus                    | N 22, A-15-1 |
| Geneva-cultural exchanges get boost                       | N 22, A-15-1 |
| Geneva-Gorbachev'We've gone to great detail'              | N22, A-15-5  |
| Geneva-text of Reagan's talks                             | N 23, A-0-1  |
| DC-U.S. Soviet to resume air service                      | N 24, A-16-2 |
| DC_summitt, had it all--hopes, impasse, bit of agreement- |              |
| Hoffman   |              |

-1985-

N 24, A-16-2

DC+Reagan prods Soviets for Afghanistan pullout

N 24, A-19-5

-Trust Me, comrades: Geneva was a victory-Bray

N 26, A-2-2

Budapest Hungary-So-iet accuses U.S of genocide

N 26, C\_3-6

Wellington-New Zealand premeir assails U.S on summit

N 27, A-14-5

DC-Soviets do not consider StarWars a stumbling block, says  
aide

N 28, A-1-5

Soviet leader Gorbachev told parliament he rated his sumit  
with Pres. Reagan a success.

N 29, A-4-2

DC-E. Rowny advised agst expectations on arms talks.

N 30, A-1-

Moscow-Russia accused US of violating SALT II

D 13, A-12-4

DC\_100 Soviets fired at US embassy in Moscow

D 14, A-5-3

Moscow-Soviets to loan U.S impressionist art

D 14, C 4-1

Both back environment pact

D 15, A-1-5 3dot

DC-Gorbachev invited for June visit

D 20, A-1-2

DC-Alexander Shalnev is Soviet Union's correspondent at  
White House

20. A-1-5

DC-Gorbachev offered to let US inspect Russia's nuclear tes  
t sites. Proposal conditional

D 22, A-2-1

DC-Report says there is a pattern of Soviet violations of  
arms control agreements.

D 23, A-1-6

NY-U.S cite new arms violations

D 23, A-2-54dot

DC-U.S to follow SALT II despite expirations

-1985-

DC-SALT II kept alive despite protests

D 23, A 2-5

D 24, A-1-6

DC U.S. vows to honor SALT II

D 24, A-5-5

DC-Soviets invited to discuss arms test inspections

D 27, A-13-44do

DC-Reagan & Gorbachev exchange New Years greetings over TV

D 28, A-12-3

DC-to swap TV greetings

D 28, A-12-4

Moscow-Aeroflot flights to resume in Apr

--1986--

Ja 2, A-1-5

US and Russian leader swap pleas for peace. Ja 2, A-5-2

NORFOLK, Va.- Soviet ship spying off Virginia coast.

Ja 3, A 10-1

Heeeeeer's Gorby-Edit

Ja 3, B 12-1

DC-next <sup>Sumit</sup> date up in air

DC-Weinberger ideas draw fire

Ja 9, A-2-3

Boston-US to propose new treaty dealing with intermediate-range missiles when arms control talks resume

Ja 10, A-4-1

NY-TV miniseries, Amerika, about Soviet takeover of US, postponed because of threat

Ja 10, A-4-5

Ja 14, C-7-1

NYC-Aeroflot & Pan Am resume flights

Ja 15, A-13-1

~~Geneva-2 sides set to start round of arms talks.~~

Ja 16, A-1-5

MOSCOW-Soviet leader Gorbachev proposed a 15-yr. timetable for ridding the earth of nuclear weapons.

1-986- Ja 20, A-2-1

Moscow-Soviets urge U.S to accept their plan for  
disarmament

Ja 28, A-1-5

Moscow-Underground video tapes eroding govt control over  
what people see & hear. Many get look at Live Aid rock conc  
ert

F 3, A-10-13dot

Bonn-prisoner trade may free Shcharansky

F 9, A-2-3

DC-Reagan approves tentative arms control counteroffer

F 15, A-14-1

Moscow-U.S says spy dust not a cancer agent

F 17, A-9-5

DC Sen Dan Moynihan says U.S foiled attempt by Soviets to  
buy U.S

banks to get high-tech secrets



F 23, A-2-5

DC-Reagan's reply to arms control offer from Gorbachev is finished.

F 25, A-2-4

Geneva-Soviets get Reagan's proposal for phased elimination of weapons.

F 26, A-7-1

Moscow-Gorbachev opened 27th Communist Party Congress with scathing attack on US foreign & domestic policy

F 27, B-6-1

DC-Reagan ready to meet with Gorbachev regardless of whether there is progress in arms talks.

F 28, A-2-1

~~DC-Reagan rejected call for US to negotiate with Soviets for global ban on nuclear weapons tests.~~

F 28, A-6-1

NY-Survey finds Harvard & Stanford alumni don't fear Russia

Mr 6, A-6-1

DC-Reagan won't attend '87 summit unless Gorbachev comes to US this summer-Leonard

-1986-

Mr 6, A-1-5-3DOT

DC-Reagan warned he may not attend '87 summit. Wants Gorbachev to accept US invitation this summer-Leonard

Mr 9, A-2-1

MOSCOW-Soviets lambaste U.S. for cutback at UN mission.

Mr 11, A-4-1 1dot

Soviet UN cut ordered despite summit plans.

Mr 15, A-1-6

U.S.offers its plan on A-test ban.

Mr 16, A-2-1

STOCKHOLM-Sec. of State George Shultz and Nikolai Ryzhkov, Soviet premier said relations between the two disappointing

Mr 19, A 9-1

Moscow-Kremlin protests U.S 'intrusion' into Black Sea

Mr 22, C-1-5

DC-U.S. Rep. William Broomfield of Mich. will visit Soviets.

RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

- Mr 24, A-1-5  
Moscow-U.S A-test denounced by Soviets
- Mr 27, A-1-6  
Moscow-Soviets urge U.S to withdraw from Mediterranean
- Mr 27, A-6-4  
DC-Fall summit meeting expected-Ryan
- Mr 28, A-4-1  
DC-U.S rejects Soviet bid for withdrawal of fleets
- Ap 2, A-6-3  
Moscow-Soviet Union seeks assurance on summit
- Ap5, B 7-1  
~~Moscow-Gorbachev presses for summit~~
- Ap 8, B 13-14dot  
DC-Pre-summit meeting slated
- Ap9, A-1-5  
DC-May talks to set plans for summit-Ryan
- AP16, A-1-5  
Moscow-Soviets cancel meeting with U.S after U.S attack  
on Libya

--1986--

Ap 17, A-16-1

DC- Soviets blamed for failing to control Lybia's Khadafy

Ap 20, A-1-2\*

Vladimir Horowitz performs in Moscow. Event marks start of new cultural exchanges-Malitz

Ap 21, A-1-5

Potsdam, E. Germany-Gorbachev willing to meet Reagan if US changes policies

Ap 28, A-12-1

DC-US military strike agst Syria or Iran would be risky. Russia would not sit back in face of US strike agst Syria.

My 1, A-16-1

Many nations offer Soviet help-. US assistance rejected-Mc Cann

My1, A-1-6-3DOT

Bali-Soviets accused of covering up full extent of disaster

My2, A-1-6

LA-Soviets ask for help from intern'l bone marrow transplant org for victims of nuclear acc. in Ukraine

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

- 
- My 5, A-1-2
  - DC-US disputed Soviet chgs that they sensationalized the Chernobyl acc. My 5, A-1-5
  - Tokyo-Prospects for US-Soviet summit improved My9, A 8-4
  - Geneva-arms talks reopen My15, A-12-1
  - London-International Institute for Strategic Studies says Soviets aiding terrorists My14, A-9-24dot
  - Moscow-Soviets eject U.S attache, Erik Sites My21, A-4-1
  - Moscow-Yuri Dubinin named new amb to U.S My 22, A-1-1
- 
- DC-Spy Ronald Pelton compromised costly, long-running & highly successful US operation My 28, A-1-1
  - DC-Reagan ordered destruction of 2 nuclear subs to keep within limits of SALT 2

-1986-

My 29, A-1-5

DC-US will ignore SAKT 2 says Weinberger

My 30, A-4-5

DC-Under agreement, Amer scientists would staff stations in Russia to monitor underground tests.

Je 1, A-2-4

Moscow-Soviets warn they will abandon arms accords if Reagan renounces SALT 2

Je 2, A-13-4

DC-US no longer abiding by '79 SALT & rejected Soviet efforts to win extension of '72 ABM treaty

Je 3, A-1-6-3DOT

Boston-Soviets prepared to abandon its insistence on research in treaty be banned.

Je 8, A-2-1

Years of haggling led to demise of SALT II.

Je 15, A-2-4

DC-Reagan calls for meeting btwn Shultz & Shevardnadze to plan next superpower summit

Je 18, A-4-1

Irving Tex-Student Lisa Riggs 17 becomes ill while on trip in Russia.

Je 20, A-1-5

Glassboro N.J.-Reagan says Soviet proposals for reducing nuclear weapons could be turning pt in arms talks.

Je 20, A-5-2

DC-House calls for continued US adherence to SALT 2

Je 20, A-12-5-4DOT

DC-FBI detains senior Soviet diplomat Col Vladimir Izmaylov who was trapped trying to buy secrets

Je 23, A-1-1

DC-Reagan to meet new Soviet ambassador Yuri Dubinin

Je 25, A-6-1

~~DC-Reagan studies message from Gorbachev dealing with disarmament & arms talks~~

Je 25, A-6-6

Moscow-2 US diplomats asked to leave because of purported spying

Je 28, B-8-5

Santa Barbara-Reagan prepares for superpower summit. Awaits word from Gorbachev

-1986-

Je 30, A-5-6

DC-Soviets ready to be more forthcoming on issue of missile  
s in Eur & Asia says Gorbachev

Jl 1, A-1-5-3DOT

Moscow-Soviets propose setting up meeting that would prepar  
e for 2nd summit later this yr

Jl 2, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviets propose meeting to prepare for another summit

Jl 3, D-2-1

DC-Soviets request presummit talks

Jl 3, D-2-43dot

DC-Reagan hopeful about arms plan

Jl 11, A 2-1

DC-nuclear test inspection deal near

Jl 10, A-6-43dot

DC-nuclear test verification talks planned

Jl 13, A-1-5

Moscow-Nixon arrives for talks

Jl 15, A-3-6

DC-U.S hints OK of Soviet bid for talks

Jl 15, A-6-1

Moscow-Soviets to check U.S nuclear tests

Jl 16, A-3-5

Moscow-Kremlin seeks US response on arms plan



# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

- DC-parley set for Geneva JI 17, A 3-6
- DC-U.S, Soviet envoys to arrange summit JI 18, A-2-5 4dot
- Geneva-U.S,Soviets begin nuclear test talks JI 26, A 5-1
- Moscow-Tass attacks Reagan on Star WARS plans JI 27, A-16-1
- Moscow-Gorbachev studies Reagan letter on arms JI 28, A-3-1
- DC-Soviet talks may lead to summit JI 29, A-6-1
- Geneva-Soviets spurn bid for arms restraint Ag1, A-4-1
- ~~DC-Reagan warns arms cuts may hurt summit Ag1, A-6-2~~
- Geneva-nuclear-test talks recess until Sept Ag 5, A-3-1
- DC Sec. of State George Shultz will meet in DC. next month with Soviet Eduard Shevardnadze to plan summit.-Leonard
- U.S. Soviets agree on new exchange programs Ag 6, A-3-5
- U.S.

--1986--

Ag 7, A-6-2

MOSCOW-Soviets year-old unilateral moratorium on nuclear testing expired Ag 6.

Ag 8 A-2-1

DC-Double agent says KGB in London was alerted in 1981 by Moscow saying that U.S. was preparing to attack the Soviet Union.

Ag 9 A-1-5

DC-House votes to impose 1-year ban on most nuclear tests if Moscow continues moratorium.

Ag 9 A-8-2

JUNEAU-Soviet ships chase Seattle-based crab boat/after accusing it of operating in Soviet waters. (Katie K)

Ag 11 A-3-1

MOSCOW-Paul Nitze and 6 top U.S. arms control experts in Moscow for talks aimed at preparing for U.S.-Soviet summit.

Ag 11 A-5-3 No-dot

ANCHORAGE-Coast Guard cutter heading for disputed boundary area to retrieve gear abandoned by U.S. crab boat that was chased away by Soviet vessels in Bering Sea.

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1986

Ag 11 A-3-1 3-dot  
MOSCOW-Viktor Karpov, top Kremlin arms negotiator, enters talks with high-level U.S. delegation saying Soviet Union is eager for new superpower summit. Ag 12 A-6-5

MOSCOW-Negotiators enter 2nd day of presummit bargaining.

Ag 12 A-2-5 3-dot  
SPRINGFIELD-Reagan said sale of subsidized wheat to Soviet Union will help farmers and all Americans. Ag13, A-2-1

Moscow-too early for summit talk, Kremlin says

Ag14, A-13-3

DC-Arms talks progress reported

Ag 16,

Ag 18, A-3-1

Bangkok-Soviet, Vietnamese relations strained Ag 21, A10-3  
4dot

DC-Reagan offered total ban on missiles, WSJ reports

-1986-

Ag 22, A-3-5

DC-Reagan urges ban on missiles

Ag 23, A-13-5

LA-Jews want Soviet treatment of Jews to be issue at summit

Ag 27, A-3-2

DC-Soviets arrive for nre round of superpower talks on regional issues

Ag 28, A-2-1

Moscow-Soviets report no real progress toward new superpower summit

Ag 30, A-1-1

DC-To open nuclear test sites to Amer inspectors.

Ag 30, A-6-1

Stockholm-To allow ground & aerial inspection of military activities in some areas

Ag 31, A-2-1

Arrest of Amer newsman Nicholas Daniloff is latest in series of congrontations btwn Soviet govt & Amer reporters

S 1, A-8-1

Reagan's New Zero Option-Edit

S 3, A-8-1

Moscow-US & Soviets opened meeting on AFghanistan

S 4, A-1-5

SantaBarbara-US proposes an indirect exchange to win free  
dom of US reporter Nicholas Daniloff

S 4, A-10-1

MSocw -US & Soviets met to discuss 7-yr-old Afghan conflict

S 4, A-1-5-4DOT

SantaBarbara-US chgs continued detention of Daniloff on  
trumped-up chgs of spying could jeopardize superpower summi  
t.

S 5, A-3-1

Moscow-Soviet official denies deal to free Daniloff

S 6, A-3-4

~~DC-Talks start at laying groundwork for 2nd summit~~

S 7, A-14-5

Arms experts met again to lay groundwork for summit

S 8, A-1-5

Moscow-Amer. reporter Nicholas Daniloff chgd with espionage

-1986-

S 8, A-6-2

Moscow-Soviets charge US conducted secret nuclear test in Nevada

S 11, A-1-1

DC-Reagan rec'd reply from Gorbachev to his appeal for release of Nicholas Daniloff

S12, A-3-5

U.S steps up negotiations to free Daniloff.

S12, A-1-5 4dot

Daniloff released by Russians, Zakharov by U.S.

S 16, A-1-5

DC-Daniloff spy charge perils summit, U.S says

S 17, A 3-4

DC-U.S keeps up pressure in Dnailoff crisis S 17, A3-43dot

DC-U.S wants 25 Russians at UN to leave S 18, A-2-1

DC-U.S ousts 25 spy suspects from Soviet UN delegation

S 18, A-3-5

DC-Reagan eases his demand on nuclear arms

S 18, A-2-1-3DOT

DC-Soviets could take counter-measure following US order  
to cut 25 members of Russia's UN staff

S 19, A-1-5

DC-Shultz will confront Shevardnadze with demand to free  
Daniloff

S 19, A-10-6

NY-US ready to accept Soviet proposal to reduce missile dep  
loyments in Eur

S 19, A-1-4-4DOT

DC-Reagan held meeting with Shevardnadze to discuss detent  
ion of Daniloff

S 21, A-1-4

DC-U.S., Soviets fail on summit date-

S 22, A-1-5

DC-Daniloff release possible

S 22, A-3-5

Stockholm accord aims to avoid risk of war in Europe

S 23, A-1-4

NY-Reagan remains hopeful on talks

-1986-

S 24, A\_3-5

DC-Soviets offer end to spy feud

S 25, A-14-1

NY=No acceptable Soviet bid for Daniloff, U.S says

S 25, A-14-1 3dot

Moscow-Soviets say compromise possible

S 26, A\_3-5

NY-Daniloff case still at impasse

S 26, A-3-5

DC-one third of Americans polled suspect Daniloff was spy

S 29, A-1-5

NY-U.S makes new try on Daniloff

S 29, A-1-5 3dot

Moscow-Daniloff to leave Moscow

S 29, A-1-5 4dot

Moscow-Daniloff heads for W Germany

S 30, A-1-2

DC-New Soviet embassy under construction in Moscow called  
full of bugs-BENKELMAN

S 30, A-1-5

Frankfurt-Daniloff free

S 30, A-4-1

Congress cheers Daniloff release



# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
|   | S 30, A-1-5 3dot      |
| Reagan to meet Gorbachev in Iceland Oct 11                  | 01, A-1-1             |
| DC-'presummit' set for Iceland                              | 0 1, A-12-1           |
| DC-how Daniloff affair ended                                | 0 1, A-13-1           |
| DC-Superpower showdown: Soviets 10, U.S 0-Hunt              | 0 1, A-13-1           |
| Freedom obtained for Yuri Orlov                             | 0 2, A-3-5            |
| DC-accord may be worked out at Iceland meeting              | 0 2, A-3-5 3dot       |
| DC-nuclear weapons deal seen                                | 0 3, A-2-2            |
| <del>Superpower security at Reykjavik</del>                 | <del>0 3, A-3-2</del> |
| DC-Freed Nicholas Daniloff signs up to cover Iceland meetin | 0 3, A-3-5            |
| Ottawa-Arms control, Afghanistan on agenda                  | 0 3, A-3-6            |
| Grosse Pointer Nicholas Ruwe sets stage in Rejkjavik        |                       |

-1986-

0 3, A-3-5 3dot

Ottawa-Soviets to begin withdrawal of troops from Afghanistan

0 5, A 1-5

DC-Reagan won't sacrifice 'values'

0 5, A 1-6

Mexico City-Shevardnadze says Moscow seeks arms progress  
at Iceland talks

0 5, A 10-1

Reykjavik-summit to be haunted by ghost

06, A-1-1

DC-Soviet sub being towed home-fire on nuke ship killed 3  
sailors

0 6, A-3-1

NY-Yuri Orlov & wife arrive in U.S

0 7, A-3-1

DC-Talks called buildup to summit-Ryan

0 8, A 6-4

Moscow-Sides differ on agenda

0 9, A 3-6

DC-Reagan to leave for Iceland today

0 10, A-1-5

Reykjavik-Icelanders welcome Reagan-Ryan

0 10, A-3-1

Reykjavik-talks may spur accord-Ryan

0 10, A-1-53dot

~~Reykjavik-Gorbachev joins Reagan-Ryan~~

0 11, A-1-5

Reykjavik-Congress' deal gives Reagan summit clout-Ryan

0 12, A-1-4

Reykjavik-both sides work on arms control-Ryan

0 12, A-12-3

Reykjavik-counterpart misses Mrs Reagan-Ryan

0 13, A-1-5

Reykjavik-Prospect for Soviet visit to U.S dead-Ryan

0 13, A-2-1

Reykjavik-Daniloff thinks CIA used him 0 13, A-10-4

Statement by Gorbachev 0 13, A\_10-4

Statement by Reagan 0 13, A\_11-1

Reagan gives Star Wars top priority-Lessenberry

0 14, A\_1-2

Arms reduction plan that fell apart

-1986-

0 14, A-1-5

DC-Look on Reagan's face said summit was over-Ryan

0 14, A-1-5

DC-He says next move up to Soviet Union-Ryan

0 14, A\_3-1

Space missile-defense plan would act as nuclear shield-  
Egan

0 14, A-8-1

Brussels-Dejected allies ask talks to continue

0 14, A-8-1

DC-talks disappoint state congressmen-Peterson & Fintor

0 14, A-8-5

DC\_failed summit may hurt GOP in November 0 14, A-8-6

Irving-summit or no, dont interrupt football game

0 15, A-1-4

DC-Aide's salami destroyed mistaken for bombs

---

- 0 15, A-1-5  
Moscow-GORBACHEV keeps door ajar on talks 0 15, A-1-6  
DC-gains made, Reagan says-Ryan 0 15, A-6-1  
DC-Soviets hint at retaliation for ouster of 25 from UN  
0 15, A-9-1  
DC-White House campaigns to pin blame on Soviets-Ryan  
0 15, A-9-4  
DC-11hrs of talks close 0 16, A-1-5  
DC-Reagan welcomed promise by Gorbachev not to abandon talks  
despite stalemate in Iceland. 0 17, A-2-1
- 
- Moscow-Soviets say they won't sign agreement on missiles without agreements in other arms categories 0 18, A-3-4  
DC-Reagan didn't agree to junk all nuclear weapons at summit  
0 19, A-22-1  
Deploy Missile Defenses Now-Edit

-1986-

0 19, A-15-1

DC-Poll shows majority of Americans convinced Reagan was right in rejecting Gorbachev-Ryan

0 20, A-1-5

Moscow-Soviets expell 5 US diplomats

0 20, A-1-5

DC-Soviets willing to amke concessions on testing of Star Wars says official

0 20, A-1-5-3DOT

Moscow-Soviets expelled 5 US diplomats for impermissible activities,

0 21, A-1-2

DC-Soviets want to reopen talks on Star Wars

0 21, A-3-1

DC-US may order more Soviet siplomats to leave US

0 21, A-1-2-4DOT

DC-Reagan puts finishing touches on arms control package to present to Soviets

0 21, A-3-1-4DOT

DC-US to kick 55 Soviets out

0 22, A-1-5

DC-US orders 55 Soviet diplomats to leave by Nov 1

0 22, A-4-1-4DOT

Moscow-Tass condemned expulsion of 55 diplomats

# RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES

1986

- 0 23, A-1-1
- DC-80 Soviet diplomats expelled from US this fall incl entire leadership of KGB & GRU 0 23, A-16-1
- Moscow-Gorbachev says expulsion of 55 diplomats was a wild action 0 23, A-16-1
- Moscow-Soviets orderd 5 Amer diplomats expelled 0 24, A-1-4
- DC-US called off diplomacy wars with Russia 0 26, A-7-1
- Moscow-REagan agreed to eliminate all nuclear weapons in 10 yrs says Soviet official 0 28, A-10-3
- DC-Soviets charge Reagan misrepresented proposal at Iceland summit about reducing weapons. 0 29, A-1-5
- DC-Reagan approved package of proposals for reductions in US & Soviet nuclear weapons

-1986-

0 29, A-1-5-3D0T

Moscow-Russia expects talks btwn Shultz & Shevardnadze to clarify Iceland summit

0 30, A-4-1

DC-U.S may allow Soviet radio broadcasts in U.S

0 30, A-3-1

Live Soviet ammo washes ashore in Fla-Wilson

N 2, A\_8-4

LA-Reagan says arms pact near

-1986-

N 3, A-8-1

Vienna-high-level discussions to resume

N 4, A-3-1

DC-U.S angered that Soviets say U.S scientists created AIDS in genetic, biological warfare

N 6, A\_1-5

Vienna-U.S, Soviets calls meeting a failure

N 8, A\_3-5

Moscow-Sovi

eral Pyotr Lushev talks tough Bohlen



N 13, A-10-1

Geneva-arms talks end, to resume in January N14, A-11-1

Geneva-U.S-Soviet resume nuclear test talks N 18, A-12-1

The Reykjavik Jitters-Edit N 19, A-1-5

DC-Reagan relaxes plan to ban all missiles

N25, A-2-1

Les spin challenges Pres Preagan's competence as  
leader after Iranian arms scandal. N 26, A 11-1

DC-Joint Chiefs kept in dark on talks, panel told

N 29, A-3-5

DC-U.S breaks arms treaty, exceeds cap on B-52s carrying  
cruise missiles N 28, A-6-1

NewDelhi-Gorbachev rips Star Wars

-1986

D 2, A\_5-1

Brussels-SLAT move criticism unlikely

D 5, A-3-1

Brussels-NATO backs U.S plan to cut back strategic missiles

D 5, A-3-1 4dot

Moscow-Soviets warn U.S on exceeding SALT II

D 6, A-3-5

Moscow-Soviet declares it will abide by SALT II limits

D 12, A-3-5

DC-new Soviet radar reported

D 18, A-7-1

DC-Soviets may restart A-tests

D 19, A-8-1

DC-Soviet bid to resume A-tests hit by White House

D 22, A-10-3

NY-ten Young cosmonauts end tour of U.S

D 29, A\_1-5

NY-50 Soviet emigres heading back home to USSR

D 30, A-1-5 4dot

Moscow-Gorbachev snubs U.S TV salute

D 31, A-3-2

~~Moscow-Soviets opposed to plan for Reagan & Gorbachev to  
exchange New Yr's tv greetings.~~

Ja 1, A-6-1

Frustrated in effort to appear on Soviet tv, Reagan address  
es Soviet people over Voice of Amer

Ja 2, B-4-3

Lans-Kenneth Erickson of Delta Twp wrote toast delivered by  
Reagan during dinner in Geneva

Ja 5, A-3-6

DC-Gorbachev summit bid expected

Ja 11, A-16-1-4DOT

DC-Weinberger gives warning about US making nerve gas shel  
ls.

Ja 12, A-3-5

DC-US to focus its arms-control efforts on attempting to  
get 50% reduction in all weapons.

Ja 13, A-3-6

DC-Reagan accuses Russia of backtracking on efforts to re  
duce stocks of weapons

Ja 15, A-7-1

DC-Soviets call for face-toface session with heads of arms  
talks delegations

--1987--

F 4, A-4-4

DC\_ U.S. holds 1st A-test of '87 despite warning by Soviets

F 5, A-6-1

Moscow-Gorbachev greets U.S delegation of 11 inclu Kissinger  
& Jean Kirkpatrick

F 6, A-6-5

Geneva-Russia's demand US limit research on Star Wars block  
ing progress at arms talks.

F 12, A-3-5

DC-Soviets showing trend toward artistic & literary liberal  
ism

F 16, A-2-4

DC-Rep Les Aspin said Reykjavik summit was a textbook case  
on how not to negotiate

F 16, A-2-3NoDot

DC-Rep Les Aspin attacks Reykjavik summit

F 16, A-4-3-1D0T

Chic-US & Russia should swap 1 million citizens in epace  
hostage deal says prof

F 16, A-1-5-3D0T

Moscow-US has proposed scrapping ABM treaty to permit test  
ing of Star Wars says Gorbachev

1987

~~RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : UNITED STATES~~

F 17, A-1-5

Moscow-Gorbachev addressed intern'l peace gathering

F 18, A-7-1

Arms agreement will be reached says Roberth McNamara-Tschirhart

F 19, A-3-3

Interpreting ABM in 'broad' or 'narrow' terms.-Egan

F 20, A-11-4

Panel attached verification language to treaties limiting nuclear tests

F 26, A 12-1

~~DC-Soviets dismantle radars, U.S. says~~ Mr 1, A-1-5

Moscow-Gorbachev announces change in Kremlin's disarmament policy

Mr 2, A-1-5

DC-US takes cautious approach to Gorbachev's call for arms pact

Mr 2, A-1-6

Moscow-Gorbachev's plan to negotiate total withdrawal of missiles from Eur creates tensions within NATO

Mr 2, A-1-4-3DOT

Geneva-Russia formally presented its new offer to eliminate medium-range missiles in Eur

Mr 3, A-3-1

Geneva-2 nations agreed to extend their arms talks indefinitely

Mr 4, A-1-5

DC-Reagan hails Gorbachev's arms proposal

Mr 5, A-3-1

Geneva-US offers its version of treaty for removing weapons from Eur.

Mr 6, A-3-1

DC-Agreement on reducing missiles in Eur within reach says Reagan.

Mr 12, A-4-6

Rep Bob Carr appt'd as congressional observer to US-Soviet arms control talks in Geneva

Mr 13, A-5-3

Geneva-US offers monitoring plan to guard agst violations of proposed treaty to eliminate missiles from Eur

Mr 18, A-3-1

DC-Reagan welcomed 37 Soviet shipwreck survivors. They were rescued from sinking ship by Coast Guard

Mr 18, A-3-5

Geneva-Soviets called for new intern'l agency to make on the spot inspections of satellites before launch

Mr 23, A-3-5

Moscow-Soviet questions U.S stand on Euromissiles

Mr 27 A-3-6

DC-Investigators suspect marine guards gave Soviet KGB access to CIA offices at U.S. embassy in Moscow.

Mr31, A-3-5

Soviets to increase religious freedom- and let  
Jews emigrate

-1987-

Ap 1 A1-1

DC-Spy ring at U.S. embassy in Moscow enabled Soviets to intercept & read coded communications for as long as a year

Ap 7 A-3-5

DC-Rep. Wm. Broomfield proposes U.S. abandon embassy under construction in Soviet Union & take over the one the Soviets are building in DC.

Ap8, A 1-6

DC-Reagan says Moscow embassy may have to be destroyed

Ap 9, A-3-1

DC-Soviet Embassy on hill in Georgetown fate in doubt, spy capacity enormous

Ap 9, A-13-1

DC-U.S tried to bug Soviet DC Embassy in 1979-Ottaway

Ap 10, A-1-4

Moscow-U.S spies on us too, Soviets say Ap 10, A-6-1

DC-lawmakers tell Reagan to drop Shultz Moscow trip-Clement



Ap10, A-6-14dot

DC-Shultz trip to Moscow still on-Clements

Ap 11, A-1-4

LA-Reagan says spy rift wont end arms talk AP11, A 8-5

NY-poll says Soviet kids more optimistic than Americans

Ap12, A-8-1

Chart on weapons stance

Ap 12, A 1-6

U.S, Soviets clash anew in spy furor Ap12, A-18-1

6 Soviet citizens who spied for U.S since 1985 slain

Ap13, A-1-5

~~Moscow-Soviets ban spy topic at talks~~ Ap14, A-1-3

Moscow-Soviet spying, arms control discussed in long sessions

Ap 16 A-1-5

Brussels-Soviet proposal could lead to Reagan's 1st arms control treaty.

-1987-

Ap 16 A-6-1

DC-Gorbachev's offer to remove short-range missiles from Czechoslovakia & E. Germany could be significant step toward arms control deal.

Ap 17 A-3-4

Santa Barbara, Cal-Reagan hopeful on arms deal following advance agreement.

My6, A-3-1

Geneva-U.S, Soviets try to reduce risk of nuclear conflict

My 9 A-3-1

Geneva-U.S. seeks cut in big missiles.

My 22, A-9-3

Moscow-Russia said US Navy cruiser violated its waters

Je 6 A-3-1

Reagan warns Soviets that unless they change policies, they risk losing superpower status when his Star Wars missile defense system become operational.-Ryan

Je 15 A-3-1

DC-Arms agreement breakthrough in sight.

Je 16 A-1-5

DC-Reagan urges deep arms cuts.--Peterson

Je 16 A-6-5

DC-U.S. would give up little under proposed arms pact.

Jl 1 A-1-5 3-dot

DC-Missile agreement near on Europe, Asia. Jl 4 A-3-1

Moscow-Soviets want U.S. ships out of gulf. Jl 29 A-1-5

Geneva-U.S. offers deal to scrap 1,000 nuclear missiles.

Ag 23, A-3-6

DC-Mikhail Gorbachev plans visit to NY, UN in Sept

Ag 25, A-1-1

~~DC-U.S eases stand in A-talks-Smith~~

Ag 26 A-7-1

U.N.-U.S. thinks UN summit plan for Gorbachev visit to U.S.  
branded a bad idea.

Ag 26 A-10-1

Geneva-U.S. eases missile treaty proposals. Ag 27 A-1-5

LA-W.Germany's offer to destroy missiles pleases Reagan.

-1987-

Ag 27 A-10-5

DC-Reagan calls for open Soviet discussion of military matters.

Ag 30, A-3-1

Pres Reagan says US and Soviets close to Atomic deal.

S 9 A-3-6

DC-3 congressmen hail soviets for letting them tour radar site.--Katz

S 9 A-3-6 1-dot

DC-Shultz predicts U.S.-Soviet accord close on missiles.

S 13 A-5-1

DC-Soviet official Eduard Shevardnadze in U.S. for talks.

S 14 A-3-5

DC-Summit decision hangs on talks with Shevardnadze.

S 18 A-1-4

DC-Accord reached on missile ban.

S 18 A-3-6

DC-Soviet soldier wounds GI in East Germany.

S 19 A-1-3

DC-Arms accord suggests new detente.

DC-C.Levin, Riegle pleased by arms control accord.--Katz S 19 A-8-5

U.S., Soviet missile accord pleases UN, but European officials are worried. S 20 A-23-1

Arms control doesn't control arms.--Bray S23, A-14-1

Missile reduction: a bad deal-Edit S 21, A-3-6

DC-Reagan to discuss arms deal at UN S 21, A-3-6

DC pact details next S 21, A-3-1 3dot

~~U.S Embassy bldg in Moscow to be rebuilt~~ S 24, A-16-4

There can be no peace without trust 0 1 A-3-1

Soviets cut back UN staffing. 0 1 A-3-2

DC-Reagan says Soviets have dupes in congress & media.

-1987-

0 2 A-3-2

DC-U.S. protests Soviet missile tests off Hawaii.

0 3 A-3-2

DC-Pentagon says Soviet ship flashed laser at U.S. pilot.

0 4 A-3-6

DC-Soviet, U.S. data shared on mines in Persian Gulf.

0 14 A-3-2

DC-WWII could have begun 25 years ago during Cuban crisis.

0 16 A-3-2

DC-Shultz says if there's no progress on superpower arms control talks, summit should be postponed.

0 22, A-3-5

DC-George Shultz Moscow meeting crucial for arms treaty

0 26 A-3-5

DC-Shultz says time is running out for U.S.-SOVIET summit.

---

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1987

0 29 A-3-2 3-dot

Moscow-2 sides reach agreement on agenda for summit, which may be held at end of this year.

0 31 A-1-5

DC-Soviets, U.S. set Dec. 7 summit.

N 1 A-15-1

Moscow-Soviet expert hopes treaty will change 'enemy image' of the superpowers.

N 2 A-3-1

Moscow's middleeast troubleshooting meets with Iranian foreign minister; criticizes U.S. military presence in gulf

N 8, A-3-5

Moscow-Soviets say treaty wont end war threat-Bortin

N 14 B-8-1

5th natl conference of U.S. Peace Council focuses on U.S.-Soviet summit set for Dec.--L.Jones

-1987-

N 24 A-1-4 4-dot

Geneva-U.S., Soviet arms deal reached. N 25 A-1-1

Geneva-U.S., Soviets agree to cut stock of nuclear missiles

N 25 A-4-5

Road to arms treaty had many twists. N 30, A-3-5

Summit participants take risks to reach goals-Pepper

D 1, A-1-5

DC-Gorbachev admits Star Wars research D 1, A-3-6

DC-missile treaty could help ailing Soviet economy-Peterson

D 2, A-3-2

DC-Summit powers will try to cool global conflicts

D 2, A-10-1

Jacksonville-Reagan voices 'detente' concern

D 3, A-3-2

DC-6000 journalists to cover summit-Katz D 3, A-3-2

DC-Detroit expert Daniel Abele hungers for summit duties-

Katz



D 3, A-10-1

DC-Soviets end threat to arms treaty D 6 A-1-4

DC-Superpowers could broaden arms accord.--Ryan

D 6 A-1-4

DC-After 35 years of fear, Americans still see red.-Willing

D 7 A-10-1

DC-Afghanistan rights issue also on agenda for summit.-Ryan

D 7 A-10-3

Chart of places where summit will take place. D 7 A-1-5

~~Massive protest calls for Soviets to let Jews leave.-Katz~~

D 8 A-1-1

DC-Boutiques capitalize on visit, but most call it 'Gorba-junk.'--Willing

D 8 A-1-5

DC-Soviet leader ready to sign historic treaty.--Ryan

-1987-

D 8 A-1-5

DC-Senate likely to approve treaty if it proves to be  
'very verifiable.'--Clements.

D 8 E-1-3

Chm of Rockwell, major U.S. military contractor, says treaty  
would hurt his business but help the country.-Vlasic

D 8 A-3-2

DC-Bush gains by backing arms treaty.--Ryan

D 8 A-8-1

DC-Summit likely to ignore SDI issue.--Katz

D 8 A-8-5

DC-Options for dismantling missiles.

D 8 A-1-4 3-dot

DC-Soviet leader ready to sign historic arms treaty.-Ryan

D 9, A-1-5

DC-world watches play-by-play of summit-Katz

D 9, A-1-

DC-pact 1st to reduce number of missiles rather than curb  
growth-Ryan

D 9, A-3-2

DC-no settlement expected in long battle of new embassies-  
Gottlieb

F 9, A-1-5 4dot  
DC-pact 1st to cut number of missiles rather than curb  
growth-Ryan F 10, A-1-4  
DC-leaders differ on Afghanistan, arms curb issues,  
human rights-Ryan D 10, A-16-1  
SOviet journalist traces her U.S roots-Willing  
(black female Yelena Khanga of the Moscow News)  
D 10, A 16-1  
DC-Gorb chev to huddle with U.S industrialists  
D 10, A-17-6  
DC-U.S media execs get 2 views of Gorbachev-Quinn  
D 11, A-14-1  
Star Wars compromise sets stage for next treaty

-9187-

D 12, A-1-5

DC-Star Wars no obstacle says Reagan-Nelson

D 12, A-1-5

DC-Republican conservatives complain-Clements

D14, A-15-1

Why Should we bankroll the Enemy?- Bovard

D15, A-3-6

SDI may harm new Atmosphere between Russians and  
U.S.

D 18, A-3-1

POLitburo OKs treaty

D 18, A-3-2

DC-few goofs found, factory in Atlantic

D 18, A-402

DC Dole endorses treaty, Bush camp angry

D 18, A-14-3

DC-U.S to expel diplomat as spy

D 19, A-3-1

Mikhail Kanov,

expelled

JA 18, A-2-1

DC-U.S denies Soviet story that U.S giving chemical,  
bacterial weapons to S Africa to kill those with dark-  
skin

F 13, A\_1-2

DC-U.S ships bumped by Soviet ships in Black Sea

F 13, A-12-3

DC-U.S, Soviets flex muscles in Black Sea F 14, A-4-1

Moscow-Soviets accuse U.S ships of provocation

F 22, A-3-1

~~Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev meets with George Shultz~~

Mr 12 B-1-2

Phone call links U.S., Soviet kids.--McCaughan

-1988-

Mr 22, A-3-1

Geo Shultz added unscheduled meeting to arms talks

Mr 23, A-3-6

Russia may be closer to agreement with US on terms for withdrawing from Afghanistan

Mr 23, A-1-1-4DOT

DC-Reagan to meet with Gorbachd May 29-June 2 in Moscow

Mr 24, A-1-5

DC-Reagan to go to Moscow for 4th summit with Gorbachev

Ap 6, A-3-1

1st U.S-SOviet mail agreement in 50yrs to start May1

Ap 9 A-3-1

Soviet fighters fly near U.S. oil fields.

AP 22, A\_4-5

Springfield-Reagan says treaty crucial to cummit

Ap 25 A-5-6 D

Anchorage-Soviet office in Alaska proposed.

My2, A 3-2  
DC-U.S says Soviets built nuclear survival bunkers-

My4, A-1-2  
Zodiac charts good vibes for Moscow meeting-Pepper

My13, A-3-6

historic treaty to scrap medium range missiles goes  
to Senate. My 18 A-3-5

DC-Delay in arms treaty predicted.--Ryan My 22 A-3-5

Moscow-Gorbachev seeks joint mission to Mars.

My 22 A-14-1 1-dot

DC-Going to the summit? Bring your own shower curtain &  
toilet paper.--Thomas

My 23, A-2-1

DC-Soviets still considered a threat, poll finds

1-988- My 24, A\_1-4

DC-COMmon objective binds Gorbachev & Reagan

My 25, A\_3-2

DC-U.S remains wary of Soviet-Thomas My 25, A-16-1

Moscow-Soviets in era of change-Evans My 25, A-2-1

WJR faithful to hear J P McCarthy in Moscow-Pepper

My 26, A-4-1

Astrologer Bob THibodeau gives summit reading-Pepper

My 26, A-3-4

Helsinki-Reagan has high hopes for visit My 27, A-3-5

Helsinki-Reagan talks with dissidents creates tension-

Sandler

My 27, A-3-5 3dot

Helsinki-Reagan prods Gorbachev on human rights My28,A1-6

Helsinki-

DC- Soviet human rights lacking, Reagan says My29,A-1-4

~~Reagan sees hope for 2nd missile deal-Ryan~~



My 29,A-12-5

Moscow-Russians preoccupied with domestic issues as  
Reagan arrives-Smith

My 29,A-13-1

DC-panelists give opinions

My 30 A-1-1

Anchorage,Alaska-Proposed goowill flight across Bering Str-  
ait to Siberia approved.

My 30 A-1-5

Moscow-Reagan, Soviets clash on human rights.

My 30 A-4-2

Long-range treaty a tough challenge.

My 30 A-4-6

U.S., Soviet spokesmen face press.

My 31 A-1-5

Moscow-Soviets, U.S. press for new arms pact.

My 31 A-10-1

Moscow-Reagan tries 'Friendly Persuasion'; Gorbachev gives  
lecture about Reagan's 'sermonizing' at state dinner.

-1988-

My 31 A-10-1

Moscow-Reagan speech buoys refuseniks. My 31 A-10-1 1-dot

Moscow-U.S., USSR arms treaty is nearer. Je 1 A-1-5

MOSCOW-Gorbachev says summit was short on results.

Je 1 A-8-3

Moscow-Reagan says he no longer sees Soviet Union as 'the  
evil empire.'

Je 1 A-8-5

Moscow-Soviet press, TV ignore Reagan's human rights blitz,  
but it made headlines at home.--H.Smith Je 1 A-1-5 1-dotX

Moscow-Gorbachev, Reagan vow to overcome arms hurdles.

Je 2 A-1-5

Moscow-Summit ends with feelings of optimism.

Je 2 A-8-5

Moscow-Reagan denies he called Soviet chiefs liars in '81

Je 3 A-3-2

Moscow-Building blocks set for future relations. Je 3 A-3-3

~~London-Reagan sees bright future for US-USSR relations.~~

Je 4 A-3-5

DC-Reagan says recent talks signaled momentous event in  
East-West relations.

Je 5 A-6-1

Moscow-New, improved detente has greater promise of peace  
--H.Smith

Je 12, A-1-2

City of Alma, Mich off list of cities as likely targets of  
direct nuclear attack-Powers

Je 13, A-3-2

Anchorage-James Stimpfle to take off on 'Friendship Flight  
to Siberian city of Provideniya

JE 21, A-3-2

Moscow-U.S Moscow 'red telephone' goes high-tech

J1 12 A-3-1

Top military officers of Russia, U.S. take steps to avoid  
dangerous military incidents between the superpowers.

-1988-

J1 22, A-3-1

8 Soviet site-inspectors rejected as spies; Soviets did not reject American inspectors

J1 22, A 4-1

DC-Soviets ask to join U.S in war on Drug dealers

J1 25, A-3-2

DC-U.S-Soviet military talks urged for cuts in conventional weapons

Ag 2, A-3-2

Moscow-Frank Carlucci challenges Soviets

Ag 18 A-4-1

Pahute Mesa, Nev-Soviets sit in on U.S. A-bomb test, a historic 1st in Moscow accord.

Ag 30 A-3-5

Moscow-Pravda blames cold war on U.S.

S 2 A-3-1 1-dot

Soviets deny that uncompleted radar station in Krasnoyarsk Siberia violates ABM treaty.

S 8 A-3-2

Galloway, NJ-U.S. jets escort Soviets off East Coast.

0 13 A 3-1

American and Soviet officials agreed to set up a disinformation 'hot line'

0 27 A-7-1

DC-Reagan rejects blanket inspection of arms sites.

R 9 A 10-6

Soviet Union ready to work with Bush

N 28 A 3-1 3 dot

U.S again agrees to sell Soviets grain

D 13 B-3-2

Security chief Colin Powell notes growing East-West trust.--

Woodlee

-1989=

Ja 11, A-3-1

US unable to find data recorder from dummy Minuteman 2 test missile. Taken by Soviets?

Ja 12, A-12-5

DC-Book, On the Brink, says there might have been a war

btwn 2 nations over Cuban missile crisis. Mr 5, A-3-5

Anadyr-U.S &amp; Soviets trek together over ice on Bering Strait

Mr 8 A-3-4

Vienna, Austria-Sec of State Jas Baker &amp; Shevardnadze pave way for 1st high-level contact between Bush adm &amp; Kremlin

-1989-

Mr 15, A-3-1

Soviets expel American Lt COL Daniel van Gundy as  
reprisal for U.S expulsion of Soviet attache

Mr 24, A-3-1 1dot\*

Sergei Malinin expelled in another retaliation

Ap 9, A-4-1 2dot

Garmisch W Germany-U.S school turns out experts on the  
Soviet culture and mind-

My8 A 7-1

James Baker hoping to move Soviet discussions beyond tra-  
ditional area of arms control and human rights

My10 A 4-1

James Baker arrives in Moscow for 2 days of talks

My10 A 3-2 3 dot

Baker, Shevardnadze open talks

My 11 A-4-1

Moscow-Sec of State James Baker, Gorbachev meet; agree to  
resume strategic arms negotiations in June.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

1989

My 13, A-1-6

College Station, Texas - Pres. Geo. Bush urges Mikhail Gorbachev to join in mutual East-West surveillance flights My 16, A-4-1  
NY-Poll shows most Americans discount Moscow threat military wise

My 24 A 3-1

James Baker said U.S and USSR will resume talks on 6-19 aimed at reducing superpower nuclear arsenals by half

Je 7 A-3-1

U.S., Soviets reportedly sign agreement pledging neither will use force in responding to accidental military contact or incident.

Je 13, A-3-4

Moscow accord aims to avoid accidental confrontation

Jl 18 A-1-1

NY-U.S., Russia agree on key aspects of treaty banning chemical weapons.

-1989

J1 24 A 1-5

New U.S. war plan: Destroy top Soviets

JL 30, A-3-1

James Baker-Eduard Shevardnadze talks set for Paris Sept  
19-20

Ag 3, A-7-6

NY-Soviets OK demand for arms check-

Ag 6, A\_8-1

Sevastopol USSR-Soviet port welcomes U.S Navy ships

Ag 8, A-3-1 1dotx

Both agree to turn to World Court on hijacking, drug  
trafficking disputes

S 12 A 1-1 NoDot

New Yorkers, David Schulhoff, Marc Henry Johnson, Cyclists are  
pedaling from the Netherlands to Moscow, will give letter to  
Gorbachev from Bush

S 20, A\_3-4

DC-U.S-Soviet meeting has full agenda

S 22 A-3-2

Jackson Hole, Wyo-Baker, Shevardnadze to consider summit  
date



RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: UNITED STATES

1989

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
|   | S 24 A-1-5     |
| U.S.-Soviet summit set for 1990   | S 27 A-1-3     |
| NY-Soviets support reduction in chemical arms stockpiles  |                |
|   | S 28 A-6-4     |
| DC-1990 nuclear weapons treaty likely Bush says.  |                |
|   | S 30 A-4-6     |
| Santa Monica, Cal- U.S.-Soviet group made up of<br>ex-CIA, KGB officials, will work together to<br>halt terrorism | 0 2 A-3-1 3Dot |
| Soviet defense chief holds talks in DC  |                |
|   | 0 3 A-6-1      |
| NY-Shevardnadze seeking Latin stability in visit<br>to Nicaragua, 1st by any top-ranking Soviet<br>official       | 0 7 A 10-1     |
| Soviet defense chief Dimitri Yazov asks Cheney to visit<br>USSR   |                |

-1989-

0 12 A-7-1NoDot

Moscow- KGB Dept head accuses U.S. of high-tech espionage  
assault on Soviet Union.

0 17 A-3-1

U.S. ready to offer technical help to promote Soviet economic  
reform

0 17 A-3-4 3Dot

NY- U.S. ready to aid Soviet reform.

0 25 A 3-2 3Dot

Some Bush officials are concerned the Kremlin may be engaged  
in sophisticated campaign to weaken U.S. resolve on key foreign  
and defense policies

0 31 A-3-1

U.S., Soviets study earlier than planned summit

0 31 A-1-2 3Dot

DC- Gorbachev, Bush plan Dec summit aboard naval vessels  
in Mediterranean

N 1 A-7-4

DC- First superpower summit at sea is not a summit, Bush  
says.

N 1 A-7-4 3Dot

DC- Saltwater summit may scuttle Cold War, Soviets say.

---

N 2 A 3-1

Superpowers announce they've picked waters off Malta for  
next month's Mediterranean summit.

N 5 A-3-2

Ann Arbor- Scientists outline plan for American-Soviet  
space plane

N 10 A-3-5

DC- Soviet lasers hit observation planes in Pacific

N 19 A 3-1

Bush ruled out an arms reduction deal at next month's  
Malta summit with Gorbachev

N 19 A 4-1

Central Amer vexing issue

N 26 A 17-1

Saltwater Summit-High Stakes-High Hopes-Bush hold the upper  
hand, but Gorbachev may be daring-Gannon N 26 A 20-4  
Summit at Sea Dec 2- 2 leaders, Bush, Gorbachev to hold discus-  
sions in cramped quarters N 26 A 20-1  
Some leaders of Republican Party conservatives nervous about  
unstructured summit planned-Gannon

-1989 -

N 28 A-3-3

DC-Bush to seek Gorbachev's help to stop Salvador arms.

N 28 C-2-3

NY-Shipboard summit sails by satellite

N 29 A-1-3

DC-Study says

USSR incapable of massive attack

N 29 B-3 5 NoDot

DC- Electronic spies will record Bush, Gorbachev calls home

D 1 A-3-5

Marsaxlokk Bay, Malta- Bush open to Gorbachev's call for summit on Europe.

D 1 A-4-1

Issues to be discussed by Bush, Gorbachev at summit.

D 1 A-4-3

DC- Talks to begin on Soviet ship

D 1 B-1-2 1Dot

3 networks will bring out the big guns for summit

D 3 A-1 6

Valletta, Malta- Fierce gale hinders summit meetings.-Gannon

- D 3 A-19-5  
Marsaxlokk Bay, Malta- Gale washes out part of summit agenda  
D 3 A-21-1  
Valletta, Malta- Has the time come to beat arms into plow-  
shares? \_Gannon D 4 A-1-5  
Valletta, Malta- Spirit of Malta: Era of cooperation.--  
Gannon D 4 A-6-1  
DC- Senators warn Bush to go slow on arms talks at Malta.  
D 4 A-6-1  
Aboard the Maxim Gorky- Economic concessions give Gorbachev  
ammunition for reform. D 4 A-6-4  
Briefs of issues discussed at Bush & Gorbachev's 1st summit  
D 4 A-6-6  
NY- Storms wreak havoc on TV news crews at Malta summit

-1989-

D 4 A-6-6 NoDot

Brussels, Belgium- Businesslike atmosphere at 1st Bush-Gorbachev summit didn't match warm rapport developed by Reagan & Russian leader

D 13 A 4-3

Pentagon tries to keep up with E. Europe and defense posture and military spending

D 26 A-1-5

Decade that thawed the cold war.--Katz

-1990-

Ja 8 A-3-1 1Dot

West Point & Soviet army cadets will visit each other's military academies this winter

Ja 24 A-4-1

DC- Failure of Gorbachev's reforms could chill U.S.-Soviet relations.

F 8 A-8-2

Moscow- Prospects for deep arms reductions in Europe brighten

F 11 A-3-5

Moscow- U.S., Soviets agree to sign pact by June  
on arms destruction

F 13 A-4-1

Ottawa- Eisenhower's 'open skies' proposal to  
allow East & West to examine military bases  
from surveillance planes moves toward reality

Mr 7 A-6-1

DC- House Dem leader Richard Gephardt urges aid to Soviets

Mr 8 A-2-1

Boston- Who will be bad guys in movie thrillers if Soviet  
Union no longer the Evil Empire?

Ap 5 A 3-2

DC-White House announced that Pres. Bush & Soviet Pres  
Gorbachev will hold next summit from May-June

DC-Move up the date of US-Soviet summit meeting from late  
June to May 30

Ap 6 A 3-2

-1990-

Ap 24 A-1-5

Moscow- Soviets tighten control over Lithuania's borders;  
U.S. may institute sanctions.

Ap 25 A-3-1

U.S., Soviets reach accord on slashing arsenals of chemical  
weapons

Ap 25 A-6-4

DC- Concerned for freedom, Bush opts not to penalize Mos-  
cow for blocking oil & gas to Lithuania

Ap 30 A 2-3

Soviets downed at U.S. U-2 spy plane 30 yrs ago, they also  
destroyed 1 of their own fighters pursuing the U-2. Pilot  
was Francis Gary Powers

My 7 A 10-1

Bush proposes loosening the rules on what technological  
stuff can be exported to the Soviet Union, releasing about  
one-third of the items now on the proscribed list-Edit

My 8 A 3-1

U.S has offered to speed it timetable for halting production  
~~of chemical weapons in hope of reaching agreement that can~~  
~~be signed at U.S.-Soviet summit starting May 30.~~



My 13 B-1-1

Soviets' domestic turmoil keeps Bush guessing about

'Uncertain Summit' --Gannon

My 15 A-3-1

Gorbachev plans major U.S. tour

My 17 A 3-4

Bush fears tension on upcoming summit with Gorbachev. Bush  
standoff in Secessionist Baltic republic. My 20 A 1-5

U.S. concluded a "trailblazing agreement" with the Soviet  
Union to destroy chemical weapons and limit long-range  
nuclear missiles

My 20 B 1-1

~~Bush, Gorbachev approach Summit with shared goal: Stable new  
era~~

My 24 A-8-3

DC- Summit agenda includes pulling troops in Europe

My 27 B-4-4

DC- Summit has a language of its own.

-1990-

My 28 A-4-5

Kennebunkport, Me- Bush tells Soviets, 'We've got big differences' over German unity & Lithuania

My 29 A 1-5

Bush trying to show Gorbachev a good time, he is a firm believer in the personal touch, but Gorbachev is resisting the full-court Bush charm.

My 29 A 6-3

Meetings, ceremonies, and sightseeing during nrly 5 days in the U.S.

My 29 A 6-5

The Stars simply aren't right for this wk's summit bet Pres Bush and Gorbachev says astrologer Joan Quigley

My 30 A 1-1

Gorbachev, troubled by economic crisis and a strengthened political rival at home, head to Wash today with hopes that his summit with Pres Bush will end his recent losing streak

My 30 A 1-4

-Gannon

No 'Style Wars' for first ladies, Raisa Gorbachev, and Barbara Bush

My 30 A 8-2

Summit-Agenda for the presidents

My 31 A 1-5

DC- James Baker held out the prospect of "significant and concrete progress" on arms control at the summit-Ryan

My 31 A 9-1

DC-Jonas Urbonas of Mi goes to the summit to speak with Bush and Gorbachev about independence for his Lithuanian homeland-Willing

My 31 A 1-5 2dot

~~DC-Pres Bush and Mikhail Gorbachev begin their 4-day summit~~  
that is expected to include preliminary agreement to slash their nuclear arsenals-Ryan

-1990-

Je 1 A 1-4

DC-White House dinner in honor of Soviet Pres. Mikhail Gorbachev-Willing

Je 1 A 1-4

DC-Gorbachev rejects economic aid or trade agreements with US-ryan & Gannon

Je 1 A 7-1

DC-Tourists and celebrities charmed by Gorbachev

Je 1 A 7-1

DC-Barbara Bush and Raisa Gorbachev greets each other at the opening of superpower arms summit-

Je 1 A 7-2

DC-Russian band playing songs about peace and liberty for Gorbachev -Willing

Je 1 A 1-4 2dot

DC-Bush and Gorbachev will sign agreements cutting nuclear and chemical weapons-Ryan & Gannon

Je 3 A-1-6

Thurmont, Md- U.S., Soviets still at odds on Germany reunification.--Ryan

Je 3 A-12-1

Moscow- Soviets give their traveling leader Gorbachev cynical reviews.--Burke

Je 3 A-12-2

Thurmont, Md- Life goes on as usual for townfolks as U.S.-Soviet summit takes place at Camp David.--Ryan

Je 3 A-12-5

DC- Deadlock over slashing troops in Europe broken.

Je 3 A-13-1

DC- Gorbachev's road show a dazzler.--Gannon

Je 4 A-1-6

DC- Recent summit likely to be remembered for Bush-Gorbachev personal relationship than for achievements.--Ryan

-1990-

Je 4 A-6-2

A look at progress on summit issues & how Bush, Gorbachev & their wives performed under the spotlight.

Je 5 A-1-5

S.F.- Gorbachev calls for Americans, Soviets to work together to destroy nuclear weapons & build the world economy

Je 6 A-3-6

Moscow- Gorbachev leaves adoring crowds in U.S. to return to riots in his homeland.

J1 23 A-1-1

San Diego- U.S., Soviet pilots impulsively trade planes at air show in Kalamazoo, Mich.

J1 24 A-3-2

DC- Soviets seek \$2 billion U.S. grain deal

Ag 2 B 3-6 WW

David J Julian, 22, Dearborn sailor, is participating in the first military exchange program with the Soviet Union.

Ag 5 A 14-1

Iraq invasion on Kuwait pushes Soviets, U.S. closer-Joint  
response opens a new era

Ag 26 A 2-1

Pres Aide John Sununu leaves Maine for Moscow where he'll  
share practical tips on how to manage the paper flow, media  
inquiries and staff competition in Gorbachev's office

S 2 A-1-2

Bush, Gorbachev to focus on Iraq at Helsinki summit.

S 7 A 1-5

Summit in Helsinki will bring Amer pres looking to support  
Soviet support agst Iraq and Soviet pres looking for ways  
to trade that support for U.S. economic help-Gannon

S 9 A 10-1

Helsinki, Finland-Bush, Gorbachev set to pressure Iraq

S 9 A 10-5

Summit Notebook-Helsinki-First ladies to discuss families

-1990-

S 9 B 1-1

Helsinki-Bush has upper hand for summit-Gannon

S 10 A 6-1

Crisis in the Gulf-U.S., Soviets differ on military options  
in Iraq

S 12 A 12-3

Soviet Union now plays 2nd fiddle to U.S. 0 4 A-3-5

NY- U.S., Soviets agree to limits on conventional arms.

N 20 A-3-5

Paris- American food may be sent to Soviet Union if collapsing  
economy can't provide for people during bleak winter

N 21 A-3-2

Paris- Superpowers will sign arms reduction treaty at  
Moscow summit early next yr

N 21 A-3-5

Bush, Gorbachev & other world leaders sign agreements that  
signal end of Cold War.



N 29 A 4-1

NY-Secretary of State James Baker said that he and Soviet Minister Eduard Shevardnadz would hold talks in Houston to prepare for Soviet-US summit

D 13 A 1-6

Soviets get \$1 billion in food aid from U.S.

D 24 A-3-5

DC- U.S. finally considering life without Gorbachev.

D 30 A 3-1

Bush signed an exec order that lets Moscow begin receiving up to \$1 billion in food aid from the U.S.

D 31 A 6-1

~~in New Year's speech to US~~  
Moscow-Gorbachev urges closer ties to U.S.

D 31 A 7-5

Washington-Bush urged to press Soviets on missing American POW's from WW II and Korean war

-1991-

Ja 1 A 3-1

Washington-Bush's speech to Soviet salutes Gorbachev, applauds their support against Hussein

-1991-

Ja 7 A 3-6

New York-Bush may postpone Feb. summit in Moscow due to differences in arms control and situation in Persian Gulf

Ja 7 A 4-2

New York-US to buy advanced type of nuclear reactor used to power spy satellites from Soviet Union.

Ja 8 A-3-4

DC- U.S. says Persian Gulf war could delay Bush-Gorbachev summit scheduled for next month in Moscow.

Ja 15 A-3-2 NoDot

DC- Soviet crackdown on Lithuania, in which they disarmed police & took schools, likely to scuttle Bush-Gorbachev summit planned for next month in Moscow

Ja 16 A 3-2

U.S. praises Soviets' choice for foreign minister, Alexander Bessmertnykh

Ja 23 A-11-2

DC- U.S. files human rights charges against Moscow in deaths of 13 Lithuanians by Soviet 'black berets'

Ja 25 A-6-1

DC- New Soviet foreign minister Alexander Bessmertnykh will visit U.S. tomorrow to discuss U.S. hesitancy about Feb 11-13 summit

Ja 27 A-7-2

DC- Shevardnadze's successor, Alexander Bessmertnykh, reassures U.S. over unease about Baltic crackdown.

Ja 27 A-7-6

DC- Congress prods Pres Bush to get tough with Soviets over brutal crackdown in Lithuania & Latvia.--Clements

Ja 29 A 1-1

DC - Summit delayed because of the Persian Gulf war.

Ja 30 A 1-6 no dot

DC - Soviets, and US ease condition for peace to Iraq

F 13 A 10-1 Edit

The increasingly repressive and belligerent atmosphere in Moscow makes it clear that Saddam Hussein is not only threat

-1991-

F 21 A 2-1

Gorbachev has jeopardized relations with the U.S. by pushing a peace proposal that Pres Bush considers ill advised gesture to win greater Soviet influence in the Arab world

F 22 A 5-1

Clash bet Western & Iraqi forces in the Gulf is providing analysts in Moscow, Wash with unparalleled chance to study what war bet the U.S. & Soviet would be like

Mr 17 A-3-2

Moscow- Sec of State Baker ends 2-day visit to Moscow without agreement on treaties to reduce nuclear & conventional weapons.

My 6, A 3-6

Moscow-Gorbachev fears new cold war

My 17 A 1-6

Soviet economy near ruin, CIA warns-Gannon

My 29, A-2-1

Kennebuckport, Maine-Pres.Geo.Bush & Soviet Pres.Mikhail Gorbachev closer to summit

Je 2 A 3-2

~~Portugal- U.S., Soviets move closer to summit~~

je 4 A 3-4

Pres Bush said he would not enforce trade restrictions agst the Soviet for another yr. Also to gain concessions in nuclear arms reduction talks

Je 5 A 7-1

Bush clears way for economic summit with Gorbachev and leaders of the 7 major indistrialized democracies in London

Je 6 A 9-1 NoDot

Summit meeting bet Gorbachev and Bush will be held June 25-27

Je 7 A 3-1

Sec of St,James Baker ruled out significant contribution of Western aid to rescue the Soviet economy

Je 11, A-3-1

~~DC-Superpower summit between Pres.Geo.Bush& SovietPres.Mikhail Gorbachev~~  
may be delayed until late July

Je 19 A 3-2

Boris Teltsin flew into D.C. for a 4 day official visit.He will test new political clout-Gannon

Je 21 A 3-3

DC - Bush welcomes yeltsin to the White House: Bush says relationship with Gorbachev is firm.

---1991--- J1 17, A-1-2

London-Pres.Geo.Bush& Mikhail Gorbachev reset Summit date

J1 18, A-4-3

London-US & Soviets agree on arms cuts J1 26, A-3-1

DC-joint military exercises possible says Gen Colin Powell

J1 29 A 1-1

Moscow - Citizens blame Gorbachev for all the country's ills

J1 29 A 1-2

Moscow - Bush leaves for Russia today for a summit with Gorbachev.

J1 30 A 1-1

Moscow - Bush opens trading doors to the Russians.

J1 30 A 4-1

Moscow - Citizens know more about Bush and his personal life than they do about Gorbachev and like Bush better.

J1 30 A 4-6

Summit schedule

J1 31 A 1-1

Moscow - Both leaders sign a historic arms treaty today.

Jl 31 A 10-1

Moscow - Group of Muscovites watch in silence as Bush's car passes them.

Ag 1 A 1-5

Kiev - Bush urged the Ukrainian Soviet republic to stand behind their leader Gorbachev.

Ag 1 A 12-1

Moscow - Market economy concept eludes the Soviets.

Ag 1 A 12-1

Kiev - Bush urges the Ukraine to embrace a united Soviet Union.

Ag 1 E 1-5

Local firms hope that the Summitt will pave the way for more exports. - Vlasic

Ag 19 A 1-5

Gorbachev's ouster could derail critical U.S.-Soviet diplomatic initiatives & represents a potentially policy setback

Ag 19 A 3-1

Excerpts from Pres Bush's press conf.

-1991-

Ag 20 A 2-1

Will coup affect East-West ties?

Ag 20 A 5-1

USA poll reveals Americans are nervous about changes in U.S. Soviet relations

Ag 20 A 5-2

U.S. intelligence community was caught flatfooted by Gorbachev's ouster

Ag 21 A 12-1

US scrambled for information on the fast moving development in Moscow. Pres Bush pledged encouragement for coup opponent

Ag 21 A 15-3 1Dot

U.S. has few options in fighting coup

Ag 22 A 4-1

Bush makes it clear Soviets must still help themselves-Clements-

Ag 23 A 3-1

Americans are confident of Soviets' future, say democracy is at hand

Ag 23 A 3-1

White House hopes Gorbachev will seize the moment, pursue his reforms

Ag 26 A 1-2

U.S. unclear who controls Soviet nuclear arms



RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: U.S.

1991

Ag 26 A 3-1

9,000 cans of Alaska pink salmon were loaded aboard an Aero  
flot jet bound to the Soviet

Ag 27 A 4-1

Bush goes slow on U.S.-Baltic ties

S 5, C-1-2

With communism gone, whom will we hate-Hodges

S 9, A-3-2

DC-Upheaval in USSR as Pentagon considers helping armies of  
Soviets & newly independent Baltic; republics

S 13, A-6-1

Moscow-& US agree to stop sending arms to Afghanistan

O 1, A-3-6

Moscow-Soviets to wait on reducing weapons, makes proposals  
to US Pres. Geo. Bush in US cutting nuclear weapons soon

O 10, A-3-1

Moscow-Soviet Pres. Mikhail S. Gorbachev makes request to US for  
emergency food

-1771-

0 28,A-6-4

Kansas City-nuclear nightmare still haunts many despite  
end of Cold War-Firestone

N 8, A-2-5 1dot

Rome-Bush plans \$1billion in Soviet aid N 19 A-2-5

U.S. will give Soviet Union addition \$1.5 billion food aid  
to go directly to republics, not to central govt.

N 21 A-24-1

DC- Bush approves \$1.4 billion food aid for Soviets

N 26 A-2-5

Senate authorizes \$500 billion to help Soviet Union  
dismantle its nuclear weapons; House expected to concur

D 6, A-3-4

DC-US ready to face reality & reconize republics,official  
says-Friedman

D 16, A-1-5 1dot

Moscow-Russians seek US. recognition

Ja 3 A 2-5

U.S. Russian will release letters Pres Kennedy & Soviet  
Nikita Khrushchev sent to ea other in aftermath of Oct 1962  
Cuban missile crisis

Ja 26, A-3-2

NY-Pres. Boris Yeltsin to stop targeting US cities with  
nuclear missiles, no longer considers US potential enemy

Ja 30, A-3-1

DC-Pres. Geo. Bush & Boris Yeltsin talks expected to zero in  
on arms reductions in nuclear weapons in 3-hr summit

Ja 31, A-1-1

DC-Pres. Geo. Bush to give Boris Yeltsin strong show of sup-  
port during visit to Camp David, Feb. 1

F 2 A 3-1

Bush, Yeltsin promised to work together to reduce the danger  
of nuclear war anywhere at Camp David, Md

F 18, A-3-6

Moscow-Poris Yeltsin asks US for \$600 million in credit  
guarantees to buy American grain for people

---1992---

F 19, A-3-1

DC-Sub.collison with Russan,US military raises security ques

Ap 2, A-11-1

Moscow-Boris Yelstin aide,Alexei Ulyukayev,accepts help,also  
scolds Pres.Geo.Bush

Ap 14, A-3-1

DC-US warns that aid to Russia could run aground if Pres.  
Boris Yeltsin's reform efforts falter

Je 14, A-3-2

Rio de Janeiro-Pres.Geo.Bush said he'll reassure Pres.Boris  
Yeltsin in DC that US nto trying to gain nuclear edge on  
Russia

Je 16, A-3-1

DC-Boris Yeltsin in Us for 2 days summit,reports that Amer.  
POWs from WW2,Korea & vietnam,may be alive in Soviet Union

Je 17, A-1-1

DC-Summit with Russia eases threat of nuclear war

Je 18, A-3-4

DC-US-Russian summit: Boris Yeltsin vows to find truth about  
US POWs,agrees to cut nuclear warheads by two-thirds

Je 22, A 3-2

Moscow-documents show 2500 foreign soldiers held in labor camps after WWII, among them Americans J1 31, A-2-6

Moscow-Govt.appealed for help in tracing US & other foreign citizens captured in 1945 by Soviet Union & dispatched to camps

N 12, A-2-4

DC-Yeltsin says SOviet killed some U.S POWS

D 14 A 2-5

No nuclear pact yet from Lawrence Eagleburger and Andrei Kozyrev.

D 23 A 3-1

DC - Are in agreement on plan for massive cuts in nuclear arsenals.

D 29 A 3-5

Geneva - Eagleburger and Kozyrev agree on treaty to slash nuclear arsenals; waiting approval from presidents.

-1993-

Ja 3 A 1-2

DC - New era brings new arms control dangers.

Ja 3 A 1-5

Moscow - Bush goes to Russia to sign a nuclear disarmament treaty.

Ja 4 A 3-4

Moscow - Russians glad to see treaty signed.

F 8 A 2-6

Clinton administration has no intention of immediately increasing foreign aid to Russia or other former Soviet republics.

F 26 A 3-5

Geneva - Clinton will meet with Yeltsin for a 1 day summit designed to help the Russian leader.

Mr 01 A 2-5

Washington-Sec.State Christopher said Clinton to ask Congress to double US direct aid to Russia

Mr 7 A 11-1

DC - During the U.S.'s spy flight missions in the 50s and 60s, 138 pilots and crewmen still remain unaccounted for.

Mr 24 A 7-1

New and unfriendly Russian govt could threaten the West militarily and strategically

Ap 4 A 1-4

Clinton offers BorisYeltsin \$1 billion in aid for Russia

Ap 5 A 1-4

\$1.6billion aid package that Clinton unveiled will change chemistry of the U.S. Russian relationship

Ap 5 A 4-1

Russians welcomed the \$1.6 billion in aid that BillClinton promised their president

Ap 5 A 4-1NoDot

~~U.S. aid will go to local reformers~~

~~Ap 16 A 4-5~~

U.S. and Russian air forces will take part in their first joint operation since WW II.

My 25 A 4-1

Moscow-Nearly 400,000 Russian-made AK-47 assault rifles are heading to spots around the world

-1993-

Je 6 A 6-1 1Dot

U.S. may mediate battle over nuclear arms

Je 7 A 2-3

Russia's defense chief, rebuffs Clinton adm, ruled out U.S. mediation of Moscow's dispute over nuclear weapons

Ag 13 E 1-2

Banking interns from Russia spent 3 wks interning at MI banks.

Ag 29 A 6-3

Bank claims agst Agriculture Dept for defaults on loans to Russia under food export program have exceeded \$1billion

S 9 A 4-1

DC - U.S. & Russian defense officials agreed to train 2 of their combat divisions side-by-side.

S 22 A 6-1

DC - U.S. gives strong but conditional support to Yeltsin on his decision to disband the parliament & hold new elections for the presidency & legislature.



O 5 A 4-1

DC-Relieved that Russian Pres. Yeltsin averted revolution, the US carefully refrained from giving him advice on his next steps

O 24 A 5-1

Moscow-Secretary of State Warren Christopher cautioned Russia against suppressing the press of other opposition voices

N 24 A 9-1

Moscow - U.S. officials are checking charges that U.S. aid money was used to finance election ads for Yeltsin.

D 6 A 5-1

U.S. Russia may stop pointing nuclear missiles at ea other. Re-aim missiles at desolate spots in the ocean

D 9 B 5-4DR

Russian sailorgives Capt. John Robertson Dunham's ring to commission seeking info. on MIA's; was shot down 1952

-1993-

D 27 A 5-1

Columbus, Ohio-Russian goodwill gift of 311 foot statue of Columbus is looking for home in U.S.; controversy

-1994-

Ja 09 B 6-1

Russians have lost respect for us since we feel capitalism is cure-all

Ja 13 A 5-1

Moscow-Clinton and Yeltsin agreed to stop aiming nuclear missiles at each other

F 23 A 1-1

CIA official Aldrich Ames & wife charged with spying for Moscow may have done damage to U.S. intelligence

Mr 1 A 5-1

Moscow-Russia expelled a senior US diplomat in response to Washington's booting a Russian intelligence agent

Mr 3 A 12-5

DC-Russia is accusing the US of trying to enlist 2 factory workers as spies

Je 01 A 7-2

DC-Russia announced it stopped targeting nuclear missiles at the West; US said it, too, stopped aiming at Russia

Je08 A 4-1

Moscow-Russian jets forced U.S. transport plane to land at  
Black Sea city of Sochi; held it 3 hours; didn't file flight  
plan

Jl 06 A 4-3 no dot

Moscow-FBI Dir. Louis Freeh and Russia's top cop outline  
cooperative program to combat organized crime

Ag 17 A 5-5 State

Moscow - AMerika will fold next month after 38 yrs.

S 04 A 10-1 St

Moscow-Reaction to 250 U.S. soldiers arriving here is exam-  
~~ple of Russia's love-hate relationship with America~~

S 29 A 5-5

D.C.-Clinton and President Yeltsin agreed to speed up dis-  
mantling of nuclear arsenals

-1995-

Mr 21 A 5-1

DC-White House announced plans for summit btw Pres. Clinton & Pres. Yeltsin

My 09 A 5-2

Moscow-Clinton in Russia to honor Soviets killed in WWII; talks to come may be difficult

My 10 A 1-4

Moscow-Yeltsin agreed not to sell Iran centrifuge that can be used for nuclear arms; delays sale of nuclear reactors

My 11 A 5-2

Moscow - Yeltsin spurned Clinton's pleas to stop the fighting in Chechnya.

My 11 A 5-3 State

Agreements reached at the Moscow summit.

O 24 A 1-2

Hyde park, N.Y.-Yeltsin promised/<sup>Clinton</sup>Russian troops would help enforce peace in Bosnia

--1996--

Ja 23 A-5-2

U.S. and Russian troops meet as allies in Bosnia

Jl 15 A-5-5

Yeltsin canceled meeting with V.P. Gore at last minute

Mr 21 A 5-2

Helsinki, Finland -Clinton and Yeltsin hold first talks

1998

J1 09 A 5-2

DC-Former Soviet agent,Stanislav Lunev in book "Through the Eyes of the Enemy" talks about Russia's plans to assassinate leaders

Ag 30 A-5-2

DC-Clinton heads for summit with President Boris Yeltsin

S 03 a-16-1

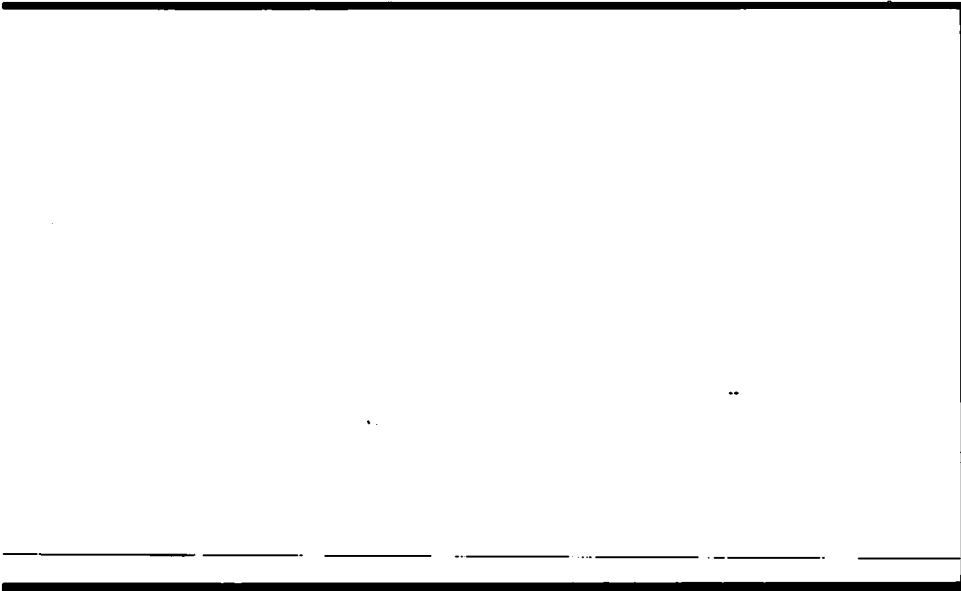
MOSCOW-Analysis of recent 2-day summit; leaders fail to come up with economic plan for teetering Russia J1 01 A-5-1

DC-2 Russian bombers flew within striking distance of US as part of military exercises-raises concerns of military leadership

1999

J1 27 A 5-5

Singapore-Sec'y of state Albright and Russian counterpart, 'to install second hotline to Russia-



J1 28 A 5-5

DC-U.S. and Russia to begin new round of negotiations  
on long range weapons

S 13 A 8-1

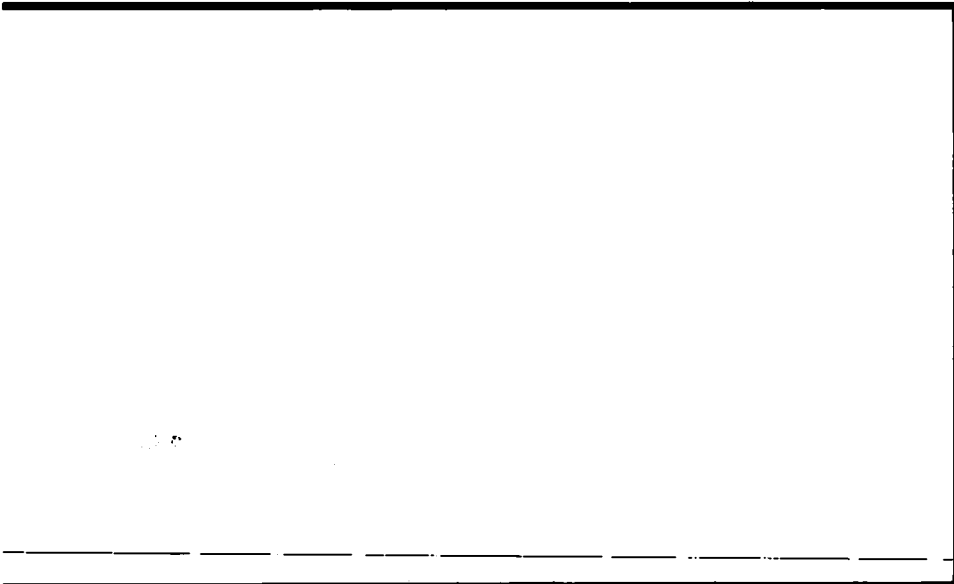
"The Arms Treaty Illusion"-Ed

D 10 A 15-1

DC-Russian diplomat caught eavesdropping at State Dept.  
chronology of recent troubles between U.S./Russia

D 10 A 1-6

Beijing-Yeltsin lashed out at Clinton for criticism of Russia's war in Chechnya; details





1933

## RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - URUGUAY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 14,13-1

URUGUAY TO ESTABLISH ELATIONS WITH

~~1935~~

D 27,4-1

RELATIONS SEVERED;RUSSIAN LEGATION OUSTED FROM MONTEVIDEO.

D 27,19-1 BL STR

SOVIET CHARGES ANTI-MONOPOLY MOVE

D 28,4-1

SOVIET MINISTER ALEXANDER MINKIN GIVEN PASSPORT

D 29,8-11-8

SOVIET SAY SEVERANCE OF RELATIONS WITH URUGUAY IS UNWARRANTED

D 30,2-3 BL STR

AM ICAN EMBASSY IN MOSCOW TAKES CHARGE OF ARCHIVES &amp; RECORDS OF URUGUAYAN LEGATION

~~1936~~

JA 2,1-2 BL STR

IUYANTORG TRADING CORP INFORMED BY SOVIET COMMISSAR OF FOREIGN COMMERCE THAT RUSSIAN AUTHORITIES HAD PROHIBITED FURTHER PURCHASE OF URUGUAYAN PRODUCTS

JA 4,9-8

SOVIET ASKS LEAGUE AID AGAINST URUGUAY'S BREAKING OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

JA 5,1-9-6

SOVIET SHUNS REVOLT BLAME

JA 12,1-10-7

URUGUAY ASKS LEAGUE AID IN SOVIET ROW

JA 23,34-3

CHARGES FLY AT GENEVA

JA 24,20-3

RUSSIA BARRED AN ANARCHIST,THEREFORE RELATIONS CUT OFF

---1943---

JA 30, 21-1

AGREE TO RESUME DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

---1958---

D 7, C-10-4

RUSSIA IS OUTBIDDING U.S. & BRITAIN FOR URUGUAY'S NEW WOOL CROP-BARNES

---1959--- AP 27, 13-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN RED CROSS HAS SENT \$12,000 TO URUGUAY FOR FLOOD RELIEF

---1960---

MR 10, B-11-2 1H

URUGUAY THREATENS TO SEVER RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA-

---1961---

JA 13, A-11-1

MONTEVIDEO-URUGUAYAN GOV'T. ORDERS CHILAN AMBASSADOR & SOVIET EMBASSY'S FIRST SECY OUT OF COUNTRY

---1965---

D 11, A-2-2,

MONTEVIDEO-URUGUAY PLANS TO BREAK RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

---1966---

MR 6, A-18-4

MONTEVIDEO-REDS TOLD TO STAY OUT BY ALBERTO HERER LEADER OF URUGUAY

O 4, B-2-7-

URUGUAY BOVT. WARNED SOVIET EMBASSY IN MONTEVIDEO TO CEASE MEDDLING IN URUGUAY POLITICAL & LABOR PROBLEMS

O 5, B-8-3.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY-4 RUSSIAN EMBASSY OFFICIALS OUSTED FOR ENTER COUNTRY LABOR TROUBLES

---1968---

S 25, B-10-4 RACE

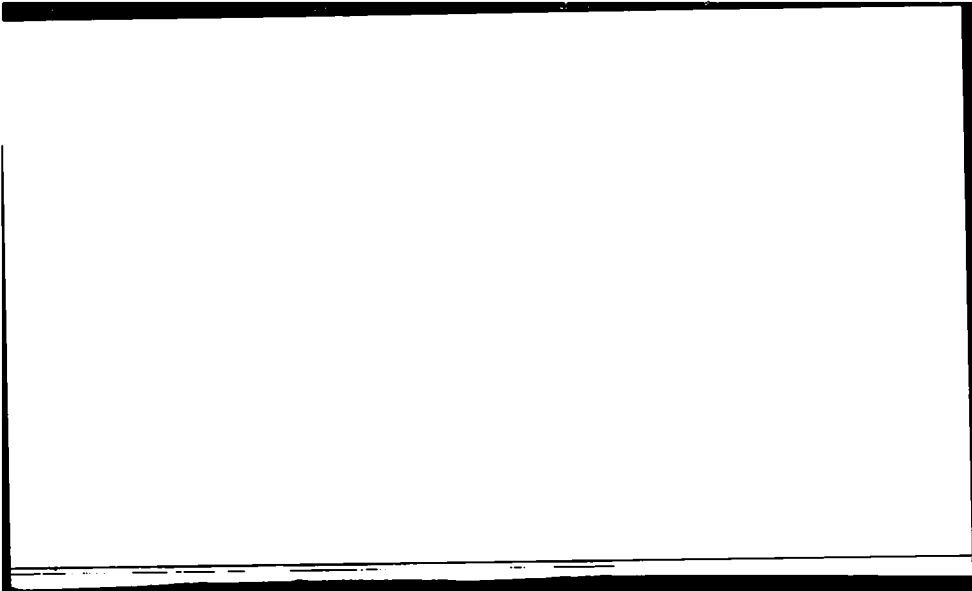
ABOVE OUST SOVIET DIPLOMAT-NO REASON GIVEN

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: URUGUAY

1969

N 5, C-4-1

MONTVIDEO- 3 CABINET MEMBERS WILL APPEAR BEFORE CHAMBER  
OF DEPUTIES TO TESTIFY ON PHONE TAP ON SOVIET EMBASSY.



**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UZBEKISTAN**

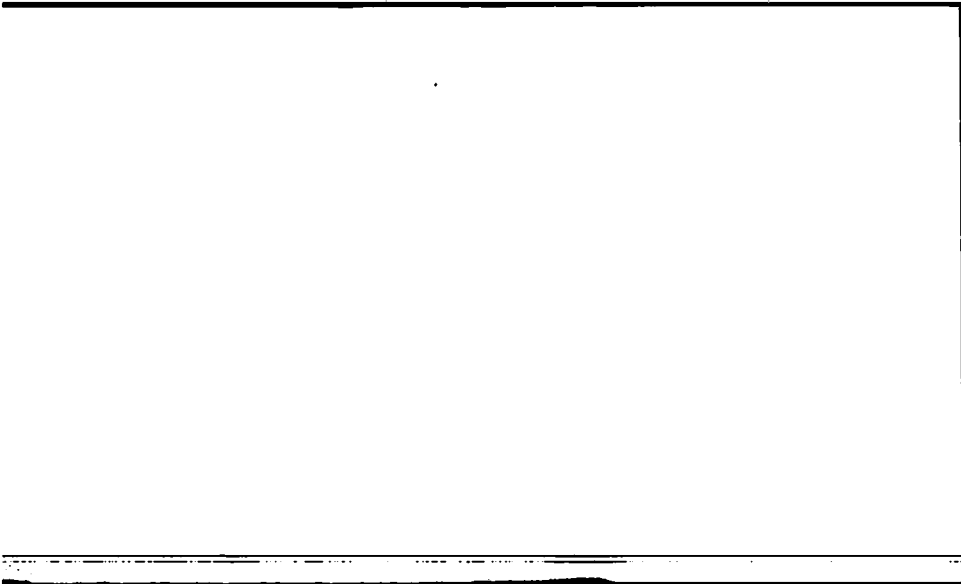
---

**1956**

**SOVIETS GIVE PART KAZAKHSTAN TO UZBEKISTAN**

**MR 4, 1-10-5**

---



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VATICAN**

**1 9 2 9**

Form 1656

**REACHES AGREEMENT WITH SOVIET GOVT. FOR FREE FUNCTION OF ROMAN CATHOLICS RELIGION**

**---1933---**

**VATICAN SEEKS CONTACT TO AID SOVIET CATHOLICS**

**DENIES PACT WITH RUSSIA IN SIGHT**

**SOVIET ACCUSES POPE OF MAINTAINING SPY SCHOOL**

**---1940---**

**VATICAN PRESS CALLS RUSSIA AN AGGRESSOR**

**-- 1943 --**

**POPE CONSENTS TO SENDING OF SPECIAL SOVIET DIPLOMATIC MISSION TO VATICAN-GHAI**

**VATICAN DENIES POPE CONSENTED TO RECEIVE SPECIAL SOVIET DELEGATION**

**VATICAN RADIO TO BROADCAST IN RUSSIAN EVERY MONDAY**

**---1944---**

**MOSCOW RADIO ACCUSES VATICAN OF AIDING FASCISM**

**VATICAN DENIES AIDING FASCISM**

**NO OFFICIAL COMMENT EXPECTED FROM VATICAN**

**FR GREENANSKI REPORTED DUE TO VISIT POPE TO DISCUSS RUSSIAN TRIP-PACK-**

**ARD PLAN PROPOSED TO POPE TO SOLVE EASTERN SOCIAL PROBLEMS. STONEHAN**

**ABOVE STORY DENIED BY VATICAN AND RUSSIANS**

**AP 3, 1-4**

**S 23, 4-7**

**O 1, 1-5-5**

**AG 6, 1-8**

**MR 22, 4-8-BS**

**F 15, 1-4**

**F 18, 29-7**

**AP 6, 13-2**

**F 1, 22-5 BS**

**F 2, 2-1**

**F 3, 29-4**

**JL 10, 12-5**

**AG 8, 1-4**

**AG 14, 4-1**

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| ---1944---  | 0-9, 1-1-BS      |
| RUSSIAN PUBLICATION, WAR AND WORKING CLASS, ATTACKS VATICAN'S POLICY                                    |                  |
| ---1945---  | MR 22, 24-3      |
| EDWARD J FLYNN, FDR EMISSARY, SEEKING CLOSER RELATIONS BETW VATICAN & RUSSIA AT CONF WITH POPE PIUS XII | AP 2, 4-6        |
| VATICAN PAPER REBUFS REDS; STANDS BY CHARGES ON POLE-LUBLIN TERRORISM-MOWER                             | JL 21, 1-1 FINAL |
| VATICAN DENIES ANTI-RUSSIAN POLICY  | D 11, 15-7       |
| RUSSIA DENIES STORES VS POPE  | ---1946---       |
|   | JA 14, 20-1      |
| VATICAN PAPER CHGS MOSCOW LIES; DENIES DEFENDING AXIS   | JA 19, 18-7      |
| POPE PIUS CHARGES REDS PERSECUTING CATHOLICS IN RUTHENIA  | JA 28, 8-7       |
| RED PAPER CALLS CARDINALS VATICAN POLITICAL HUB   | JA 29, 22-8      |
| VATICAN PAPER REBUKES SOVIET PAPER ON POLITICAL CHARGE-   | F 23, 10-7       |
| MOSCOW-PRAVDA RENEWS ATTACKS ON VATICAN   | AP 5, 14-3       |
| REDS CHARGE US SEEKING TO PROMOTE APPT. FRANCIS SPELLMAN AS VATICAN SEC. OF STATE                       | D 24, 1-1 BS 2   |
| PRAVDA CHARGES VATICAN PLOTS 2 REVOLTS IN ITALY & FRANCE  | ---1948---       |
|   | JA 25, 1-3-3     |
| VATICAN ORGAN URGES RUSSIA TAKE STEPS TO AVOID WAR  | S 26, 1-17-3     |
| CATHOLIC CHURCH OFFERS TO RENEW DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA  | ---1949---       |
|   | JE 3, 45-1       |
| RUSSIAN SEIZURE OF ST. LOUIS FRANCOSE CHURCH IN MOSCOW HINTS AT VATIC-AN BREAK                          | ---1950---       |
|   | AS 26, 8-1-3     |
| VATICAN NIPS BID FOR MUTUAL DISARMAMENT PACT  |                  |



MOSCOW-REPORT RUSSIA BIDDING FOR LINK WITH VATICAN

JA 12, A-3-3

JA 13, 8-8

VATICAN CITY-VATICAN SAYS PEACE OFFER ONLY SOVIET PROPAGANDA

--- 1960 ---

JA 3, A-20-4

RUSSIA REPORTED TO TRADE CARDINAL MINDSZENTY LIBERTY TO MEETING BETWEEN POPE &amp; NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV

--- 1963 ---

F 12, 9-3-1 FIN 5

FREEING OF UKRAINIAN ARCHBISHOP JOSYF SLIPYI FROM SOVIET UNION PRISON SEEN AS PEACE BID

MR 3, B-2-1

WALTER DUSCHNYCK, EDITOR UKRAINIAN CONGRESS COMM OF AMERICA SAID KHRUSHCHEV RELEASED ARCHBISHOP JOSEPH SLIPY, UKRAINIAN TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH VATICAN ANDERSON

MR 12, C-10-1

MY 10, C-20-1

REDS &amp; VATICAN-EDIT.

LIBERATION OF JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IN HUNGARY IS ONE OF KEY ISSUES IN DIPLOMATIC EFFORT IN PROGRESS TO TRY ESTABLISH UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN ABOVE-BARNES

JE 2, D-9-5 MET2

NEGOTIATION OF WORKING ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN VATICAN &amp; KREMLIN HAS BEEN JEOPARDIZED BY CRITICAL ILLNESS OF POPE JOHN-BARNES

JE 4, A-16-1 FIN3

MOSCOW-DEATH OF POPE JOHN XXIII MAY HAVE NIPPED IN BUD TENTATIVE APPROACHES TOWARD COMPROMIST WORKING RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN VATICAN &amp; SOVIET BLOC

---1963---

Je 5, C-12-3

VATICAN-RED TALKS AWAIT NEW POPE-BARNES

---1966---

JA 24, A-6-6 3\*

ROME-POPE PAUL VI MAY BE PLANNING TO OPEN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH SOVIET UNION

MY 1, F-7-1

GROMYKO-POPE TALKS SHOW NEW IMAGE OF SOVIETS-BARNES

---1967---

JA 30, A-14-1

VATICANCITY-SOVIET PRES. NIKOLAI V PODGORNYY PAYS VISIT ON POPE PAUL VI

F 1, B-6-1 3\*

VATICANCITY-MOSCOW & POPE PREPARING FOR SECRET TALKS

F 11, A-4-1

KREMLIN-/VATICAN DETENTE SEEN-BOTH MIGHT BENEFIT-BARNES

-1977-

O 8, A-1-6

BELGRADE-VATICAN CRITICIZED RELIGIOUS RESTRICTIONS IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES & SOUGHT FREEDOM FOR EASTERN RITE CATHOLICS

--1981--

S 4, A-2-4

LONDON- VATICAN AND ITALIAN SECURITY SERVICE SUSPECT SOVIET SECRET POLICE -KGB- OF INVOLVEMENT IN ASSASSINATION OF POPE.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VATICAN**

**1985**

F24, A-17-1

VATICAN CITY- Pope John Paul II may meet with Soviet Foreign Minister Andrei Gromyko

F 28, A-6-1

VC-Gromyko met with pope.

1989

N 29 A-1-3

Meeting betw Pope & Gorbachev may lead to diplomatic ties  
--DeSmet

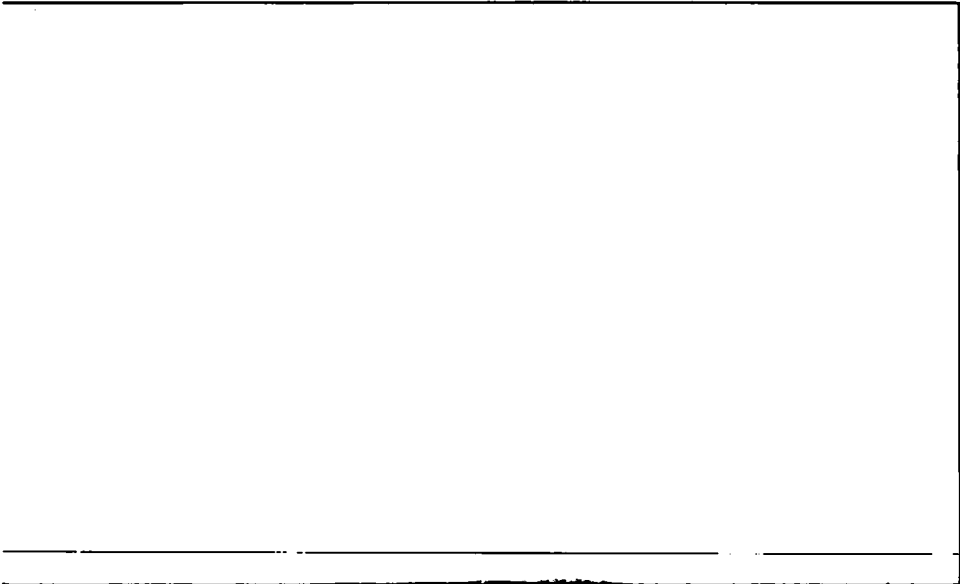
D 1 A-1-2

Vatican City- Gorbachev pledges religious freedom

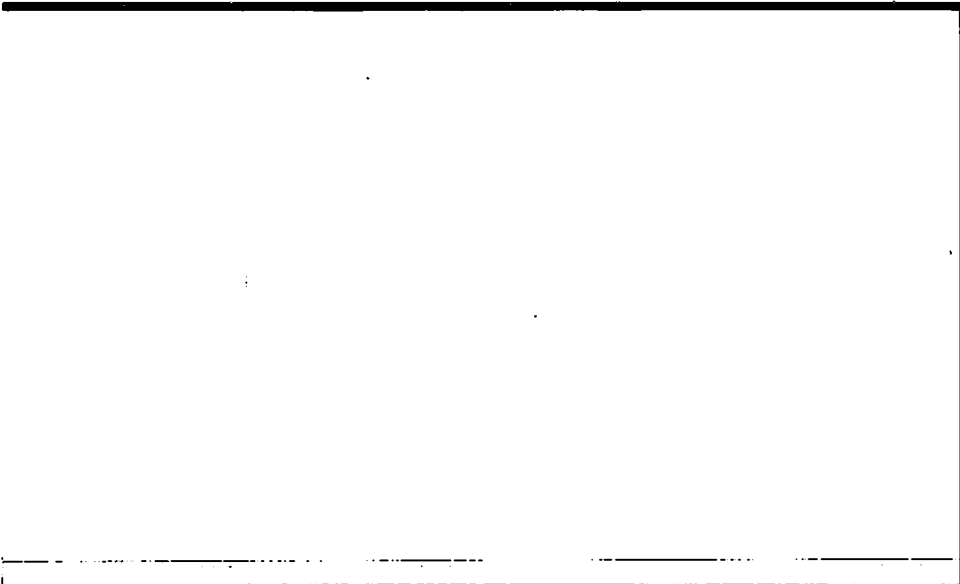
-1990-

Mr 15 A 3-1

Vatican-Soviet ties



CARACAS-VENEZUELA REQUESTS RECALL OF 2 ENVOYS FR RUSSIA .JE11, 55-2  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA BREAKS OFF TIES WITH VENEZUELA .JE14, 3-2  
 RED EMBASSY STAFF LEAVES FOR MOSCOW AFTER SQUIABBLE JE 26, 24-1 NIT  
 --1961-- MR 15, B-11-8  
 SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO MEXICO SAYS RUSSIAN SEEKS TO RENEW DIPLOMATIC RE-  
 LATIONS WITH VENEZUELA --1970---- MR 5, C<sup>1</sup>/24-2  
 CARACAS-VENEZUELA TO RENEW RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA---  
 --1971--- F16, A-2-1  
 CARCACAS- SOVIET AMBASSADOR VIKTOR INVANOVIIH LIKHACHEV  
 HERE AS SOVIETS AND VENEZUELA RENEW DIPLOMATIC TIES.



# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: VIETNAM

1959

MR 8, A-1-7 2\*

LONDON-RUSSIAN SIGNS PACT FOR AID ---1960--- S 1, C-6-2

LONDON-RUSSIAN COMMUNIST PARTY DELEGATION ARRIVES IN HANOI, N. VIETNAM TO ATTEND 3RD CONGRESS OF VIETNAMESE COMMUNIST PARTY

---1963---

JA 29, A-3-6 FIN 3

TOKYO-NORTH VIET NAM APPEARED TO HAVE THROWN ITS SUPPORT TO SOVIET UNION IN MOSCOW'S COLD WAR WITH PEKING ---1964---

AP 27, A-10-5

HONG KONG-RUSSIA & NORTH VIETNAM PLEDGED TO HELP EACH OTHER IN TECHNICAL, ECONOMIC & OTHER FIELDS IN EXCHANGE OF EXPERTS

---1965---

JA 4, A-19-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PROMISED NORTH VIETNAM NECESSARY ASSISTANCE IN CASE OF AN AMERICAN ATTACK

JA 31, A-1-8

MOSCOW-PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN TO LEAD SOVIET DELEGATION ON OFFICIAL VISIT TO NORTH VIETNAM SHORTLY

F 4, A-4-4

MOSCOW-PREMIER ALEXI KOSYGIN FLEW TO HANOI-EXPECTED TO DISCUSS SOVIET MILITARY AID TO N. VIETNAM

F 6, A-1-2

TOKYO-SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI "KOSYGIN FLEW INTO HANOI TODAY-GREETED BY N. VIETNAMESE DECLARATION OF SUPPORT FOR KREMLIN FOREIGN POLICY

F 7, A-1-7

MOSCOW-PHAM VAN DONG APPEALS TO RUSSIA & RED CHINA TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES

---1965---

F 10, A-14-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN, AFTER PROMISING TO GIVE COMMUNIST N. VIETNAM MILITARY ASSISTANCE, FLEW TO PEKING & WENT INTO CONF. WITH COMMUNIST CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI

MR 4, A-20-1 3\*

MOSCOW-MOSCOW'S ALLIES IN INTERNATIONAL COMM. MOVEMENT APPARENTLY SPURRED BID FOR SUPPORT OF SOVIET POLICY IN VIETNAM

AP 16, A-1-8

SOVIET UNION BEGINS INSTALLING ANTI-AIRCRAFT MISSILES IN N. VIETNAM

AP 18, A-1-7

MOSCOW-RUSSIA WILL SEND TROOPS TO VIETNAM IF U.S. STEPS UP ACTION THERE

MY 9, A-19-6 2\*

MOSCOW-KREMLIN AUDIENCE APPLAUDED NAMES OF JOSEF STALIN & MAO TZE-TUNG BUT SAT ON HANDS AS LEONID BREZHNEV PROMISED MORE AID TO N. VIETNAM, IF NECESSARY

MY 23, C-24-2

MOSCOW-AGREEMENT SIGNED ON CULTURAL COOPERATION BETW. RUSSIA & NORTH VIETNAM

MY 26, A-1-1

WASH-SECY STATE RUSK HINTED THERE MAY BE 2ND SOVIET INSTALLTION NEAR HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM, ARMED WITH MISSILE-ASSOCIATED EQUIPMENT

JL 18, A-10-1

MOSCOW-PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN WARNED IS THAT WIDENING AGGRESSION IN VIETNAM WILL MEET COUNTERACTION FROM RUSSIA

AG 21, A-2-5

MOSCOW-VIETCONG AID DANG YUANG MINH CAUSES ROW OVER POSITIONING OF AM BASSADORS IN DIPLOMATIC RECEIVING LINE



RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - VIETNAM . . .

1965

TOKYO-RUSSIA & NORTH VIETNAM SIGNED SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION PLAN FOR 1965 IN HANOI O 3, B-23-4  
D 22, B-4-2

LONDON-SOVIET UNION EMERGED VICTORIOUS FROM LONG STRUGGLE WITH CHINA TO ACQUIRE PREDOMINANT INFLUENCE IN HANOI THRU AID IN N. VIETNAM-ZONZA

---1966---

JA 13, C-6-6

MOSCOW-SOVIET DELEGATION ON WAY HOME FROM N. VIET HEADED BY SHELEPINE STOPPED AT PEKING JA 30, B-4-1

MOSCOW-COSMONAUT GHERMAN TITOV NAMED PRESIDENT OF SOVIET-VIETNAM SOCIETY THAT PROMOTES RELATION BETW. RUSSIA, NORTH VIETNAM & VIET CONG

JE 15, R-18-1 3\*

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV MET WITH LE DUC THO, HANOI POLITBURO MEMBER & SEC. OF N. VIETNAMESE COMMUNIST CENTRAL COMMITTEE S 18, A-26-5

SOVIET-NORTH VIET MEET HELD IN MOSCOW-NGUYEN XIEN MET WITH FYODOR K. KULAKOV OF COMMUNIST CENTRAL COMM D 4, A-13-4 2\*

MOSCOW-WILL SEND BIG CONSIGNMENT OF STONE CRUSHERS TO N. VIETNAM TO HELP REPAIR US AIR RAID DAMAGE TO ROADS & AID IN CONSTRUCTION ---1967--- MR 27, A-14-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. DELEGATION AGREED ON CULTURAL & SCIENTIFIC COOPERATION WITH N. VIETNAM FOR 1967 JE 18, A-4-2

MOSCOW-SOME STEPPING UP ITS SHIPMENTS TO N. VIETNAM DESPITE DANGERS OF TRADING IN WAR ZONE

--1969---

0 15, B-2-3 RACE

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION TO EXTEND NEW SUPPLY OF MILITARY AND  
ECONOMIC AID TO HANOI--

0 18, A-2-6

SOCTRANG, S. VIETNAM-S. VIET PRES NGUYEN VAN THIEU CONFIRMED THAT GOVT PATROL  
BOAT FIRED ON RUSSIAN SHIP WHICH HAD VIOLATED TERRITORIAL WATERS

--1971---

AG 22, A-25-1

HONG KONG- HANOI AND MOSCOW SIGN NONREFUNDABLE PACT.

06, A-17-1

TOKYO-NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY COMPLETES TWO DAYS OF TALKS WITH NORTH  
VIETNAMESE LEADERS IN HANOI

--1972---

F13, A-23-5

HANOI AID HIKE US SAYS.

AP14, A-8-6

MOSCOW---NORTH VIETNAMESE AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW CONFERRED  
WITH SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI KOSYGIN AND DEFENSE MIN. ANDREI  
GRECHKO ON "QUESTIONS OF SOVIET-VIETNAMESE COOPERATION"

JE20, A-2-1

DISCORD SEEN IN SOV. PRES. PODGORNYY'S MEETING WITH NORTH  
VIETNAMESE LEADERS---KAISER

JL 8, A-2-5

NEWPORT BEACH, CALIF-REPORTED THAT SOVIET UNION WILL NOT PERMIT N. VIETNAM  
TO DISRUPT RELATIONS BTWN USSR, COMMUNIST CHINA & US

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : VIETNAM**

**1972**

**MOSCOW--SOVIET GOVT ANNCD MAJOR AGREEMENTS TO STRENGTHEN N  
VIETNAM'S MILITARY ARSENAL AND DEVELOP ECONOMY.**

**D 10, A-2-3 HOME**

**-1975-**

**MY 12, A-11-5**

**LONDON-SOVIETS ASK USE OF FORMER U.S BASE AT CAM RANH BAY  
OF VIETS**

**-1978-**

**JA 3, A-12-3**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS LIKE VIET BID IN CAMBODIA DISPUTE**

**JA 10, A-6-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS DENY AIDING VIETNAM IN BORDER WAR AGST CAMBODIA**

**F 3, A-9-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS & CAMBODIA TO END TIES-KENT JE 7, A-21-5**

**TOKYO-VIETNAM 'GIVES' RUSSIANS AMERICA-BUILT NAVY BASE AT**

**CAM RANH BAY**

**JE 18, A-3-3**

**PEKING-HANOI LINK TO SOVIETS IRKS CHINA**

**AG 25, A-3-5**

**SINGAPORE-RUSSIA SHIPPING NEW MILITARY EQUIPMENT, INCL MISSI  
LES, FOR 1ST TIME SINCE 1975.**

**-1978-**

**S 2, A-2-1**

**DC-SOVIETS AIRLIFT SUPPLIES, TECHNICIANS TO VIETNAM**

**N 6, A-5-1**

**BANGKOK-CHINESE LEADER ATTACKS RUSSIA'S EXPANSIONIST ACTIVITIES IN SE ASIA.**

**N 6, A-5-1-2-DOT**

**HONGKONG-CHINA BLASTED VIETNAM FOR SIGNING TREATY WITH RUSSIA**

**N 19, A-3-1**

**DC-RUSSIA COULD BE REAL WINNER IN CHINA-VIET FEUD-EGAN**

**D 22, A-4-1**

**BANGKOK, THAILAND-RUSSIA HAS EXPANDED ITS MILITARY PROFILE IN SE ASIA. LATEST DEPLOYMENT IS IN CAM RANH BAY**

**-1984-**

**AP 25, A-6-6-4DOT**

**BANGKOK, THAILAND-ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND ASSASSINATED SOVIET OFFICER**

**-1985-**

**My 11, B-9-2**

**Bangkok-Soviets have established permanent naval & air base at Cam Ranh Bay**

**-1986-**

**O 23, A-6-1**

**Bangkok-Vietnam has squandered much of its aid from Russia & faces possible cutoff of assistance**

RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS : VIETNAM

1987

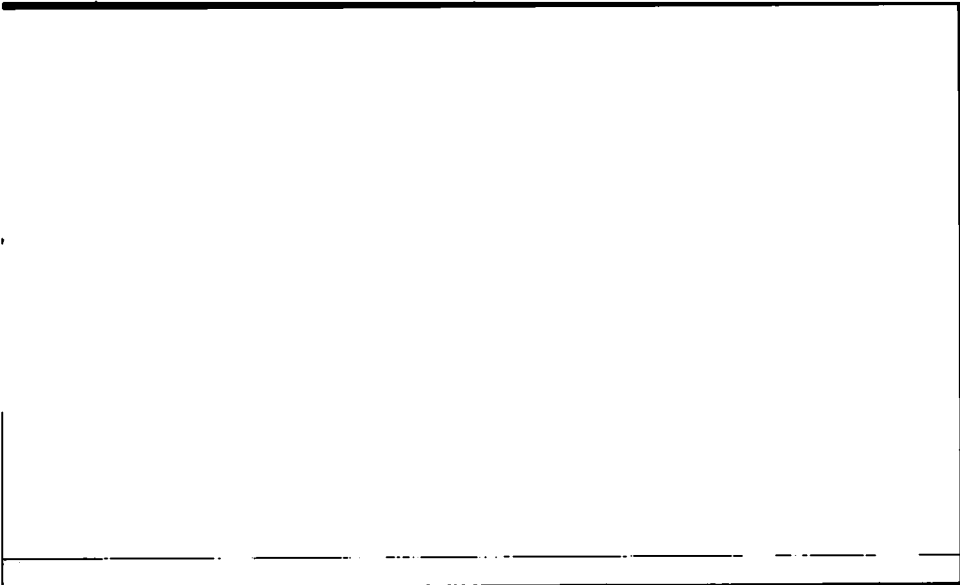
My19, A\_4-4 NoDot

Moscow-Gorbachev says Viets seek reforms

-1988-

Ja 17, A-3-1

Vietnam to send 10,000 to work for Soviet



**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : WEST GERMANY**

**1968**

**S 4, C-9-7**

**SOVIETS WARN BONN TO STOP MEDDLING IN THE AFFAIRS OF EASTERN EUROPE OR FACE CONSEQUENCES-NORMAN CROSSLAND**

**S 20, A-18-1**

**LET'S TURN TABLES ON R<sup>L</sup> DS-EDIT**

**S 20, B-3-1**

**RED FORCE BOLSTERED NEAR NATO UNITS**

**S 30, B-4-7**

**SOVIET UNION & ITS WARSAW PACT ALLIES THREATEN TO INTERVENE WITH FORCE IN WEST GERMANY AGST RENEWAL OF AGGRESSIVE POLICY BY FORMER ENEMY STATE-WHEATON**

**N 10, B-6-1**

**US & SOVIETS HIT BY RALLY AT WEST BERLIN**

**---1969---**

**F 16, A-1-2**

**MOSCOW BERLIN VOTE WARNING REJECT 4D BY BONN**

**F 18, A-13-1 LF**

**BONN ROLE IN UN AID PROGRAM BARRED BY RUSSIA**

**F 24, A-2-1**

**2 COUNTRIES MEET**

**S 17, C-10-4**

**BONN- BONN LEADERS SPLIT OVER PACT BY SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR TALKS ON A NONAGGRESSION PACT.**

-----1962-----N9, A-2-1 100T

WILLY BRANDT TO PROPOSE TALKS WITH RUSSIA.

D8, A-2-2 RACE

MOSCOW OPENS NON FORCE TALKS WITH BONN

---1970--- JE 5,C-9-2 RACE

W GERMAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED READINESS TO ENTER NEGOTIATION  
WITH SOVIET UNION ON PROPOSED NONAGGRESSION PACT

Ag 2,A-16-4

BONN INSISTS NEW SOVIET TREATY INCLUDE UNIFICATION PLAN

Ag6, A-12-1

BONN, SOVIETS NEAR ACCORD ON NONAGGRESSION TREATY--GOSHKO

Ag 7,A-2-3

INITIATED NEW NONAGGRESSION TREATY IN WHICH ACCEPTS POST-  
WAR LOSS OF GERMAN TERRITORY TO POLAND & SOVIET UNION

Ag10, B-2-1

PEACE HOPES RISING AS ABOVE AGREE TO RENOUNCE USE OF FORCE,  
AFFIRMED THE INVIOABILITY OF EUROPE'S PRESENT BORDERS AND  
KEEPS ALIVE POSSIBILITY OF REUNIFICATION OF GERMANY-EDIT.

AG-17, A-17-4 RACE.

BONN-RED PACT IS CALLED BOOST FOR BERLIN TALKS.



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: WEST GERMANY**

**1970**

WILLY BRANDT & ALEXEI KOSYGIN TO HAVE LONG DISCUSSION WHEN BRANDT GOES TO MOSCOW FOR SIGNING OF NONAGGRESSION TREATY

Ag 10, B-4-1 RACE

Ag 12, B-10-1

MOSCOW- CHANCELLOR WILLY BRANDT OF WEST GERMANY AND PREMIER ALEXEI N KOSYGIN OF SOVIET UNION SIGNED A MUTUAL NONAGGRESSION TREATY IN A CEREMONY IN MOSCOW

Ag 16, A-18-2

BONN- WILLY BRANDT WILL SEND ENVOYS TO WASH. LONDON AND PARIS FOR BRIEFING ON HIS MOSCOW TALKS.

Ag 17, A-18-1

THERE IS BOTH RISK AND HOPE IN NEW GERMAN RUSSIAN PACT-  
-EDIT.

Ag 20, A-24-3

MOSCOW-E. EUROPE REDS CONFER. ON SOVIET WEST GERMAN TREATY

N 1, A-4-4 HOME

ADREI A GROMYKO PAID UNPRECEDENTED VISIT IN APPARENT BID TO SPEED RATIFICATION OF SOVIET-GERMAN NON-AGGRESSION TREATY

N 22, E-3-1

USSR SHOULD PAY PRICE TO STABILIZE RIGHTS OF ACCESS TO AND FROM ISOLATED BERLIN- EDIT.

-----1970-----

D 17, A-20-1 IDOT

HELMUT ALLARDT WALKED OUT OF OFFICIAL CELEBRATION OF LUDWIG  
VON BEETHOVEN'S 200TH ANNIVERSARY TO PROTEST APPEARANCE OF  
EAST GERMAN OFFICIAL

-----1971P-----

F14, D-13-4 1DOT

MOSCOW TOLD WEST GERMANY THAT IT STILL WANTS BONN TO  
RATIFY NONAGGRESSION TREATY SIGNED LAST AUGUST.

F 25, C-9-8

MOSCOW--DR IMMO STABREIT ORDERED TO LEAVE SOVIET UNION FOR  
ACTIVITIES INCOMPATIBLE WITH DIPLOMATIC STATUS

MR 24, A-16-3

WILLY BRANDT SAID HAS PROMISE FR. SOVIET UNION TO REFRAIN  
FR USING ITS RIGHT IN INTERVENTION IN WEST GERMANY

AP 8, C-20-6

BONN WILLY BRANDT ACCUSED OF LYING. S19, A-17-1 HOME  
BONN AND SOVIETS TO SPEED UP TALKS. S20, A-5-1

WILLY BRANDT DEFENDS LONG SOVIET TALKS.-

-----1972 ---MR 5, B-9-1

SOVIET UNION WARNS WEST GERMANY THAT BONN MUST  
RATIFY SOVIET WEST GERMAN FRIENDSHIP TREATY.

**BONN---CHANCELOER WILLY BRANDT DISCLOSED TWO SOVIET CONCESSIONS IN HIS DRIVE TO PUSH A NONAGGRESSION TREATY WITH MOSCOW THROUGH A RELUCTANT PARLIAMENT** MR17, A-10-2 RACE  
**BONN---WEST GERMANY CABINET ACCUSED ABOVE OF SUPPORTING "CRIMINAL ACTS OF BREACH OF FAITH AND FALSIFICATION"--- MORRIS JR.** ZP21, A-4-7 RACE  
MY1, A-6-1 RACE

**BONN---SPOKESMAN SAYS ATTEMPTS BY WILLY BRANDT AND CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS TO WORK OUT BIPARTISAN FOREIGN POLICY MAY DELAY DEBATE ON BONN'S NONAGGRESSION TREATIES WITH THE SOVIET UNION AND POLAND**

MY 4, A-9-1

**WILLY BRANDT & RAINER BARZEL BROKE DEADLOCK IN PARLIAMENT & AGREED TO OPEN POSTPONED DEBATE ON NONAGGRESSION TREATIES WITH MOSCOW & WARSAW**

MY 5, C-6-1

**WILLY BRANDT & CHRISTIAN DEM OPPOSITION CHOSEN NEXT WEEK AS DAYS FOR DECIDING FATE OF TREATIES WITH SOVIET UNION & POLAND**

—1972—

FXR MY 10,B-7-3

FATE OF WILLY BRANDT'S TREATIES WITH SOVIET UNION & POLAND  
IN DOUBT ONCE AGAIN AS MOSCOW WITHHELD CONCURRENCE IN  
STATEMENT MY 11,D-11-3

GERMANS DELAY VOTE ON RED TREATIES.

MY 12, A-18-1

BONN CLEARS ROAD TO SUMMIT—EDIT.

MY 16,A-4-3

OPPOSITION CHRISTIAN DEMS DROPPED OBJECTIONS TO WILLY  
BRANDT'S TREATIES WITH SOVIET UNION & POLAND

MY 17,C-5-1

W GERMAN BUNDESTAG VOTED TO RATIFY WILLY BRANDT TENSION  
EASING TREATIES WITH SOVIET \*UNION & POLAND

MY 18,C-16-4 RACE

MASSIVE ABSTENTIONS BY OPPOSITION PERMITTED WILLY BRANDT  
TREATIES WITH SOVIET UNION & POLAND TO PASS THROUGH  
PARLIAMENT LOWER HOUSE

MY 19,A-2-5

NONAGGRESSION TREATIES PASSED UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT

MY 23,B-8-1

BONN APLIT DMS PEACE HOPES—EDIT

MY 31, A-12-4

MOSCOW—SOVIET RATIFIES NONAGGRESSION PACT WITH BONN

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - WEST GERMANY

1972

BERLIN-BIGFOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS PUT INTO EFFECT 1971 BERLINE AGREEMENT  
JE 3, A-10-3

BERLIN---BIG FOUR MINISTERS HAIL SIGNING OF BERLIN ACCORD  
JE4, A-2-3  
-1973-  
AP 26, B-7-1

BONN QUIET ON EXPULSION ON SOVIET ENVOY VLADIMIR D SERGEYEV  
CHARGED WITH ESPIONAGE.  
MY 17, A-24-1

BRANDT SEES BREZHNEV TALKS AS FAR-REACHING.  
MY20, B-17-1  
PRO-CHINESE PROTESTERS FORCE BREZHNEV TO CANCEL BONN VISIT  
MY22, A-2-4

BONN-IN NATIONWIDE TV ADDRESS, BREZHNEV TELLS WEST GERMANS  
OF DESIRE FOR BETTER RELATIONS WITH WEST  
MY 31, A-25-1  
RACE

~~WEST GERMANY'S GRANTING OF POLIT. ASYLUM TO SOVIET PILOT~~  
LT. YEVGENY LVOICH VRONSKI, STRAINS TIES WITH RUSSIA  
N 4, A0701

MOSCOW---SOVIETS OK WESTERN TIES TO BONN  
--1974--  
021, A-7-5

BERLIN PROBLEM STYMIES BETTER RELATIONS.

--1974--

0 28, A-12-6

CHANCELLOR HELMUT SCHMIDT IN MOSCOW FOR 3 DAYS OF TALKS  
0 30, C-9-1

CHANCELLOR SCHMIDT ENDS TALKS WITH BREZHNEV WITH SIGNING PACT  
PLEDGING ECON. CO-OPERATION  
0 31, A-8-1

CHANCELLOR SCHMIDT LEAVES USSR WITH SOME AGREEMENT ON ECON.  
CO-OP, ALSO W. GERMAN-BUILT ATOMIC POWER PLANT IN USSR TO SEND  
ELEC TO W. BERLIN  
---1977---JA 12, F-7-3

RUSSIAN STRENGTH PERILS GERMANY SECURITY WARNS BELGIAN  
MAJ. GEN. ROBERT CLOSE. THALER.

-1978-

MY 5, A-3-1

BONN-LEONID BREZHNEV QUILTS CIGARETS, BUT HE'S STILL PUFF-  
ING, RUSSIAN APPEARS WEAK, TALKS TOUGH  
MY 4, C-9-5 AM

BONN-LEONID BREZHNEV & HELMUT SCHMIDT TO SIGN PACT, BERLIN  
STILL ISSUE  
MY 7, A-4-3

BONN-LEONID BREZHNEV CALLS FOR DISARMAMENT

MY 8, A-8-1

HAMBURG, WEST GERMANY-LEONID I. BREZHNEV & HELMUT SCHMIDT  
END SUMMIT  
MY 8, A-8-1

HAMBURG-HELMUT SCHMIDT BRAGS OF DRINKING WITH L. BREZHNEV

**AP 21, A-3-6**

**SOV. PRES. BREZHNEV INVITES CHANCELLOR SCHMIDT TO VISIT MOSCOW THIS SUMMER.**

**JL 1, A-3-5**

**MOSCOW-W.GERMANY'S SCHMIDT URGED BREZHNEV TO WITHDRAW ALL TROOPS FROM AFGHANISTAN.**

**-1981-**

**N 1, A-2-1-**

**MAMBURG-SOVIETS PROMISE W GERMANS THEIR COUNTRY WOULD BE SPARED IF THEY REFUSE TO DEPLOY U.S MISSILES**

**N 23, A-2-4**

**BONN-HELMUT SCHMIDT URGES BREZHNEV TO ACCEPT REAGAN'S PROPOSAL ON-ARMS REDUCTION**

**N 25, A-1-4**

**BONN-ARMS ISSUE UNRESOLVED AFTER SCHMIDT-BREZHNEV MEETING**

**-1982-**

**MR 19, A-2-1**

**BONN-W.GERMANY WARNS RUSSIA ON MISSILES IN EUR.**

**O 8, A-6-1-2DOT**

**BONN-CHANCELLOR KOHL MET W. J. 1983-1-10 LET OFFICIAL M. SOLOMENTSEV**

**MOSCOW-PRES. YURI ANDROPOV MET WITH GERMAN CHANCELLOR KOHL & WARNED OF SOVIET RESPONSE IF AMERICAN MISSILES DEPLOYED,**

**JL 5, A-2-5 DOT**

**-1983-**

**JL 5, A-2-5**

**MOSCOW- SOVIET CHIEF, YURI ANDROPOV MEETS CHANCELLOR HELMUT KOHL AFTER ONE DAY DELAY.**

**JL 6, A-1-2**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. ANDROPOV SAYS NATO UNDER DELUSION IF THEY THINK US NUCLEAR MISSILES CAN WRING CONCESSIONS.**

**JL 7, A-4-3**

**MOSCOW-WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KOHL ENDED HIS MOSCOW VISIT OPTIMISTIC ABOUT SUMMIT.**

**JL 11, A-6-3**

**BONN-GERMAN TO TELL U.S ABOUT MOSCOW MEETING**

**-1984-**

**JL 23, A-2-1**

**BONN-GERMANS RELEASE SOVIET TRUCK**

**-1985-**

**Mr 4, A-2-1\***

**DC-Reagan to hold talks on East-West policy with Moscow policymaker**

**Mr 4, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-W. Germany's foreign minister to meet with Gromyko.**



Mr 5, A-6-1

Moscow-Russia warned W. Germany agst taking part in Reagan's program to build space weapons. Ap 16, A-5-1AM

Karlsruhe-Soviet trade official held in spying case

Ag12, C14-5

Helmut Kohl wants better East West relations.

-1986-

Jl 21, A-4-6

s-Dietrich Genscher visits Moscow, Gorbachev

-1987-

My 31, A-1-5

Moscow-W. German Mathias Rust 19 flew plant into Red Sq. 2 top Soviet military officials lost their jobs. Je 1, A-1-1  
Moscow-Rust may face trial for his actions.

Ag13, A-3-1

Manfred Rotsch 63 traded for Christa-Karin Schumann52

-1988-

Je 1 A-2-1

Oslo, Norway - Small W. German plane crossed into Soviet air space from Norway marking 1st anniversary since Mathias Rust's dramatic flight into Red Square. Je 1 A-3-1 3-dot  
Pilot says he flew over Soviet territory by mistake in bad weather; flight was not a political statement.

-1989-

Je 11 A-23-1

Bonn-Gorbachev seeks economic help in W. Germany

Je 13, A-3-2

Bonn-Gorbachev predicts early agreement on non-nuclear arms

Je 13, A\_3-23dot

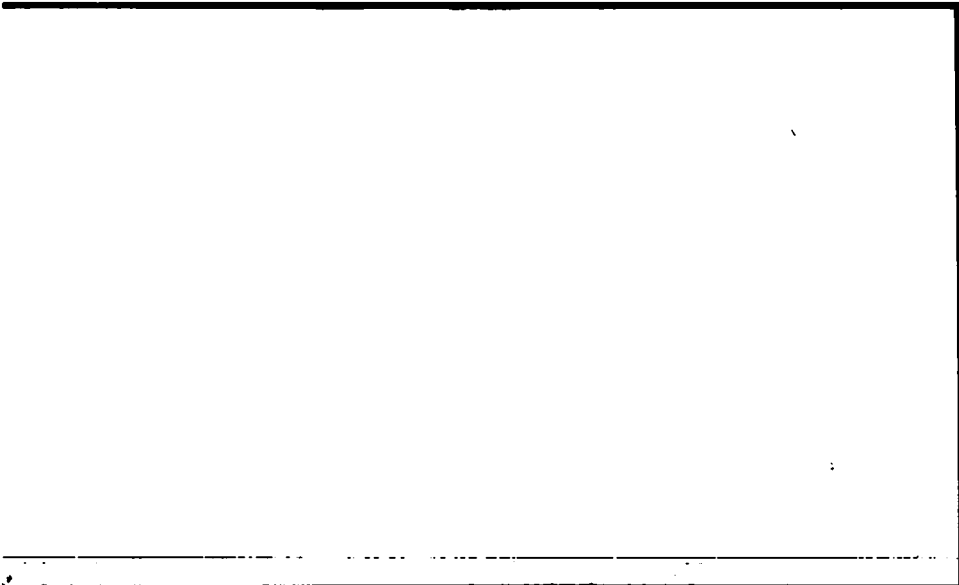
Bonn-Gorbachev & Kohl agree to end division of Europe

Je 14, A-3-1

Gorbachev looks to West for cash -1993- Mr 16 A 3-5

Bonn-USSR had plans in '80's to invade W.Germany, newly  
discovered documents show

- RUSSIA SENDING ARMS TO YEMEN ---1958--- Ag 9, 4-6  
BEIRUT-WESTERN OBSERVES CONCEDED YEMEN NOW WON OVER BY RUSSIA JA 15, 7-8  
LONDON-RUSSIA GIVES TWIN ENGINE ILYUSHIN 14 PLANE TO KING OF YEMEN S 17, 62-3  
---1959--- F 16, 8-6  
LONDON-RUSSIAN RED CROSS TO GIVE 10,000 TONS OF WHEAT TO YEMEN N 29, R-11-2  
MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSCHEV TODAY RECEIVES LEADERS OF A YEMEN GOV'T DELE- D 3, R-12-8  
GATION VISITING RUSSIA  
LONDON-SOVIET TASS NEWS AGENCY REPORTS MOSCOW HAS SIGNED A PACT WITH D 20, R-13-5 2\*  
KINGDOM OF YEMEN FOR TECH.HELP TO YEMINI AGRI.  
CAIRO-RUSSIA LOANS YEMEN 80 MILLION RUBLES FOR DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS  
---1964--- Mr 22, D-8-7  
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION AGREES TO GIVE YEMEN MORE ECONOMIC AID MR 25, A-2-3  
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION GRANTED YEMEN LONG-TERM LOAN, DELAYED PAYMENT OF EARLIER LOANS & PROMISED FREE AID AP 13, A-8-7  
SAN'A-RUSSIANS TO ASSIST YEMEN WITH 3 SCHOOLS, A HOSPITAL & \$73.4 MILLION LOAN



**Form 1656**

**N 23, 4-5.**

**HAS CONSISTENTLY REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE RUSSIA SO FAR-MORRER**

**---1940---**

**AP 18, 13-2**

**DECIDE TO RE-ESTAB. COMMERCIAL RELATIONS**

**AP 26, 17-4**

**YUGOSLAV DELEGATION ARRIVES IN MOSCOW TO DISCUSS TRADE PACT MY 9, 1-3**

**YUGOS SEEK AID FROM RUSSIA**

**MY 27, 1-6 B S**

**RUSSIA RATIFIES TRADE & NAVIGATION AGREEMENT WITH YUGO**

**---1941---**

**AP 7, 2-8**

**RUSSIA PRESS PUBLISHES GERMAN-YUGO WAR ACCOUNTS**

**MY 9, 33-5**

**RUSSIA NO LONGER RECOGNIZES SLAV STATUS DUE TO LOSS OF SOVEREIGNTY**

**---1943---**

**F 26, 25-5**

**REPORT RUSSIA & SLAV-GOVT-IN-EXILE HAVE REACHED UNDERSTANDING FOR SET-**

**TLEMENT OF DIFFERENCES**

**---1944---**

**JA 25, 2-3**

**RUSSIA REPORTED REFUSED TREATY PROPOSAL**

**JA 31, 17-7**

**RUSSIAN FUTURE ATTITUDE SUBJECT OF SPECULATION**

**MR 7, 1-5**

**MILITARY MISSION IN CONTACT WITH MARSHAL TITO BROZ**

**---1945---**

**AP 12, 2-7**

**SIGNS 20-YR FRIENDSHIP & MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PACT WITH SLAVS AP 16, 3-2**

**RUSSIA & SLAVS SIGN TRADE AGREEMENT --1946---**

**MR 14, 18-5**

**REDS NAME ANATOLI I. LAVRENTYEV AMBASSADOR TO YUGO. MY 28, 6-8**

**PREMIER TITO SAYS SLAVS HAVE FOUND SINCERE FRIEND IN REDS**

---1948---

TURKS REPORT RUSSIAN FORCES CONCENTRATED ALONG SLAV FRONTIER JL 27, 26-3

RUSSIA REPORTED OUTFLANKING YUGO. BY BUILDING ALBANIA SEA BASE JL 28, 36-8

TITO CHARGES SLANDER BY RED CRITICS= AG 13, 31-1

SHOWDOWN EXPECTED IN STRUGGLE WITH S. ALIN & TITO-BARNES-5 AG 29, 1-14-7

YUGO ENVOY TO WORLD BANK MEETING HOLDS TO RED BLOC S 30, 11-1

---1949---

RUSSIA SPURNS YUGOSLAVIA'S PROTEST VS. BEING LEFT OUT OF AID PLAN F 12, 2-1

RUSSIA REJECTS YUGO BID TO JOIN AID PLAN F 13, 1-16-8

EARLY SHOWDOWN DUE BY WEST ON TITO ISSUE-BARNES F 14, 26-7

RED TROOPS MASS ON YUGO BORDER, TITO OUSTER BELIEVED SOUGHT MR 17, 1-8

RUSSIA & ITS SATELLITES HAVE WITHDRAWN AMBASSADORS FROM YUGOSLAVIA MR 31, 1-8

RUSSIA REJECTS YUGOSLAV PROTESTS VS. "HOSTILE" ACTIONS VS. YUGOSLAVIA JE 2, 2-4

YUGOSLAVIA'S OFFICIAL PRESS CHARGES RUSSIA USING SPIES IN ATTEMPT TO OVERTHROW TITO GOVT. JE 5, 1-21-4

YUGO LEADERS SAY RUSSIA FAILED TO OVERTHROW REGIME TITO= JE 22, 51-2

RUSSIA DROPS SLAV CLAIMS IN AUSTRIA-HAYDEN JE 23, 70-7

YUGO REJECTS SOVIET PROTEST VS. ARREST OF RUSSIAN CITIZENS JL 31, 1-18-6

TITO DEFIES STALIN-BIDS FOR RULE OF WORLD-BARNES AG 6, 3-1  
 MOSCOW RADIO CALLS FOR LIQUIDATION TITO AG 6, 3-4  
 MOSCOW LASHES TITO CALLS HIM AN ENEMY AG 12, 1-5  
 PRES TRUMAN WARNED THAT RUSSIA MAY OVERTHROW TITO AG 13, 1-5  
 RECALLS AMBASSADOR ANATOLI LAURENTIEV-NEW ONE TO BE NAMED AG 16, 1-6  
 RUSSIAN NOTE SENT YUGOSLAVIA URGING REVOLUTION VS TITO AG 21, 1-1-8  
 BELGRADE-MOSCOW PUBLISHES DEMAND FOR DEATH OF MARSHAL TITO AG 22, 25-4  
 TITO OFFERS TO PATCH REDS RIFT BUT STAYS FIRM ON INTERNAL POLICY AG 23, 29-6 BS 2  
 RUSSIA WARNS SATELLITES NOT TO FOLLOW LEAD OF YUGO AG 24, 39-5  
 EXPECT NEXT FEW DAYS TO TELL FATE MARSHAL TITO-ROBERTS AG 24, 39-2  
 IS STORM REALLY COMING BETW TWO COUNTRIES-EDIT AG 25, 53-5  
 YUGOSLAV PRESS COMPARES SOVIET RULE TO FRANCO'S AG 25, 30-1  
 TITO CHARGES RUSSIAN WARSHIP SAILING DANUBE AG 28, 1-1-6  
 TILT WITH TITO WEAKENS STALIN IN EYES SATELLITES-HIGHTOWER AG 29, 16-1  
 REPORTS SAY REDS PLAN TITO'S DEATH WITHIN 6 MOS AG 29, 1-3 BS 2  
 BRITA IN READY TO BACK TITO IF CASE TAKEN BEFORE UN AG 30, 33-1  
 RUSSIA ACCUSES TITO GOVT OF FRESH SCANDALS, DISTORTIONS AG 30, 1-4 BS 2  
 RUSSIA MASSES 5 ARMORED VES ON YUGO BORDER TODAY AG 31, 1-2  
 US WATCHES SITUATION; WAR OF NERVES SEEN

---1949---

YUGOSLAVIA CHARGES RUSSIA GETTING \$500,000,000 FOR SELLING YUGO. CLAIMS TO SLICE OF AUSTRIA S 1, 29-1

TITO RETURNS TO BELGRADE TO MEET ANY COMINFORM "UPRISING" KREMLIN FOLLOWING IN HITLER'S FOOTSTEPS-EDIT S 2, 37-1

TITO SAYS FEUD WITH STALIN 5 YRS. OLD, EXPECTS NO WAR NOW S 3, 4-1

AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY BELIEVED DOOMED UNTIL RUSSIA SETTLES WITH TITO S 3, 3-1

YUGO. GOVT. SPOKESMAN SAYS SOVIET ATTACK BENEFITING TITO S 4, 1-9-2

MILOVAN DJILAS, YUGO., CHARGES RUSSIA "EXPLOITING THE WEAK" S 4, 12-8

RUSSIA TO DEMAND UN PROTECTION FOR ALBANIA VS. ALLEGED YUGOSLAV THREATS S 5, 37-2

WHEN WILL RUSSIA SEEK TO END TITOISM IN YUGO-EDIT S 8, 59-5

OBSERVERS EXPECT \$20,000,000 US LOAN TO YUGO. TO BOOST MORALE OF TITO GOVT. S 9, 34-1

RED SATELLITES CAN GET US AID BY JOINING YUGO. DEFIANCE OF RUSSIA-BARNES S 9, 63-1

TITO TAKES PERSONAL CONTROL OF FOREIGN POLICY IN COLD WAR WITH RUSSIA S 10, 3-1

TITO SAYS NATION STEELED FOR TROUBLE WITH RUSSIA S 10, 1-1 FINAL

MASHE PIJADE, YUGO., DARES RUSSIA TAKE COMPLAINTS TO UN- S 12, 4-5

TITO ACCUSES REDS OF WARMONGERING- S 13, 35-1

S 15, 2-8BEX



- TRUE STATE OF THINGS BETW. RUSSIA & YUGO INDICATED BY VOTE ON GEN. CARLOS ROMULO AS PRES. OF UN-EDIT S 22, 35-1
- MORE RED TANKS SENT TO RING TITO: HUNGARY BLAST ADDS TO TENSION S 27, 35-1
- RUSSIA SCRAPS FRIENDSHIP TREATY; ACCUSED TITO S 29, 1-1
- HOTTEST COLD WAR BETWEEN ABOVE HOLDS SPARK OF WORLD CONFLICT-BARNES S 29, 55-1
- TITO DECIDES VS ASKING UN TO ACT IN DISPUTE WITH RUSSIA-S 29, 2-1 BS 2
- TITO NOW COMPLETES BREACH IN RED FRONT-BARNES-0 1, 1-5
- TITO ACCUSES RUSSIA WARLIKE POLICIES TO FRIGHTEN YUGOSLAVS-02, 1-4-4
- PURPORTED BATTLE ORDER TO RED FORCES DISCLOSED IN ITALY-0 3, 27-4
- TITO THREATENS KREMLIN'S GRIP ON EAST EUROPE-BARNES-0 4, 35-8
- TITO WARNS RUSSIA YUGO. IS READY FOR WAR-0 4, 35-1
- LEO PASVOLSKY SAYS RUSSIA LIKELY TO GO ON AVOIDING ARMED CLASH-BARNES-0 9, 1-21-1
- SPARRING BY 2 COUNTRIES LESSENS CHANCES OF WAR-BARNES-0 20, 61-7
- YUGO CHARGES RUSSIAN TROOPS HAVE MOVED INTO NEIGHBORING RED COUNTRIES-0 21, 42-7
- U.S. STAKE IN BALKANS SHOWN BY UN VOTE ON YUGO.-HAYDEN-0 21, 51-2
- TITO'S VICTORY ON UN SEAT, INSULT SUPREME TO REDS-BARNES-0 26, 1-1
- MOSCOW ASKS RECALL SLAV AMBASS. KARLO MRAZOVIC-0 26, 43-1
- MOSCOW LIKELY TO STRIKE AT TITO SOON WITH GUERRILLAS-BARNES-0 27, 1-4
- TITO PROMISES FIGHT VS. RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO DOMINATE YUGO

---1949---

REDS WATCH SATELLITES FOR TITO SYMPATHIES-BARNES- N 1, 1-2 FINAL  
SIR CHAS PEAKE SUMMONED HOME TO BRITAIN TO REPORT ON TITO N 9, 63-1  
YUGO BLASTS RUSSIAN APPT. OF MARSHALL ROKOSSOVSKY AS POLISH DEFENSE MINISTER N 9, 63-3 NITE  
TITO SEEKS KREMLIN SPLIT; DOUBTS WAR- N 15, 33-2  
HAIT-SLAV BLAST AT RED ARMY IN UN N 20, 1-20-6  
TITO'S FEUD WITH STALIN SPLITTING SOME LOCAL RED LEADERS IN OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES N 29, 35-2  
COMINFORM CALLS ON REDS IN WORLD TO HELP YUGO. PEASANTS OVERTHROW TITO REGIME D 4, 1-8-1  
US MOVES TO ENCOURAGE TITO'S DEFIANCE OF MOSCOW D 8, 69-2  
VERDICTS IN CASES 10 WHITE REDS TRIED UNEXPICNAGE CHGS. IN YUGO DUE D 9, 1-1  
10 WHITE RUSSIAN EMIGRES SENT AS SPIES BY YUGOSLAVIA D 9, 1-2  
REDS HOLD YUGOSLAV MILITARY MISSION UNDER GUARD IN BERLIN. D 10, 3-5 NITE  
REDS CHG SLAVS IN BERLIN SPIED FOR BRITISH & AMER. D 13, 18-3  
BLAIR MOODY SAYS RUSSIA-TITO SPLIT MAY AVERT NEW WAR-EPSTEIN- D 13, 20-2  
7 YUGOSLAV RACE HORSES ARE LATEST VISTIMS OF FEUD D 25, 1-9-1  
WESTERN NATIONS WILL BACK TITO WARIS US-MOODY  
---1950--- JA 9, 18-1  
TITO RETURNS MEDALS DECORATIONS TO COMINFORM GOVTS-EDIT-JA 30, 25-1  
YUGOSLAVIA TO CUT AIR LINKS TO RUSSIAN ALLIES

TITO SAYS RUSSIA MUST TAKE 1ST STEP TO SETTLE QUARREL - MR 6, 30-8  
 RUSSIA CALLS RECENT YUGO NATIONAL ELECTION "FAKE" - MR 28, 20-8 L.F.  
 REPORT RUSSIA PLANNING SPRING OFFENSIVE VS YUGO. - AP 2, 1-17-7 1°  
 RED TRADE BLOCKADE FORCES TITO FULL BREAKWITH SOVIET - BARNES, JE 7, 62-5  
 YUGOSLAVS DEMAND REDS CALL OFF NAVAL MANEUVERS IN DANUBE - JE 14, 61-5  
 YUGO PROTESTS TO SOVIETS VS RUSSIAN BLOCKADE DANUBE RIVER SHIPPING -  
 YUGO OFFERS TO MAKE PEACE WITH RUSSIA & COMINFORM ON BASIS OF MUTUAL  
 RESPECT - JL 17, 32-6  
 TITO SEES NO DUTY TO FIGHT FOR SOVIET IN EVENT OF WAR - D 21, 1-1BS2  
 TITO MEETS WITH CABINET STUDYING ANTI-SOVIET MOVES - AG 15, 2-2 BS2  
 GOV DEWEY SAYS RUSSIA MAY ATTACK YUGO. THIS SUMMER - F 2, 39-5  
 SLAVS AT UN JITTERY: FEAR THEY WILL BE ATTACKED THIS YEAR - F 8, 27-1  
 ACHESON WARNS ATTACK ON ABOVE WOULD THREATEN WORLD PEACE - F 14, 12-3 BS 2  
 US & BRIT. CONSIDER WARNING TO RUSSIA ABOUT CONSEQUENCES OF ANY ATTACK  
 IN YUGO. - F 17, 3-2 xxx  
 TITO WARNS RUSSIAN & SATELLITES THAT ATTACK ON YUGO MIGHT SET OFF  
 WORLD WAR 3 - F 17, 1-1 FINAL  
 F 20, 24-1 NITE

CZECHS SAY ATTACK ON TITO DUE APR 15

---1951---

YUGO CHARGES RUSSIA MASSING MEN, WEAPONS ALONG FRONTIERS MR 9, 1-3  
TITO PLEDGES FIGHT TO END VS. RUSSIAN AGGRESSION MR 11, 4-6-6  
TITO CHARGES SPIES TRAINED NEAR YUGO BORDER MR 27, 29-3  
REDS CHG TITO OF PROVOKING WAR AP 12, 4-1 BS2  
YUGO PROTESTS INCIDENT IN MOSCOW PERTAINING TO MILOŠ MALETIC MY 9, 10-5  
MARSHAL TITO FEARS NEW SOVIET AGGRESSION JL 14, 3-7  
UN TO GO TO RESCUE IF RUSSIA ATTACKS YUGO SAYS WARREN B. AUSTIN JL 31, 27-8  
ED-18 YUGOSLAVIA IS HIT WE ARE IN WORLD WAR III AG 2, 28-1  
MINISTER EDVARD KARDELJ SAYS 24 DIV. AT BORDERS OF YUGOSLAVIA N 15, 63-5  
MARSHALL TITO CHIDES WEST FOR CAMPAIGNING VS COMMUNISM RATHER THAN N 27, 35-4  
VS RUSSIAN AGGRESSION

---1952---

BELGRADE-TITO CHGS. RUSSIANS HOLD 15 SLAVS PRISONERS MR 16, 1-10-4  
MAGAZINE CHGS. RUSSIAN MANEUVERS PLANNED FOR OFFENSIVE JE 1, 1-4-7 2\*  
RUSSIANS REPT TRAINING GERMAN-RED ARMY GUERILLA FORCE FOR UPRISING JL 14, 12-6  
IN YUGOSLAVIA S 11, 26-5  
SPLIT- PREMIER MARSHAL TITO CONVINCED THE SOVIET UNION IS NOT PLANNING  
G AN ATTACK THE YUGOSLAVIA IN THE NEAR FUTURE O 19, 1-1-4  
YUGOSLAVS RELEASED FROM SOVIET CAMPS N 3, 16-1  
MARSHALL TITO ACCUSES RUSSIA OF SEEKING WAR

ANTI TITO INCIDENTS BY SATE LITE REDS RISES

AP 26, 1-41-6

RUSSIA REPORTED TO BE WARMER TO MARSHALL TITO OF ABOVE

MY 19, 18-5 CITY

RUSSIA NAMED VASILY ALEXEYEVICH VALKOV AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA

JE 15, 33-8

SLAVA ALLOW RUSSIA TO RESCUE 26 SOVIET WAR SHIPS DOWN DANUBE RIVER

JE 18, 2-2 5\*

AP GETS EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW; VISIONS NO WORLD WAR-

AG 12, 8-2

1ST AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW SINCE TITO'S BREAK WITH RUSSIA DOBRIVOJE VIDIC PRESENTS CREDENTIALS TO MOSCOW

O 1, 36-5

RUSSIA'S PROTEST OF ALLIED DECISION TO GIVE NORTHERN TRIESTE TO ITALY IS CALLED MOVETO WOO SLAVS

O 13, 2-3

ABOVE'S DIGNITARIES ATTEND RUSSIAN RECEPTION FOR FIRST TIME SINCE

N 8, 4-18-3

~~TITO BROKE WITH RUSSIA~~

N 13, 5-6

TASS NEWS AGENCY OF RUSSIA TO JOIN FOREIGN PRESS CORPS IN BELGRADE

D 19, 20-6

RUSSIA SEEKS TO WOO SLAVS FR. WEST

-----1954-----

F 5, 37-7

YUGOSLAVIA BRISTLES AT RUSSIAN INSULT TO IT AT BIG 4 FOREIGN MINISTER CONF.

~~1954~~

O 14, 34-2

RUSSIANS HAVE HALTED RADIO WAR AGAINST TITO

O 26, 16-1

MARSHAL TITO TO STAY WITH WESTERN ALLIES DESPITE RUSSIAN WOOING-BARNES

N 7, 1-22-3

CALBES GREETINGS TO KREMLIN TODAY ON 37TH ANNIV. OF RUSSIA'S OCTOBER REVOLUTION

N 29, 17-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS THR W PARTY N 28TH FOR YUGOSLAVS & WESTERN CORRESPONDENTS

D 8, 2-6

YUGOSLAV TO SEND 2 OF AUTHORS TO ABOVE CONFERENCE OF AUTHORS.

~~1955~~

Mr 10, 62-2 1H

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS GIVES TO RUSSIAN PRESS TODAY A SPEECH BY ABOVE'S PRESIDENT TITO BLASTING RUSSIA & MOLOTOV

Mr 13, 1-3-1

RUSSIANS IGNORE MARSHALL TITO'S BLAST AGST THEM & MOLOTOV

My 14, 1-1

TOP RUSSIANS TO MEET WITH MARSHALL TITO & TRY TO HEAL SPLIT BETWEEN TWO NATIONS

My 15, 1-12-5 3\*

BELGRADE-CITY STIRRED BY REPORT RUSSIANS OFFICIALS WOULD TALK WITH MARSHALL TITO IN AIM TO PATCH UP THEIR DIFFERENCES

My 16, 17-8

BELGRADE-MARSHALL TITO SAYS THAT JUST BECAUSE HE IS MEETING WITH RUSSIAN OFFICIALS DOES NOT MEAN HE IS CHANGING SIDES

My 17, 23-4

REDS' JOURNEY TO TITO OPENS NEW DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE-BARNES

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
|   | MY 19, 40-7     |
| MUCH DEPENDS ON POSITION OF TITO TOWARD ABOVE-J HAYDEN                                  | MY 19, 36-5     |
| REDS GAMBLE ON MISSION TO TITO-BARNES   | MY 24, 26-1     |
| RUMOR THAT RUSSIAN GOV'T IS ITSELF TURNING TITOIST-J. HAYDEN                            | MY 25, 30-1     |
| TOP REDS TO SWALLOW BITTER PILL IN TALKS WITH ABOVE-BARNES                              | MY 26, 1-5      |
| TITO HAILS VISIT OF REDS  | MY 26, 1-3BB    |
| BELGRADE-NIKITA S KHRUSHCHEV, SAYS RUSSIA IS SORRY FOR BREAK WITH YUGOS. BACK IN 1948   | MY 27, 16-5     |
| US OFFICIAL PREDICT THAT RUSSIA'S PEACE MISSION TO ABOVE WILL FAIL                      | MY 28, 10-4MAIL |
| TITO REFUSES TO AID RUSSIA IN COLF WAR  | MY 29, 1-12-8   |
| TITO RESISTS RUSSIANS ON NEUTRAL ROLE   | MY 30-33-2      |
| TITO RESISTS RUSSIANS ON NEUTRAL ROLE   | MY 31, 17-4     |
| RUSSIA WEAKENED BY PILGRIMAGE TO TITO-BARNES  | MY 31, 17-2     |
| REPORT TITO & SOVIETS TO RESUME RELATIONS   | JE 1, 59-2      |
| US AMB. TO YUGOS. JAS RIDDLEBERGER CALLED HOME TO REPORT TO SECY OF ST                  | JE 1, 59-2      |
| RUSSIA-TITO ISSUES NEED FURTHER TALKS   | JE 2, 36-1      |
| RMX   |                 |
| TITO FINISHES TALKS WITH REDS, WETHOUT YEILDING INDEPENDENT POSITION OF YUGOSLAVIA-EDIT | JE 2, 33-2      |
| VITORIO IDALLI REBUKED FOR SLAP AT TOP REDS   |                 |

—1955—

ABOVE ANNOUNCES IT WILL BORROW US INDUSTRIAL IDEAS

TITO BACKS DED RIGHT TO FORMOSA

TITO REMAINS INDEPENDENT AFTER TALKS WITH REDS

RUSSIA'S TOURING LEADERS ARRIVE IN BUCHAREST

COMMENTS ON TITO RUSSIAN TALKS - J HAYDEN

LONDON-BIG 3 TO CONFER WITH YUGOSLAVIA ON RUSSIAN PARLEY

6 YUGO OFFICERS TO JOIN IN RUSSIA AIR FORCE DAY CELEBRATION

JE 2, 18-1

JE 2, 1-1-5\*

JE 3, 56-1

JE 4, 13-6

JE 6, 22-8

JE 7, 13-1 5\*

JE 30, 25-7

JL 27, 1-688

AG 3, 1-4

AG 17, 44-6

RUSSIA CANCELS \$90MILLION DEPT OF TITO

TITO RENEWS POLITICAL TIE WITH SOVIET

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA TODAY ANNOUNCES THAT A FIVE MAN DELEGATION OF EDUC

ATIONAL WORKERS WILL LEAVE FOR A 20 DAY VISIT TO RUSSIA AG 24TH

—1956—

JA 29, 1-14-4 2\*

AP 8, 8-8-4

AP 29, 4-20-5

MY 31, 3-4

JE 2, 1-1

JE 4, 13-4

LONDON-RUSSIA SIGNS NUCLEAR PACT WITH YUGOS.

NEWSPAPERS YUGOSLAVIA ARE BIG HIT IN MOSCOW

RUSSIA GRANTS ABOVE \$300 MILLION LOAN

RUSSIAN WARSHIPS VISIT YUGOSLAVIA

TITO SURE SPLIT WITH RUSSIA & YUGOSLAVIA IS HEALED

KREMLIN-TITO TALKS AIMED AT JOINT WAR ON CAPITALISM-BARNES JE 20, 1-1

MOSCOW-TITO & RUSSIA PLEDGE WAR & PEACE UNITY

JE 22, 42-2

S 28, 38-1

TITO-RE-EXAMINED-EDIT.

TITO, KHRUSHCHEV IN YALTA, :TOP LEVEL PARLEY FORESSEEN



COMMENT ON VISIT OF KHRUSCHEV WITH TITO-J. HAYDEN 0 2, 26-7  
 LONDON-MOSCOW HAILS CLOSER TIES WITH TITO 0 3, 30-1  
 BELGRADE-TITOS "SOFT" RUSSIAN POLICY LOSING OUT IN YALTA TALKS 0 4, 25-6  
 BELGRADE-TITO RETURNS HOME; REPORT ROW SETTLED 0 5, 61-1  
 FRENCH PAPER SAYS SECRET MOSCOW LETTER ANGERED TITO 0 10, 14-1  
 BELGRADE-16 YUGOSLOV MILITARY CADET DENIED REPATRIATION BY RUSSIANS 0 14, 8-12-1  
 8 YRS NOW HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO RETURN HOME N 9, 6-1  
 BELGRADE-RUSSIAN MILITARY DELEGATION TO ARRIVE HERE N 12TH FOR VISIT  
 LONDON-TITO FEARS RUSSIANS MAY TURN ON HIM N 15, 5-1 1H  
 TITO DOES A SLOW, SLOW BURN-EDIT.-BARNES N 19, 26-1  
 TITO & RUSSIANS POISED FOR SECOND POWER DUEL N 20, 10-6  
 BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA DENOUNCES RUSSIA FOR ITS BLAST AT TITO N 21, 11-7  
 RUSSIA'S COMMENT ON TITO'S ARREST OF FORMER VICE PRES. MILOVAN DJILAS- J. HAYDEN N 21, 22-7  
 PARIS-RUSSIAN BLAST AT TITO BARES THEIR FEAR OF HIM-CHALI N 22, 74-1  
 NEWSPAPER PRAVDA SAYS TITO IS TRYING TO SPLIT COMMUNIST BLOC N 23, 17-1

-----1956-----

N 25, A-1-8

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA PROTESTS TO BOTH RUSSIA & HUNGARY TODAY AGST  
KIDNAPPING OF FORMER HUNGARIAN PREMIER IMRE NAGY

N 29, 47-2

BELGRADE-TITO'S GOV'T PAPER TELLS RUSSIA EVENTS IN HUNGARY & POLAND  
PROVE THEY NEED TO CHANGE A LOT MORE THAN JUST THE PERSONALITY CULT

D 11, 14-2

TITO BLASTS SATELLITE "STALINISTS"

D 18, 13-4

MOSCOW-NEW BLAST BY PRAVDA SPANKS TITO'S TOP AIDE VICE PRES. EDVARD  
KARDELJ

F 27, 15-1

KOCA POPOVICH WARNS RUSSIA TO STOP MEDDLING-

-----1957-----

AP21, A-11-4

LONDON-RUSSIA LAUNCHES NEW DRIVE FOR A DIPLOMATIC TRUCE WITH YUGOSLAVIA

JE 2, A-12-1

GEN IVAN GOSNJAK TO VISIT REDS

JE 12, 35-5

BELGRADE-RUSSIA APOLOGIZED TO BELGRADE BECAUSE A WORLD ATLAS SENT AS  
A GIFT FR. RUSSIA LACKED FULL PAGE MAP OF YUGOSLAVIA

JL 5, 16-2 1H

BELGRADE-YUGO. VICE PRESIDENTS, EDVARD KARDELJ & ALEKSANDER RANKOVIC PL  
ANN VISITS TO RUSSIA

JL 31, 22-1

RUSSIA TO GIVE YUGO \$250 MILLION AID GRANT

AG 4, A-1-1

MARSHAL TITO PATCHES UP TIES WITH RUSSIA

- AG 5, 2-1  
EXPERTS DOUBT RUSSIAN TALKS WITH TITO SETTLED DIFFERENCES-WEILAND  
N 23, 12-4 1H
- MOSCOW-YUGOSLAVIA REFUSED TO SIGN COMMUNIST BLOC POLICY DECLARATION  
N 29, 3-8
- NET PRES VOROSHILOV LAUDS YUGOSLAVIA IN MESSAGE TO PRES. TITO  
D 13, 27-4
- LONDON-OVERTURES BY TITO ROASTED BY RUSSIANS  
--1958--  
AP 23, 4-1
- RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR THOSE OF SATELLITES STALK OUT YUGO COMMUNIST CON-  
GRESS-ATTACKED BY TITO-  
AP 23, 34-7
- EVENTS PAST WEEK OPEN NEW CHASM BETH ABOVE-J. HAYDEN-AP 24, 66-6
- EDWARD KARDELJ ECHOES TITO'S VIEWS VS REDS  
AP 25, 42-7
- RUSSIA'S FEUD WITH YUGOSLAVIA/J. HAYDEN  
AP 25, 42-1
- ~~TITO BALKS; HE GAIN-EDIT.~~  
AP 25, 41-5
- NEW TITO BLAST HINTS CRACKS IN RED BLOC-BARNES  
AP 26, 12-5
- LJUBLJANA-SVETCAR VUKMANOVIC HIGH RED IN YUGOSLAVIA SAYS KHRUSHCHEV  
IS TOP TARGET OF YUGOSLAVS  
AP 27, A-10-1
- TITO'S JAG AT RUSSIA  
MY 9, 14-4
- LONDON-HINT PREMIER "IKITA KHRUSHCHEV IS FIGHTING FOR HIS JOB

---1958---

My 12, 10-4

BELGRADE-RUSSIA HAS GIVEN PRES. TITO WARNING THAT SOVIET-YUGOSLAV RELATIONS WILL REMAIN STRAINED UNLESS YUGOSLAV REDS REVIEW THEIR OUTSPOKEN INDEPENDENT POLICIES-WEILAND

My 13, 22-1

KHRUSHCHEV IN A JAM WITH YUGOSLAVIA-EDIT

My 20, 3-1 5\*

BELGRADE-RUSSIA PUT THE ECONOMIC SQUEEZE ON YUGOSLAVIA TODAY BY POSTPONING FOR 5 YRS A CREDIT PACT BETWEEN TWO NATIONS

JE 3, 12-1

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV RAPS SLAVS AS HARMFUL

JE 23, 13-8 1H

YUGO HITS AT SOVIET BLOC FOR EXECUTION IMRE NAGY

JE 24, 26-2

TITO NOTE CONDEMNS EXECUTION IMRE NAGY

JL 2, 1-5

IVAN ZAMCHEVSKY, YUGO AMBASSADOR, RETURNS FROM MOSCOW AFTER TALKS

JL 2, 19-4

YUGO TO TURN DOWN SOVIET OFFER TO RENEW ECONOMIC TALKS

JL 4, 30-5

TITO WARNS RUSSIA HE'LL KEEP HIS POLICIES-

JL 5, 16-2

PRES. TITO & PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SPEECHES SHOW WIDENING SPLIT

JL 9, 26-4

KHRUSHCHEV JABS AT TITO IN SPEECH IN BERLIN

JL 11, 17-3

KHRUSHCHEV DENOUNCES TITO-S. LD SOUL TO WEST FOR US ALMS

JL 11, 17-3

TITO, NASSER HIT BOTH EAST, WEST FOR COLD WAR ILLS

JL 18, 52-5

RUSSIA MAY PURGE YUGOSLAVIA AND POLAND WHILE U.S. & BRITAIN INVOLVED IN MIDDLE EAST

Ag 25, 20-7

BELGRADE-RUSSIA BARS WHAT DEAL WITH YUGOSLAVIA

- BELGRADE-YUGOSLAV RED PAPER BORBA BLASTS RUSSIAN BLOCK S 2, 21-4
- BELGRADE-RED FOES OF TITO TOLD TO STAY AWAY O 6, 30-2
- BELGRADE-SIGNS AGREEMENT TO SWAP EXPERTS O 8, 3-2
- BELGRADE-NEWSPAPER BORBA SAYS SOVIET BLOC RADIO BROADCAST MORE THAN 700 ANTI YUGO. ITEMS IN LAST 5 MOS. O 21, 9-4
- BELGRADE-TITO'S MESSAGE TO RUSSIANS BIDS FOR NEW SUCCESS N 6, 1-3 HOME MO(1)
- BELGRADE-YUGOSLAVIA APOLOGIZES TO RUSSIA FOR A CARTOON OF SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV IN MAGAZINE LAST WEEK D 18, 47-8
- 1959----- Ap 2, 1-3
- LONDON-RUSSIA SIGNS PACT ON CULTURAL & SCIENTIFIC EXCHANGES WITH YUGOS AP 29, 53-4 1H
- BELGRADE-MARSHALL TITO CALLS FOR SOVIET DISCUSSION My 29, 9-6
- MARSHALL TITO FEARS KHRUSHCHEV USES ALBANIA AS TRAP-BARNES
- BELGRADE-PLAZO JOVANOVIĆ, RED LEADER, URGES SOVIET BLOC LEADERS TO PROVE "BY DEEDS" THEIR READINESS TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH YUGOS. J 2, 18-2

-----1959----- N 11, R-12-6  
 RUSSIAN'S FRIENDSHIP WITH YUGO-J. HAYDEN N 26, H-2-6  
 BELGRADE-RUSSIA-YUGOSLAVIA TO EXCHANGE TRADE UNIONISTS  
 -----1962----- MY 17, A-3-3  
 VARNA, BULGARIA-KHRUSHCHEV PRAISED TITO-RELATIONS GOOD AGAIN  
 JE 15, A-3-3  
 BELGRADE-12-MEMBER PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION TO VISIT SOVIET UNION FOR  
 2 WEEKS JL 21, A-1-2  
 BELGRADE-TOP YUGO COMMUNIST LEADER PETAR STAMBOLIC TELLS PARLIAMENT  
 THAT DESPITE DIFFERENCES THERE WERE FAVORABLE CONDITIONS FOR FRIENDLY  
 COOPERATION WITH RUSSIA S 23, A-6-1  
 BELGRADE-SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV HERE FOR 10 DAY VISIT TO IMPROVE  
 RELATIONS OF 2 COUNTRIES S 30, R-7-1  
 PULA-SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV RESUMES TALKS WITH PRES. JOSIP TITO O  
 N PRIONI O 4, D-6-2  
 BELGRADE-PROCLAIM FRIENDLY RELATIONS & ALL-AROUND CO-OPERATION  
 D 23, A-12-3  
 PRES. TITO ARRIVES IN YUGOSLAV ABOARD SPECIAL TRAIN AFTER 18 DAY  
 "WORKING-HOLIDAY" IN SOVIET UNION AG 18, B-7-1  
 KHRUSHCHEV WANTS TITO'S ASSISTANCE IN CONVERTING NEUTRALS-BARNES  
 AG 18, B-9-8  
 MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV TO DISCUSS SOVIET CREDITS TO YUGOS-ENDED 15 YRS AGO-  
 DURING TALKS WITH TITO NEXT WK

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: YUGOSLAVIA**

**1963**

BELIEVE KHRUSHCHEV IS TRYING NEW TACTICS TO PERSUADE PRES TITO TO RETURN YUGOSLAVIA TO THE COMMUNIST BLOC-BARNES AG 21, C-11-1  
BELGRADE-PRES. TITO MADE PUBLIC LET-BY-GONES-BE-BY-GONES SPEECH, THEN VISITED QUAKE RUINED SKOPJE WITH SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV AG 22, D-6-1 FIN3  
VELENJE-PRES TITO OF YUGOSLAVIA SAID HE & KHRUSHCHEV ARE UNITED ON ALL MAJOR WORLD PROBLEMS AG 30, B-9-5  
VELENJE-KHRUSHCHEV PROCLAIMED TODAY MAJOR YUGOSLAV-RUSSIAN DIFFERENCES AT AN END IN SPEECH IN TOWN SQUARE HERE A 30, B-9-4 LF  
ZAGREB-KHRUSHCHEV INSPECTED CHEMICAL PLANT BEING BUILT WITH U.S. FUNDS S 2, A-3-4  
S 1 & U.S. ENGINEERS SUPERVISING CONSTRUCTION WERE BARRED FROM THE SITE S 3, A-8-7  
BELGRADE-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV LEFT FOR HOME AFTER 2-WEEK VACATION THAT APPEARED TO HAVE SEALED HIS RECONCILIATION WITH PRES. TITO S 7, A-4-1

YUGOSLAVIA SEEMINGLY REMAINING NEUTRAL-BARNES N 27, A-1-8 FIN3  
BELGRADE-SOVIET PARLIAMENTARY DELEGATION LEFT HERE N26 FOR MOSCOW AFTER 2 WK VISIT F 2, A-21-3  
—1964—  
BELGRADE-PRES. TITO ENDORSED SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV PROPOSAL FOR AGREEMENT TO RENOUNCE USE FORCE IN SETTLING BOUNDARY QUESTIONS

—1964—

JE 7, B-6-4

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV & TITO TO ME T JE 8 & DISCUSS JOINT SOVIET-YUGOSLAV  
ACTION TO PRESERVE UNITY OF SOCIALIST CAMP IN FACE SHOWDOWN WITH RED  
CHINA & RUSSIA

—1965—

MR 31, C-3-5

MOSCOW-SIGNED AGREEMENT FOR ECONOMIC & TECHNICAL COOPERATION IN BLDG.  
A HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION & SHIP-HANDLING COMPLEX ON DANUBE RIVER

JE 1, A-10-6

MOSCOW-YUGOSLAV PRES.TITO TO VISIT SOVIET UNION "IN LAST HALF OF JUNE

---1967---

AG 13, B-6-1

BELGRADE-PRES. TITO SEEKING MILITARY TIES WITH SOVIETS

---1968---

A S 1, G-4-1

SLAVS, SOVIETS CLASH ON HISTORY TEXTS- ANDERSON

S 8, A-18-1

YUGOSLAVIA IS UNITED AGST. THREATS OF AGGRESSION FROM ABOVE-  
ANDERSON

N 11, C-7-8

OSIJEK, YUGOSLAVIA-PRES.TITO CRITICISED MOSCOW'S CRACKDOWN ON REFORM MOVE  
MENT IN CZECHS IMPLIED THREAT THIS IS TO YUGOSLAVIA

N 25, A-20-2

MOBILIZATION REPORT DENIED B YUGOSLAVS

N 30, A-1-2

LAJCE, YUGO-PRES.TITO REFUSED AID FROM WESTERN ALLIANCE, HINTS OF DEFENSE  
AID TO YUGO. IN CASE OF INVASION

N 4, B-12-1

WASH-NATO OFFICIALS AFRAID RUSSIA PLANS MORE CZECH-STYLE INVASIONS IN  
ORDER TO OPEN CORRIDOR TO MEDITERRANEAN



**RUSSIA:FOREIGN RELATIONS:YUGOSLAVIA**

**1969**

RUSSIA & YUGOSLAVIAN PRES.TITO RESUMED EXCHANGE OF BARBS

MY 1,B-13-1

S7, A-4-5

ANDREI GROMYKO FAILS TO END YUGOSLAV RIFT.

--1971--

S 24,A-18-1

LEONID I BREZHNEV KEPT PRES TITO WAITING FOR MEETING WHICH  
SOURCES SAID WAS MARKED BY CONFLICT

S26, A-10-1

BREZHNEV AND TITO SIGN NEW "FRIENDSHIP PACT"

D 13, A-24-1

TITO DENIES PRO-RUSSIA ACCUSATIONS.

--1975---023, B-8-6D

BELGRADE- PRO SOVIET ELEMENTS IN YUGOSLAVIA INCREASED.

--1976--- MY9, A12-1

FEAR OF SOVIET INVASION CAUSING S YUGOSLAVIA TO  
BUILD MISSILE DEFENSE SYSTEM

--1976-----08, B-4-5V

ROLE OF YUGOSLAVIA WITH RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS DISCUSSED.

YUGOSLAVIA SCORNS US PROTECTION. N16, A-8-1

SOVIET LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV FLEW HOME AFTER VISIT  
WITH PRES TITO DURING WHICH MUTUAL RESPECT AGREED ON.

N18, A-2-3 1DOT

YUGOSLAWS ARE TOLD THEY CAN ~~REKE~~ FOLLOW WON COMMUNIST  
WAY BY SOVIET LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV. N 22, B-6-1

RED PROMISE THAT YUGOSLAVIA HAS NOTHING TO FEAR DOUBTFUL-  
EDIT D 13, B-9-2

BELGRADE-SOVIET LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV TRIED TO PRESSURE YUGO-  
SLAVIA IN MANY WAYS ---1977--- AG 20, A-12-2

MOSCOW-&SOVIETS AGREE TO RESPECT FREEDOMS WITH BETTER RELA-  
TIONS -1980- JA 16, A-3-4

BELGRADE-YUGOSLAV GOVT ALARMED OVER SOVIET INVASION OF AFGH  
ANISTAN.

**RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS : YUGOSLAVIA**

**1982**

**BELGRADE-RUSSIA'S GROMYKO ARRIVED FOR TALKS.**

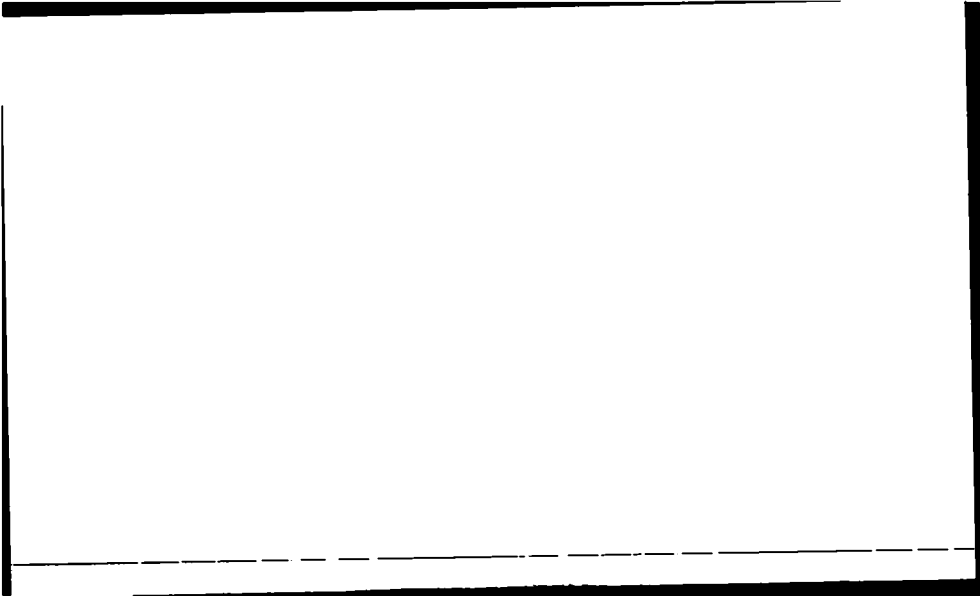
**AP 5, A-7-4**

**-----1985--- JI 5, A-8-6**

**Gorbachev meets with Milka Planinc, Yugo pm**

**-1988- Jr 19, A-3-1**

**Joint declaration**



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS: ZAIRE**

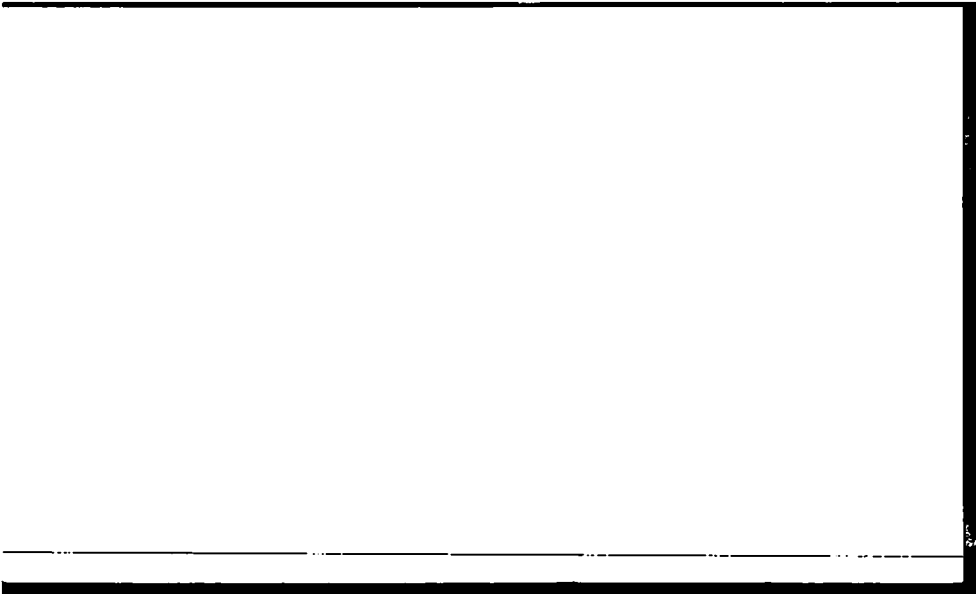
**1977**

AP21, A-10-4

**ZAIRE BLASTS THE RUSSIANS FOR ROLE IN ZAIRE REVOLT.**

AP 22, A-14-1 1DOT

**KINSHASA-ZAIRE CUTS TIES WITH SOVIETS; REBEL RETREAT  
REPORTED**



**RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS****1927****1656****MR 13, 10-16-1**

**SOVIET GOVT. BECOMES MORE VIGOROUS IN DENIALS OF PARTICIPATING IN DISTURBANCES OF CHINA & CENTRAL AMERICA** **MY 7, 9-2**

**OFFERS OLIVE BRANCH AT INTERNATIONAL ECON. CONF. MY 7** **MY 8, 1-16-4**

**SOVIET ASKS CO-OP AT INTERNATIONAL ECON. CONF.** **JE 16, 27-3**

**POWERS ABANDON CONCERTED WARNING THRU FEAR OF AROUSING RUSSIAN NATIONALISM** **JE 18, 4-2**

**RUSSIA'S WESTERN NEIGHBORS REPORT PREPARATIONS FOR WAR-EDIT.** **JL 11, 6-6**

**'WAR IS INEVITABLE' IS DEFENSE WK. KEYNOTE**

**--1930--****F 9, 6-10-1**

**TCHITCHERIN, FOR SEC. HARD WORKER-CASCADEN**

**--1932--****N 1, 33-1**

**PLAYS DOUBLE ROLE IN ROMANCE OF NATIONS-STONEMAN**

**--1933--****D 30, 7-4**

**M. LITVINOFF SEES JAPAN & GERMANY THREATENING WAR**

**--1934--****AP 5, 44-1**

**NEW 10-YR. NON-AGGRESSION PACT SIGNED WITH LITHUANIA, LATVIA**

US NOTE MET BY SILENCE IN MOSCOW  
SOVIET REJECTS PROTESTS OF GT. BRIT., ITALY & LATVIA VS. SPEECHES MADE AT 3RD INTERNATIONALE

--1935--

Ag 26, 10-6

Ag 27, 4-1

--1936--

MR 1, 1-18-3 1\*

FRANCE SEEKS RUSSIAN CO-OP IN EVENT OF WAR; ALL COUNTRIES HAVE EYES ON SOV. ARMY

S 28, 1-5

MAY PROPOSES INTERNATL. PEACE CONF.

S 28, 26-6 BS

LITVINOV DENOUNCES FASCISM TO LEAGUE ASSEMBLY, PROPOSES PEACE CONF.

O 8, 1-8

RUSSIA THREATENS EUROPEAN NEUTRALITY, ACCUSES GERMANY & ITALY OF AIDING SPANISH REBELS

N 25, 1-1

GERMANY & JAPAN SIGN PACT VS. COMMUNISM

N 27, 1-7

STEEL-LAYING ON SOV. GT. NORTHERN RY COMPLETED TO PACIFIC, IS ~~SMXRXKE~~ SOVIETS' GREATEST DEFENSE

N 28, 1-8

SUB FLEET DOUBLES DURING 1936

N 29, 1-1-8

MAXIM LITVINOV ACCUSES JAPAN & GERMANY OF SECRET MILIT. ALLIANCE TO LAUNCH WAR WHICH WOULD SPREAD TO 'ALL CONTINENTS'

--1937-- F 14, 1-12-7

MARSHAL A. YEGOROV, CHIEF OF RED ARMY, TO VISIT BALTIC NEIGHBORS



# **RUSSIA : FOREIGN RELATIONS**

**1937**

**1636**

**JE 6, 1-2-5**

**RUSSIA CLOSES JAPANESE AND GERMAN CONSULATES. JL15, 1-3**  
**SOVIET PAPERS CRIES FOR ENEMIES TO BEWARE. N7, 1-8-8**

**SOVIETS WARN ITALY AND GERMANY & JAPAN D8, 2-2 BL STR**

**MOSCOW- MARSHAL KLEMENTIE VOROSHILOV THREATENS ANNILITATION**  
**TO ALL ENEMIES OF SOCIALISM. D9, 6-4**

**MARSH KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV CALLS SOVIET FOES "CLOWNS"**

**---1938---**

**MR 17, 1-7**

**MAXIM LITVINOV INVITES POWERS TO WAR ON WAR. MY1, 1-11-5**

**MAY DAY MANIFESTO URGES WORLD FRON OF LABOR. MY1, 1-1-4 MICH**

**VOICE IN EUROPEAN AFFAIRS GETTING WEAKER. MY11, 35-1**

**PRES MIKHAIL KALININ SAYS RUSSIAN WILL STAND BY HER PACTS.**

**AG20, 2-5**

**RED ARMY READY TO ENFORCE AND SUPPORT ANY TRHEATIES RATIO**  
**ED BY SUPREME SOVIET. S21, 1-6**

**MAXIM LITVINOV ASSAILS FRANCE AND BRITAIN FOR REFUSING TO**  
**AID CZECHSLOVAKIA IN SUDETEN CRISIS. S27, 1-5**

**MAXIM LITVINOV PROPOSES 3 POWER MILT. TO HITLER.**

--1938---

520, 4-4

RUSSIA AROUSED BY MUNICH TREATY 0=1939-JA15, 1-10-4 MICH  
JOE STALIN OFFERS PEACE POLICY . AP8, 2-8

GOVT. GIVES PUBLIC WAR WARNING. AP23, 1--1\*

RUSSIA READY TO SIGN RUSSIAN BRIT. FRENCH MUTUAL MILT.  
ASST. AGREEMENT... 01, 1-5-2

RUSSIA SEEKS TO NEUTRALIZE BLACK SEA AREA. 016, 1-5

RUSSIA BLOWS PACE WITH TURKEY & FINLAND.

--1940---

JE 4, 1-3-4

NEWSPAPER "IZVESTIA" PRAISES ALLIES RETREAT FR DUNKIRK

--1942---

N 8, 1-4-5 1+

DIPLOMATIC TIES WITH LATIN AMER. RESUMED.

--1944--

N11, 9-1

MORE LATIN STATES RECOGNIZE SOVIET UNION.

---1945----

MY 16, 20-7

REASONS FOR DEFAULT IN CRIMEA CONF AGREEMENTS. LINDLEY.

MY18, 14-1

~~RUSSIA CLUMSY DIPLOMACY MAY RUFFIFY FRISCO PARLEY WORK~~

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS**

1 9 4 5

- RED PRESS SCORES AMER. FOR ROUSING PUBLIC OPINION VS. SOVIETS  
1656 JE 5, 3-6
- REUVEN H. MARKHAM CRITICIZES ACTION IN E. EUR. DET. TALK  
JE 9, 15-1
- HOPKINS MAKES SUCCESSFUL MISSION TO RUSSIA TO BETTER RELATIONS  
WITH W. ALLIES - LINDLEY  
JE 15, 12-7
- TO RENEW RELATIONS WITH FINLAND & ROMANIA  
AG 7, 1-7 NITE
- PRES. MIKHAIL KALININ WARNS OF DANGERS STILL FROM SOVIETS  
O 26, 27-2
- ATOMIC BOMB SECRET MAY INDUCE RUSSIA TO DROP ISOLATION - HAYDEN  
N 13, 6-1
- RED PRESTIGE LOSING ROUND, CHANGES IN EUROPE INDICATE - BARNES  
N 27, 19-6
- RUSSIAN BREAK WITH ALLIES BEGINS TO DEVELOP - LAWRENCE  
MR 14, 34-6
- REDS & WESTERN DEMOCRACIES NEAR SHOWDOWN - BARNES  
MY 10, 32-1
- REDS BACKING AWARD OF TRIESTE & ISTRA TO YUGOSLAVIA  
MY 19, 1-8-3
- 1946--

--1946--

JL 15, 12-1

GEN. WALTER B. SMITH PAINTS DARK PICTURE OF INSIDE OF RUSSIA-  
HAYDEN S 15, 1-1-1

MOLOTOV WARNS PEACE CONF. NOT TO IGNORE RUSSIA IF PEACE WANTED  
D 29, 1-7-7

MOSCOW-PAMPHLET ISSUED TO WORKERS DOOMS IMPERIALISTS ATTEMPTS  
TO ISOLATE SOVIETS ---1947---

AP 24, 30-1

COLLAPSE OF BIG 4 CONF. POINTS UP DETERIORATION RELATIONS WITH  
WESTERN POWERS-BARNES JL 4, 7-2

REDS SEEK EXCHANGE MEDICAL DATA --1948-- JE 30, 33-1

CRACKDOWN ON YUGOSLAV REGIME STRAINS SOVIET BLOC-BARNES  
---1949---

JA 15, 9-1

WESTERN POWERS NOW ACTING AS THOUGH XREX THREAT OF IMMINENT  
WAR WITH RUSSIA HAD PASSED-BARNES JA 25, 27-1

RUSSIA ESTABLISHES AID PLAN FOR 5 IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES  
F 23, 39-7

X UNDERGROUND RESISTANCE TO RED GOVTS. APPEARS TO BE MOUNTING-  
BARNES JE 5, 1-20-7

REPORT RUSSIA'S 5 EASTERN EUROPE SATELLITES TIED BY SECRET  
TRADE PACT MR 30, 71-1

~~SPECTACULAR ACTION BY WEST IN MEETINGS AGST RUSSIA UNLIKELY--~~  
BARNES

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS****1949****SINGAPORE IMPOSES CURFEW ON 3 SOVIET SHIPS IN HARBOR****MY 1, 1-6 BS2****REDS LIKELY TO SHIFT PRESSURE FROM ASIA TO W. EUROPE FOR ~~XXXX~~  
FOREIGN MINISTERS CONF. NEXT WEEK IN LONDON - BARNES****MY 4, 37-1****WINSTON CHURCHILL ASKS MEETING BTWN WEST & RUSSIA TO END WORLD  
TENSION****N 30, 2-3 BS2****BIG 3 CHIEFS MEET AT SOVIET PARTY IN E. BERLIN****---1951---****F 24, 3-7****F 23****N 28, 53-1****RUSSIA STILL HOLDS IRON GRIP ON HER SATELLITES****---1952---****JA 16, 1-1 BS2****DIPLOMATS TRAVEL IN MOSCOW RESTRICTED****JA 17, 25-5****BAN ON DIPLOMATS TRAVEL MAY BRING MORE RIGID CONTROLS ON  
SOVIET ENVOYS IN US****MR 5, 11-3****BERLIN SOVIET RECEPTION HERE FOR AMER. FOLLOWS ATTACK ON US  
FAILURE TO LIVE UP TO TREATY OBLIGATIONS - NICHOL****ANX1X8X8**

---1952---

AP 1, 8-8

LONDON-SIR GIFFART MARTEL BELIEVES WEST POWERS TO HAVE SUFFICIENT FORCE IN 2 YRS. TO FORCE LIBERATION OF RUSSIAN SATELLITES

MY 5, 1-1

PARIS-JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN TALK HERE TELLS WEST TO WARN REDS THEY FACE WAR IF AGGRESSION CONTD.

AG 31, 1-8-5

RUSSIANS INSTALL IRON CURTAIN BTWN SELVES & SATELLITES-BARNES

O 19, 6-10-4

LIST OF COUNTRIES ENSLAVED BY RUSSIA-PETER VIERECK

N 16, 1-21-1

RED SATELLITE COUNTRIES MAKE FAST DOLLAR BY US GIFT CERTIFICATES

---1953---

JA 6, 1-3

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS RUSSIA READY FOR AGREEMENT ON KOREAN WAR

JA 17, 3-4

EISENHOWER ADMIN. IS TO ATTEMPT FREEDOM FOR RED SATELLITES-BARNES

MR 7, 3-2

SEN CARLSON SEES HOPE THAT SOME RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES MAY SPLIT AWAY FROM SOVIETS

MR 23, 29-3

BRITISH PRESS URGES WESTERN WORLD TO TALK WITH RUSSIANS

AP 2, 23-5

~~RUSSIA FORMALLY INVITES US & FRANCE TO JOIN ANGLO-SOVIET AIR SAFETY TALKS~~

# **RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS**

**X 1 9 5 3**

**COUNCIL OF SOCIALIST INTERNATL. END 3-DAY SESSION WITH APPEAL TO RUSSIA TO PROVE PEACEFUL INTENTIONS BY DEEDS**  
1656 AP 13, 29-1  
**RUSSIA DEFENSE MINISTER, NIKOLAI BULGANIN ADDRESS MAY DAY RALLY IN MOSCOW - SPEECH HE CHALLENGED WEST TO ACT** JE 21, 1-22-3  
**MOTIVES FOR RUSSIA'S SHIFT IN TACTICS PUZZLES WEST-BARNES** MY 1, 26-7  
JE 21, 1-22-3  
**AIR DEFENSE BIG PROBLEM FOR RUSSIA-LANE** JL 24, 35-4  
**ADENAUER PROPOSES NON-AGGRESSION PACT BTWN RUSSIA & EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY** N 15, B-8-3  
**BANS FOREIGNERS IN 3 NEW AREAS BAKAKALAVA IN CRIMEA, KRONSTADT ON KOTLIN ISLAND OFF Leningrad** N 15, B-8-8  
**CONF. OF SOVIETS & COMMUNISTS SATELLITES TO TAKE PLACE IN MID-DEC.** N D 8, 1-8  
**RUSSIA CALLS MEETING OF LEADERS OF SATELLITE COUNTRY,** D 11  
---1954--- N 11, 33-4 1H  
**RUSSIAN PREMIER MALENKOV TELLS US & BRITISH AMBASSADORS THAT EAST-WEST PROBLEMS BE WORKED OUT THRU DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS**

---1954---

D 7, 24-7

RUSSIA IS SOFT SOAPING YUGOSLAVIA-J.HAYDEN

D 20, 17-2

RUSSIANS NOTES WOO 5 EUROPEAN NATIONS

D 22, 9-1

REDS BLUFFING ON BONN?--FEW WEEKS TO TELL STORY--BARNES

---1955---

JA 3, 25-7

FREE WORLD URGED TO BOYCOTT RUSSIA

JA 12, 23-4

YEAR-END WAR SCARE AMONG RUSSIANS BARED

MR 24, 52-1

HOUSE COMM.ASKS THAT ABOVE BE BRAND AS AGGRESSOR AGST HER  
SXXX SATELLITES

JE 7, 14-2 5\*

SECY.OF STATE DULLES SAYS RUSSIA MAY NOW BE WILLING TO LOOSEN  
REINS ON EASTERN EUROPEAN SATELLITES

JL 15, 1-2 5\*

US APPROVES FREEDOM FOR SATELLITES OF ABOVE

O 27, 56-4

SEN.KNOWLAND URGES SATELLITE FREEDOM PACT WITH ABOVE

N 21, 4-3 1H

NYC-EX-SEN. WOBENTON COMMENTS ON RUSSIAN SATELLITE NATIONS ON  
RETURN FR. TOUR OF IRON COUNTRIES --1956--

JA 19, 1-8 LF

MOSCOW--RUSSIANS PLANS ANTINATO MEETING IN PRAGUE, CZECH. JA 27

MR 18, 1-18-3

EISENHOWER MAPS ECONOMIC WAR AS ANSWER TO RED DRIVE--M.HAYDEN



- SEN MANSFIELD ASYS SOVIET AID NOW GLOBAL- J 23, 15-3  
 SIGNIFICANCE OF POLISH UPRISING AGST RUSSIA'S REPUDIATION OF STALIN- J 24, 22-7  
 J. HAYDEN J 24, 16-1  
 POLES LEADING OTHER SOVIET SATELLITES IN RETREAT FR STALINISM-BARNES J 26, 31-3  
 RUSSIANS ASSURE ARABS OF AMITY S 19, 30-1  
 DR. NICHOLAS NYARADI SPEAKS IN DET. TO KIWANIS ON RUSSIAN ATTACK ON U.S.-FULLER O 24, 1-4  
 HUNGARIAN REVOLT AGST RUSSIAN DOMINATION IS BIGGER THREAT TO MOSCOW THAN POLISH REVOLTS-BARNES O 25, 80-1  
 WHAT IS HAPPENING TO RUSSIA'S EASTERN EUROPEAN SATELLITES-BARNES O 26, 15-6  
 RUSSIANS MOVE WARILY TO RETAIN SATELLITES-BARNES O 27, 4-1  
 CRACKS WIDEN IN RUSSIAN SATELLITE STRUCTURE IN EASTERN EUROPE-BARNES O 31, 25-6  
 SOVIETS SHIFT FOREIGN POLICY; BACK FREE SATELLITES N 1, 1-1  
 CRISES UPSET ALIGNMENT OF GREAT POWES-BARNES N 7, 7-1 1H  
 U.S. AGENCIES PLAY ACTIVE ROLES IN FOMENTING SATELLITE RESISTANCE-KRON

-----1956-----

EGYPT OK'S UN TROOPS IN SUEZ AREA  
BLAME RUSSIAN LOOTING FOR SATELLITE REVOLTS

N 12, 1-8  
N 12, 29-1

EFFECT OF HUNGARIAN & POLISH REVOLTS ON RUSSIAN ARMY-J. HAYDEN

N 13, 28-7

NYC-ETROITER'S PENNIES PIERCE IRON CURTAIN

N 25, A-1-6

LONDON-RUSSIAN CHGS. ALLIED PLOT IN HUNGARY

U 3, 14-3

MOSCOW'S MINIONS SEETHE WITH NEW REVOLT PRESSURE-WHITNEY

D 9, D-17-5 2\*

REPORT SOVIET SPLIT IN SATELLITE POLICIES

D 17, 29-1

-----1957-----

VEINNA-SOVIET DRAIN ONSATELLITES IS REVERSED

JA 24, 42-3

DEMC.ONG. ASK IKE TO TRY TO GET UN TO INVESTIGATE RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES

F 10, D-7-8

MOSCOW-IKE MIDDLE EAST DOCTRINE ADDS TO RUSSIAN TROUBLES-LEVINE

F 23, 17-1 1H

BULGANIN CHARGES WEST SPURS COLD WAR-CUTLER

MR 28, 29-1

NORSTAD SAYS REDS ARE BLUFFING ON ROCKETS

AP 13, 10-8

REDS HINT SATELLITE EXIT IF WEST LEAVES EUROPE-CUTLER

AP 22, 15-1

PARIS-RUSSIAN GENERALS GIVEN POWER TO CRUSH REVOLTS-KAPLAN

AP 25, 32-4

~~LONDON-RED LEADERS FR. ALBANIA, BULGARIA & YUGOSLAVIA CONFER WITH KHRUSHCHEV~~

JL 19, 23-4

# RUSSIA: FOREIGN RELATIONS

1957

MOSCOW-TIGHTER MILITARY TIES SOUGHT BY RED -LOC

N 22, 24-3

D 16, 22-7

RUSSIAN PEACE NOTES TO NATO OFFICIALS-J.HAYDEN

-----1958----- AP 11, 40-1

RUSSIANS' WOES IN EUROPE PAID BY KHRUSHCHEV-BARNES JE 6, 1-1

SENATE REJECTS PROPOSAL TO LET PRES. IKE USE FOREIGN AID FUNDS TO AID SOVIET SATELLITE NATIONS

JE 19, 1-1

LONDON-IMRE NAGY & GEN. PAL MALETER KILLED BY RUSSIANS REASON FOR, NOT KNOWN-CRANKSHAW

JE 26, 32-7

ATTACKS ON EMBASSIES ARE TIT FOR TAT STUFF-HAYDEN

JL 2, 24-2

TALKS BETWEEN TITO & NASSER TO ADD TO RED TROUBLES-BARNES

D 26, 1-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA LEGALIZES IMPRISONMENT OF UP TO 10 YRS FOR U.S. OR OTHER FOREIGN FLIERS WHO VIOLATE SOVIET AIR SPACE

-----1959-----

F 27, 33-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET EDITORIAL IN NEWSPAPER IZVESTIA PLUGGED NONAGGRESSION PACTS BETWEEN SOVIET UNION & WESTERN NATIONS

F 27, 33-7

RUSSIAN PRESS PLUGS NONAGGRESSION PACTS

JL 3, 6-1

REP. BENTLEY URGES SPECIAL WEEK TO NOTE LIGHT OF RED SATELLITE NATIONS ANDERSON

U.S. CALLS ON RUSSIA TO GIVE UP LITHUANIA, LATVIA & ESTONIA & ALLOW THEM TO ENJOY INDEPENDENCE  
 LONDON-PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN EXPECTS NEW THREATS  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE CALLS IN AMER. & BRITISH AMBASSADORS & HANDS NOTES TO THEM TODAY  
 INTERNATIONAL POSITION OF KHRUSHCHEV ENHANCED BY SPACE FEAT-BARNES  
 KHRUSHCHEV'S BOASTFUL WORDS & ACTION-J. HAYDEN  
 BRITISH, FRENCH, SWEDISH & FINNISH VESSELS IN BALTIC STOPPED BY REDS  
 U.S. MOSCOW ENVOY, LLEWELYN THOMPSON, RECALLED FOR TALKS  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN ANNOUNCED SIGNING CULTURAL EXCHANGE AGREEMENTS WITH 3 AFRICAN COUNTRIES-DAHOMEY, NIGER & FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF CAMEROON  
 KHRUSHCHEV IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE WITH CHINA WATCHED-KREMLIN EASES GRIP ON SATELLITES--IT'S STILL IRON HAND-THALER  
 WEST MOUNTS SUBTLE ATTEMPT TO PULL APART IRON CURTAIN-BARNES  
 NY-UN CONCERNED OVER GROMYKO'S STATEMENT THAT EAST-WEST EFFORTS TO LESSEN TENSIONS ARE MAKING NO PROGRESS

---1960--- F 16, A-17-8  
 MY 20, A-16-1 MET  
 JE 30, A-3-7 FIN 5  
 AP 17, A-19-4  
 J 12, R-14-7  
 J 15, A-1-4  
 O 4, C-7-1  
 MR 29, B-7-1  
 J 14, A-20-1  
 AG 12, B-7-5  
 O 19, A-5-3 MAIL

---1961---  
 ---1963---

1964

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

AP 5, R-9-8

WASH.-W.AVERELL HARRIMAN TELLS CONG. HE IS CONVINCED THAT MAJORITY OF PEOPLE IN RUSSIAN SATELLITE COUNTRIES WOULD RETURN TO DEMOCRACY

---1967---

JL 21, A-11-3

NY-RED UN DIPLOMATIC BLUNDERS ARE SURPRISING

---1968---

AG 22, A-1-4

PROTESTS ERUPT AGST RUSSIA OVER CZECH INCIDENT

O 4, A-15-1 1 DOT

SOVIET WARNS WEST TO KEEP OFF SOVIET BLOC

1969-----N 4, B-2-5

WASH- U.S. SOVIET EXCHANGES CONTINUE.

---1971---

F 18, A-19-1

BRITISH GOV SAID SOVIET UNION BUILDING UP POWER & INFLUENCE ACROSS WORLD

---1974---

D 19, D-6-1

INDIVIDUAL EASTERN EUROPEAN SOVIET BLOC NATIONS GETTING MORE TO SAY ABOUT RUNNING OWN GOVTS.-LILLITOS

---1976--- 08

HOW POLAND, ROMANIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE ALIGNED WITH RUSSIANS.

---1976--- 08, B-4-3W

HOW POLAND ROMANIA AND YUGOSLAVIA ARE ALIGNED WITH  
RUSSIA.

-1986-

Ja 17, D\_14-1

DC-Soviets, Angolans shopping for American public relations  
firms to improve images -1991-

My 19 A 3-1

Gorbachev, Yeltsin have drafted an appeal to the world's 7 leading industrial nations to aid the Soviet's attempt to reform collapsing economy  
S 3, A-4-5

Radical decentralization of Soviets raised ques.on dealing  
with people in rest of world

Form 1656

**Ag 14, 8-4**

**MIKHAIL OSTROVSKY NAMED MINISTER TO RUMANIA**

**---1939---**

**Ap 20, 2-8**

**MY 10, 2-5 B S**

**A T MERKALOFF LEAVES BERLIN FOR MOSCOW**

**CONSTANTINE CUMANSKY APPT. SOVIET AMBASS. TO U.S.: SUCCEEDS ALEXANDER TROYANOVSKY**

**S 2, 21-1**

**A.S. MERKALOV REMOVED AS ENVOY TO GERMANY**

**---1941---**

**N 8, 1-7**

**3,000 GUESTS JAM USSR EMBASSY IN WASH. IN FAREWELL TO CONSTANTINE CUMANSKY & WIFE, REPLACED BY MAXIM LITVINOV**

**---1943---**

**Ag 2, 17-3**

**FEODOR GUSEV SUCCEEDS IVAN MAISKY AS LONDON AMBASSADOR**

**Ag 22, 1-1-1**

**ANDREI A GROMYKO NAMED US AMBASSADOR TO SUCCEEDS MAXIM LITVINOV**

**---1945---**

**JE 19, 3-2 BS 2**

**NIKOLAI DIMITRIEVICH KUZNETSOV NAMED NORWAY ENVOY**

**---1946---**

**MR 14, 18-5**

**NAME ANATOLI I. LAVRENTYEV AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA**

**AP 11, 43-5**

**NAME NIKOLAI V. NOVIKOV AS ENVOY TO US**

**MY 23, 13-7**

**JAKOB SURITS PRESENTS CREDENTIALS TO PRES. OF BRAZIL AS AMBASSADOR**

**JL 14, 1-1-5**

**REDS APPT. MIKHAIL G. SERGEYEV AMBASSADOR TO ARGENTINA**

---1946---  
 GEORGI ZARUBIN NAMED AMBASSADOR TO COURT ST JAMES Ag 26, 23-1  
 ---1947---  
 NIKOLAI V. NOVIKOV REPLACED AS AMBASSADOR TO US BY ALEXANDER S. PANYUSHKIN O 25, 2-6  
 ---1948---  
 ALEXANDER LAVRISHCHEV APPTD SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO TURKEY F 24, 12-3  
 RED POST IN HUNGARY RAISED TO EMBASSY MR 29, 10-3  
 MIKHAIL F BODROV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO BULGARIA Ag 6, 30-1  
 ---1949---  
 RUSSIA CALLS AMBASSADOR GEORGI N. ZARUBIN, HOME FROM BRITAIN JA 24, 4-4  
 ARSENI V TISHKOV SUCCEEDS GEORGI M PUSHKIN AS AMBASS IN HUNGARY JE 28, 8-1  
 MR 13, 3-1  
 KONSTANTIN K. RODIANOV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO SWEDEN  
 ---1950---  
 SOVIET EMBASSY HIT BY CIO ELECTRICAL WORKERS FOR HIRING NONUNION WORKERS D 19, 43-2  
 ---1951---  
 ANATOLE LAVRENTIEV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO CZECH. O 26, 4-5  
 ---1952---  
 GEORGI ZARUBIN REPLACES ALEX. PANYUSHKIN AS ENVOY TO US JE 7, 3-4  
 ALEXANDER PANYUSHKIN APPT'D AMBASSADOR TO COMMUNIST CHINA JE 13, 38-2  
 ANDREI GROMYKO NAMED ENVOY TO BRITAIN JE 14, 3-6  
 FEARS OF WAR MAY BE BEHIND ANDREI GROMYKO NAMED ENVOY TO BRITAIN- JE 15, 1-32-1  
 MCGAFFIN JE 16, 18-5  
 SOVIET SHIFTING OF ENVOYS MAY MEAN NEW FORG. POLICY-BARNES



1952

RUSSIA: FOREIGN SERVICE: AMBASSADORS

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| ANATOLY LAVERENTYEV APP'D AS AMBASSADOR TO ROMANIA;                       | JL 7, 26-7                |
| <del>NAMED ENVOY TO CZECH.</del>  | <del>-----1953-----</del> |
| VIKTOR IVANOVICH AVILOV APP'T RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO BELGIUM               | JA 25, 1-4-7              |
| VASILY VASILYEVICH KUZNETSOV APP'T AMBASSADOR TO CHINA                    | MR 10, 1-1                |
| JOHN JACKSON TRIMS HEDGE IN RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN LONDON                     | AP 9, 22-8                |
| ANDREI GROMYKO RECALLED TO MOSCOW; JAKOB MALIK MAY TAKE HIS PLACE IN U.S. | AP 17, 45-5               |
| JACOB MALIK NAMED AMBASSADOR TO ENGLAND                                   | AP 19, 1-21-3             |
| IVAN A. BENEDIKTOV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO INDIA FR. RUSSIA                   | AP 29, 24-2               |
| RED DIPLOMATS SHIFTS EYED AS AMBASSADORS TO FRANCE IS REPLACED & AS       | JL 1, 36-1                |
| CONSULTATIONS FO RUSSIAN ENVOY TO BRITIAN & U.S. ARE HELD                 |                           |
| RUSSIAN HAS BEEN RECALLING FR .D.C, LONDON & PARIS ITS AMBASSADORS TO     | JL 2, 10-8                |
| MOSCOW, RUSSIA-BARNES   | JL 7, 15-1                |
| SERGEI ALEXANDROVICH VINOGRADOV, NAMED AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE               |                           |

-----1953-----

JL 14, 10-4

SERGE VINOGRADOV ARRIVES AS FRENCH AMBASSADOR FOR RUSSIA

Ag 25, 12-7 NITE

DIMITRI CHEVAKHIN NAMED AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

Ag 28, 25-7

IVAN A. BENEDIKTOV, RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO INDIA, IS RECALLED

S 1, 21-8

IRAN OFFICIAL REPORTS THAT RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR ANTOLI LAVRENTIEV HAS SHOT HIMSELF; RUSSIANS DENY CLAIM

S 2, 25-3

HINT RUSSIA MAY HAVE PRUGED IT'S EMBASSY IN NORTH KOREA; NEW RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR SERGEI P. SUZDALEV TAKES OVER WITH ENTIRE NEW STAFF

S 28, 35-8

V.S. SEMYENOV APP'T AMBASSADOR FR. RUSSIA TO EAST BERLIN, GERMANY

O 12, 2-7

DANIL S. SOLOD NAMED RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO EGYPT

O 16, 44-3

DMITRI STEPANOVICH CHURVAKHIN APP'T AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

N 11, 17-1

GEN. GROVES CHGS THAT RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN U.S. DOUBLES AS RED SPY RING

D 3, 61-3

PAVEL E. YUDIN NAMED SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO PEIPING

-----1954-----

JA 23, 17-2

ALEX. BOGOMOLOV, ASMBADDADOR TO CZECH, IS TO BE TRANSFERED & REPLACED BY  
NIKOLAI FIRYUBIN

- MIKHAIL KOSTILEV IS RECALLED BY RUSSIA AS AMBASSADOR TO ITALY JA 25, 13-5  
 YURICH K PRICHODOV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO BULGARIA JA 28, 1-8  
 LONDON-GEORGI MICHAELOVICH POPOV RELEASED FR. HIS POST AS RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO POLAND; NIKOLAIR MIKHAILOV APP'T IN HIS PLACE MR 28, 8-6-7  
 A N ABROMOV NEW AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL JE 17, 2-2  
 U.S. REJECTS PLAN TO OUST SOVIET ENVOY GEORGI N. ZARUBIN AG 18, 20-5  
 ----- 1955 ----- 'A 22, 1-1  
 LONDON-ENVOYS TO WESTERN BIG 3 CONF. ARE RECALLED BY MOSCOW JA 23, 8-20-3  
 RUSSIA CALLS HOME ITS ABOVE MEMBERS N 26, 14-4  
 OSLO, NORWAY-RUSSIANS APOLOGIZED TO BY NORWAY FOR BOMB BEING THROWN THRU WINDOW OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE N 25TH N 28, 1-2  
 OSLO, NORWAY-5 SMALL BOYS CONFESS THROWING BOMB INTO RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE --- 1956 --- MR 31, 11-1  
 2 KALAMAZOO SCHOOLBOYS VISIT RED EMBASSY-FIND STALIN A HERO MY 16, 60-2  
 OTTAWA-BD. OF CONTROL REFUSES BLD. PERMIT FOR PROPOSED NEW RUSSIAN EMBASSY

-----1956-----

DETROITERS, DOUG BROWN & DAVE ZIEGENBEIN TOUR RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C.-  
BALL

IE 4, 1-6 BR

IE 5, 3-5

PARENTS RE-ACTION TO TWO YOUNG DETROITERS, DOUG BROWN & DAVE ZIEGENBEIN'S TOUR OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C.

AG 15, 48-5

TEHRAN-NIKOLAI ALEXANDROVICH POKOFF MAY BE NAMED RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO IRAN

N 15, 58-8

LUXEMBOURG-RUSSIAN DEMANDS EMBASSY DAMAGES HERE

D 12, 35-1

KONSTANTIN RODIONOV RESIGNS AS SOVIET AMBASS. TO SWEDEN

D 31, 12-4

TOKYO-DEPT. PREMIER IVAN FYODOROVICH TEVOSYAN NAMED AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN FR. RUSSIA

-----1957-----

E 24 A-23-1 1

ROME/RUSSIA REPLACES ITS AMBASSADOR TO ROME

F 28, 29-8

VLADIMIR L. BAZYKIN NAMED SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO MEXICO

AP 10, 17-7

U.S. & BRITISH ENVOYS BOYCOTT PARTY AT NEW RUSSIAN

AP 29, 8-8

COLOMBO, CEYLON-VLADIMIR YAKOVLEV, RUSSIA'S FIRST AMBASSADOR TO CEYLON ARRIVES HERE TODAY

AG 31, 1-1

REDS SHUNT MOLOTOV TO OUTER MONGOLIA

O 21, 10-7 1H

GEORGE ZARUBIN, RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S. IS EXPECTED TO BE ASSIGNED TO A POST IN RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE NEXT JANUARY

D 13, 1-1

MRS. HOWARD THOMAS & HER 2 TRIPS TO RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C. TO TALK PEACE

D 16, 35-3

BUENOS AIRES-SOVIET EMBASSY DUE FOR EVICTION FOR FAILURE TO RENEW LEASE

D 25, 1-6

MIKHAIL A. MENSNIKOV NAMED NEW AMB. TO US

-----1958----- F 7, 14-1

NEW SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO U.S. MIKHAIL MENSNIKOV ARRIVES IN D.C. F 6

F 21, 4-4

LONDON--MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN APP'T RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO E. GERMANY

AG 27, 30-5

BAGHDAD MANSION TO HOUSE RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS IN IRAQ

S 18, 71-5

BONN, GERMANY--REDS SAY RENT IN GERMANY IS TOO HIGH

O 9, 9-4

MOSCOW--RUSSIA'S AMBASSADOR TO BELGIUM VICTOR AVILOV, RELEASED OF HIS DUTIES

O 17, 1-5

MICHIGAN HOUSEWIVES &amp; THEIR TOUR OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C.--TER HORST

O 26, A-8-1

LONDON--RUSSIA APP'TS AMASAP AVAKIMOVH ARUTIUNIAN AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

-----1959----- JA 29, 22-2

MIX-UP BETWEEN PHONE OF REP. MACK &amp; RUSSIAN EMBASSY F 7, 2-5

WELL DRESSED MAN TOSSES BRIEFCASE HOLDING BOOKS INTO VESTIBULE OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY

---1959--- Mr 17, 12-3

BEIRUT, LEBANON-GUARD PLACED AR UND RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE AFTER BOMB  
ATTACKS

AP 21, 21-8

BUENOS AIRES-SOVIET AMASSADOR MIKHAIL ALEXFEVICH KOSTYLEV LEAVES FOR RU  
SSIA ON "HOME LEAVE"

JE 23, 3-5

MOSCOW-RUSSIA APP'T IVAN KURDYUKOV AS AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRALIA

JE 30, 32-1 1H

PANTELEIMON PONOMARENKO NAMED AMB TO HOLLAND

JL 22, 11-3

EVGENI KISSELEV, AMBASSADOR IN CAIRO, RECALLED TO MOSCOW

AG 6, 59-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA HAS RELIEVED EVGENY KISSELEV ITS AMBASSADOR TO UAR

O 13, R-11-1

MOSCOW-ARKADY BUDAKOV APP'T RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO ETHIOPIA

O 15, A-24-3

SOVIETS RECALLED PAVEL YUDIN AS AMBASSADOR TO PEIPING AS REPLACED BY  
SEPPAN CHERVONENKO

---1960---

JA 13, A-15-5 5P

LONDON-JACOB MALIK, RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN, IS RELIEVED OF HIS  
DUTIES & HAS BEEN SUCCEEDED BY ALEKSANDER SOLDATOV

F 15, A-9-1

MIKHAIL KAPITSA NAMED NEW SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO PAKISTAN

JE 6, 4-7-3

MOSCOW-SERGEI ANTONOV NAMED SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO AFGHANISTAN

JE 28, A-14-7

LOPOLOVILLE, BELGIAN-RUSSIA SEEKS BUILDING FOR CONGO EMBASSY

SERGEI KUDRYAVTSEV TO BE FIRST RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO CUBA J E 30, A-19-1LF

SERGEI KUDRYAVTSEV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO CUBA J 7, A-1-8

VLADIMIR USTINOV NAMED AMBASSADOR TO HUNGARY J 7, B-11-8

ALEKSEY KHVOROSTUKHIN REPLACES VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV AS AMB. TO OUTER MONGOLIA S 28, C-14-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA NAMES PAVEL YERMOSHIN, CAREER DIPLOMAT & SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO ICELAND, AS ITS FIRST AMBASSADOR TO CYPRUS N 14, A-24-3

LONDON-MIKHAIL SILIN APP'T SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO SUDAN D 20, B-6-7

—1961— AP 10, A-8-2

MOSCOW-SUREN TOVMASYAN NAMED TO COMMUNIST NORTH VIET NAM AG 26, A-2-2

WASH-RUSSIAN EMBASSY NOT BLDG. ATOMIC BOMB SHELTER S 11, B-7-1

WASH-US CONTINUES QUIZ ON FIRE IN RUSSIAN EMBASSY S 26, A-9-6

MIKHAIL YAKOVLEV APP'T AMBASSADOR TO IRAQ N 3, A-15-1 FIN 5

MOSCOW-CENTRAL COMM. OF SOVIET RED PARTY CANCELS COMM. MEMBERSHIP OF PANTELEIMON PONOMARENKO D 27, A-1-3

REPORTED MIKHAIL MENSHIKOV AMBASSADOR TO U.S. TO BE REPLACED BY ANATOLI DOBRYNIN

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| -----1962-----   | 0 25, C-8-5        |
| ALEKSANDER ALEXSEYEV SERVING AS RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO CUBA   |                    |
| -----1963-----   | JA 5, A-1-1        |
| VIENNA-IVAN DENISOV, AMB. TO BULGARIA, RECALLED FROM POST  |                    |
|  | F 21, A-19-4       |
| IVAN SHPEDKO, 44, NAMED AMBASSADOR TO CANADA   | MY 15, C-10-5 M-T2 |
| MOSCOW-IVAN TUGARINOV, 48, NAMED AMBASSADOR TO NETHERLANDS   |                    |
|  | JE 19, A-2-4 FIN3  |
| WON CITY ZONING BOARD APPROVAL OF ITS PLAN TO BUILD NEW EMBASSY IN EX-<br>CLUSIVE CHEVY CHASE  |                    |
| -----1965-----   | MR 5, A-3-5        |
| MOSCOW-SERGEI SLIPCHENKO APPOINTED SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO ZAMBIA   |                    |
|  | AF 16, A-10-4      |
| SERGEI LAPIN NAMED SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO COMM. CHINA  |                    |
|  | AP 26, A-23-1      |
| PEKING-STEPAN CHERVONENKO ENDED TOUR OF DUTY HERE AND RETURNED TO<br>RUSSIA AP 25 REPLACED BY SERGEI LAPIN                                   | AP 27, B-7-7       |
| MOSCOW-MIKHAIL SYTENKO NAMED AP 26 AS AMBASSADOR TO INDONESIA  |                    |
| -----1966-----   | AP 24, A-26-1.     |
| WASH-SOVIET EMBASSY TO RENT PART OF 400 ACRE ESTATE CALLED "SPOUT<br>RUN FARM, NEAR BERRYVILLE, VA. AS SUMMER VACATION RETREAT FOR DIPLOMATS |                    |
|  | MY 26, A-1-4 6*    |
| MOSCOW-SEMYON TSARAPKIN NAMED AMBASSADOR TO WEST GERMANY   |                    |



1966

RUSSIA - FOREIGN SERVICE - AMBASSADORS

JE 14, B-4-5

ROME-NIKITA SEMENOVITCH RYZHOV NEW AMBASSADOR TO ITALY

JE 19, A-26-1

COLOGNE, GERMANY-SEMYON K. TSARAPKIN ARRIVED HERE AS NEW MOSCOW AMBASSADOR TO BONN SUCCEEDING ANDREI SMIRNOV WHO WAS NAMED AMBASSADOR TO TURKEY

S 3, A-1-6

WASH-VALENTIN A. REVIN, SOVIET EMBASSY AIDE, WAS ORDERED OUT OF U.S.S. FOR SPYING & TRYING TO GET U.S. DOCUMENTS ON SPACE

S 6, D-9-8

MRS. ZOYA V. MIRONOVA WAS NAMED RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO UNITED NATIONS ORG. IN GENEVA

---1967---

AP 9, A-1-6

MOSCOW-OLEG TROYANOVSKY REPLACES VLADIMIR VINOGRADOV AS AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN

MY 10, E-8-3

MOSCOW-OLEG K. TROYANOVSKY TO BECOME SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN

AG 29, C-2-1 FIN1

MOSCOW-DMITRIY POZHIDAYEV TO BECOME AMBASSADOR TO EGYPT

---1969---

JE 15, A-21-3 HOME

MOSCOW-DISTURBED BY CONFLICT WITH COMMUNIST CHINA, SOVIET UNION SUMMONS AMBASSADORS HOME FROM ASIAN COUNTRIES-

-----1971----- Mr 11,A-2\*4-1

MOSCOW- STANISLAV PILOTOVICH NAMED AMBASSADOR TO  
WARSAW. -1976- AP 18, A-12-5

MOSCOW-DMITRY POLYANSKY NAMED ENVOY TO JAPAN  
-1978- JL 24, D-6-5

MOSCOW-ILYA SHCHERBAKOV APPTD NEW ENVOY TO CHINA  
-1985- Ag3, B-6-1

Helsinki-Eduard Shevardnadze , new foreign minister is

low-key-W0od -1991- Mr 19 A-3-1

DC- Viktor Komplektov, 59, new Soviet ambassador to DC

1965

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN SERVICE - EMBASSIES**

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| WASH.-5 ANTI-CASTRO CUBANS SPLATTERED BLACK LIQUID ON EMBASSY IN SURPRISE BOTTLE-HURLING PROTEST  | MR 8, A-8-1   |
| WASH.-ST.DEPT.FORMALLY APOLOGIZES & PROMISES TO PAY FOR DAMAGE TO RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C.   | MR 9, R-11-3  |
| WASH.-INIV. STUDENTS & RABBI AARON B. SEIDMAN CALLED AT SOVIET EMBASSY HERE AP12 TO DISCUSS PROBLEM OF JEWS IN RUSSIA-EMBASSY DENIED PROBLEM EXISTS | AP 13, D-11-7 |
| JAKARTA-ANTI-RED INDONESIAN STUDENTS WITH KNIVES & CLUBS FORCED SOVIET EMBASSY TO CLOSE A LENIN EXHIBIT IN ITS CULTURAL CENTER HERE                 | AP 25, B-12-1 |
| TOKYO-WARNINGS OBEYED; NO TERROR AS RED GUARDS DEMONSTRATED IN FRONT OF SOVIET EMBASSY IN PEKING  | AG 29, A-1-8  |
| 500,000 CHINESE DEMONSTRATED AT SOVIET EMBASSY IN PEKING  | AG 30, B--1-7 |
| PEKING-CHINESE TROOPS DEMONSTRATED IN FRONT OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY HERE   | JA 29, B-7-7  |
| FIRST GROUP OF EVACUEES FROM RUSSIA EMBASSY IN PEKING FLEW INTO RUSSIA  | F 5, B-6-4    |
| F4-RUSSIA WARNS PEKING IT IS TIRED OF RIOTS   |               |

--1966--

JA 29, B-7-7

F 5, B-6-4

--1967--

--1967--

F 7, A-1-7

MOBS OF RED CHINA RED GUARDS SMASHED THRU GATE AT SOVIET EMBASSY IN PEKING & MARCHED THRU COMPOUND WAVING FLAGS & THREATENING VIOLENCE

F 9, A-10-1

PEKING-SOVIETS DENY SIEGE IN PEKING

AG 18, A-3-4 LF

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION REPORTS RED GUARDS ATTACKED SOVIET EMBASSY BEATING DIPLOMAT & BURNING DOCUMENTS

----1969----MR3, A-9-1 RACE

CANBERRA AUSTRALIA- 6 MOLOTOV COCKTAILS HURLED AT SOVIET EMBASSY HERE- NONE INJURED.

JE 15, A-21-3 HOME

MOSCOW-DISTURBED BY CONFLICT WITH COMMUNIST CHINA, SOVIET UNION SUMMONS AMBASSADORS FROM ASIAN COUNTRIES HOME-

S 18, E-8-1

WASH-SOVIET AND U.S. GOVTS. HAVING ARGUMENT OVER BUILDING NEW EMBASSIES-

----1971----

JA 8, A-1-1

BOMB EXPLODED IN ALLEY OUTSIDE SOVIET EMBASSY CULTURAL BUILDING--NO INJURIES--BELIEVED WORK OF MILITANT JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE

JA 17, B-11-1

NEW YORK--PRES NIXON SENT UNIFORMED WHITE HOUSE SECURITY GUARDS TO NEW YORK TO PROTECT FOREIGN MISSIONS DURING POLICE WORK STOPPAGE

**RUSSIA: FOREIGN SERVICE: EMBASSIES**

1972

MR 23, C-7-1  
SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASH DC BECOME TARGET OF NEW ASSAULT-  
MAILED MATZOZ FROM JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE

AP 3, A-7-3 RACE  
BOLIVIA---SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO BOLIVIA SAYS HIS EMBASSY  
HAS ONLY 40 ATTACHES INSTEAD OF 119 MY 25, C-7-2  
4 YOUTHS OF JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE JAILED IN PLOT  
TO BOMB DIPLOMATIC RESIDENCE AT GLEN COVE.

---1973--- F 22, A-8-1  
BONN-BONN EMBARRASSED BY LEAK OF NATO PAPERS BY WEST GERMAN EMBASSY  
MY 31, C-5-3

FRANCE QUESTIONS SOVIET AIDE IN TOOL THEFT.

-1974- AP 21, B-16-4

CENTREVILLE--SOVIETS PLANTING TREES ON RETREAT FOR EMBASSY  
STAFF. D 15, A-16-1

SOME AMER. INTELLIGENCE EXPERTS AFRAID USSR WILL HAVE EAVES-  
DROPPING ADVANTAGES AT NEW EMBASSY COMPLEX ON MT. ALTO IN NWES  
WASH. -1975- N 30, A-13-2

MEXICO CITY-BOMB DAMAGES EMBASSY; NO INJURIES

-1976-

AP 4, A-14-3

DC-PHONE CALL TO SOVIET EMBASSY HELPS UNVEIL SECRET

-1978-

S 19, A-3-6

NY-IRATE SOVIETS DEMAND U.S PAY FOR THEIR VANDALIZED POOL

-1980-

JA 2, A-1-2

TEHRAN, IRAN-AFGHAN EXILES STORMED SOVIET EMBASSY TO PROTEST  
RUSSIA'S INTERVENTION IN AFGHANISTAN.

J 8, A-6-1 AM

MOSCOW-REDS WORRY THAT 'HOSTILE' IRANIANS MAY SEIZE EMBASSY

D 28, A-3-5

AFGHAN REFUGEES STORMED SOVIET EMBASSY IN TEHRAN & BURNED  
SOVIET FLAG. MARKING 1ST ANNIVERSARY OF RUSSIAN INVASION.

-1982-

F 5, A-8-1

DC-US EXPELLED MAJ GEN VASILY I. CHITOV ASSIGNED TO SOVIET  
EMBASSY.

F 5, A-2-1-2DOT

DC-CHITOV EXPELLED FOR ACTIVITIES INCONSISTENT WITH HIS DIP  
LOMATIC STATUS

JL 8, A-6-2

SOVIET EMBASSY IN BEIRUT DAMAGED

RUSSIA : FOREIGN SERVICE : EMBASSIES

1985

N 4, A-8-4E

DC-Protesters outside embassy are arrested & charged.

-1986-

My21, A-4-1

Moscow-Yuri Dubinin named amb to U.S

-1987-

Ap9, A-3-1

DC-fate of U.S embassy in Moscow, Soviet embassy in DC in  
doubt over spying

Ap 9, A-13-1

DC-U.S tried to bug Soviets in 1979-Ottaway Je 2, A-3-3

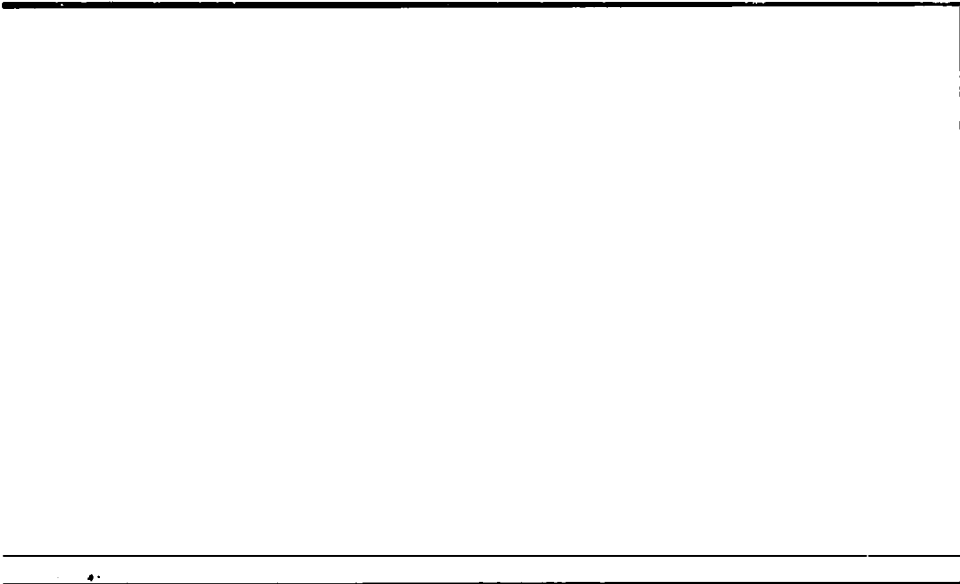
DC-Soviets own 17 properties in US. New embassy compound  
sits atop Mount Alto.

D 9, A-3-2

DC-no settlement expected in long battle of new embassies-

Gottlieb  
DC-chaotic Soviet embassy reflects turmoil back home

D 22, B-1-2





# RUSSIA - FOREIGN SERVICE

1927

|   |                  |                |
|---|------------------|----------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | 0 8,18-2       |
| EXPECT RECALL OF CHRISTIAN RAKOVSKY FROM FRANCE                               |                  | 0 19,1-4       |
| VALERIAN DOVGOLEVSKY TRANSFERRED FROM TOKIO TO PARIS                          |                  | N 15,20-7      |
| ---1929---  |                  |                |
| GREGORY SOKOLNIKOFF TO BE NAMED TO GT. BRITAIN                                |                  | N 19,1-1-4     |
| ---1933---  |                  | N 20,6-3       |
| EXPECT ALEXANDER A. TROYANOVSKY TO BE NAMED TO US                             |                  |                |
| ALEXANDER TROYANOVSKY TO ARRIVE IN DC NEXT MONTH; HE FACES MANY PROBLEMS-     |                  | N 22,33-6-BLST |
| ---1937---  |                  | D 11,4-4       |
| I. LUGANETS-ORELSKY REPLACES D. DMITRI BOGOMOLOV AS ENVOY TO CHINA            |                  | D 12,1-5-6     |
| CONSTANTINE YURENEV OUT AS ENVOY TO BERLIN                                    |                  | Ja 24,24-1     |
| BR. CONSTANTINE YURENEV, ENVOY TO BERLIN, RECALLED                            |                  | MY 6,41-2      |
| ---1938---  |                  | MY 4, 4-1      |
| SOVIET EMBASSY IN HANKOW, CHINA RAZED BY FIRE                                 |                  | JE 9,10-6      |
| A. T. MERKALOV APPT. ENVOY TO GERMANY   | ---1939---       | D 27,2-6       |
| VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV SUCCEEDS MAXIM LITVINOV AS DIR. OF RUSSIAN FOREIGN AFFAIRS |                  |                |
| VLADIMIR POTEKIN EXPECTED TO DROP FR DIPLOMATIC LIFE                          |                  |                |
| GEO. ASTAKHOV, COUNSELOR OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN BERLIN, REMOVED FR POST        |                  |                |

- -1940- - - S 10, 9-3  
 ALEXEI TBRENTYEV OUSTED AS RUSSIAN AMBASS. TO TURKEY  
 ---1943--- MR 23, 30-3  
 ALEXANDER KORNEICHUK APPT. VICE-COMMISSAR OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  
 ---1943--- JL 28, 4-6 NITE  
 IVAN MAISKY APPOINTED SOVIET VICE-COMMISSAR OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  
 N 8, 29-2  
 2,500 ATTEND DC RECEPTION IN SOVIET EMBASSY  
 ---1946- - - AG 24, 13-4  
 MAXIM LITVINOV OUSTED AS DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER AG 27, 1-6 FINAL  
 RUSSIA RECALLS AMBASSADOR RODIONOV FR GREECE S 28, 14-6  
 REDS APPT. GEORGI ZARUBIN AMBASSADOR TO GT. BRITAIN -N 20, 49-4  
 O "INSTON" CHURCHILL RUSSIA HAS ALWAYS BEEN A MYSTERY-ADLER  
 ---1947--- JA 5, 1-8-6  
 REDS ASK US APPREHEND KIRILL ALEKSEEV, MEX. CITY EMBASSY EMPLOYEE  
 JL 1, 2-4 BS 2  
 EAST SIDE N. MANSION BOUGHT FOR CONSULAR SERVICE AG 1, 31-2  
 STOCKHOLM PAPER SAYS REDS RECALLED I TCHERNYCHEV FOR FAVORING WEST-  
 S 3, 4-4  
 SOVIET ENVOY CONSTANTINE KODIANOV GIVEN NEW ASSIGNMENT: DON'T GO BACK TO  
 GREECE-  
 ---1948--- JA 13, 16-3  
 T GEN. GREGORY M SAVONENKOV NAMED MIN TO FINLAND- AG 17, 26-7  
 CUTS PERSONNEL IN US; TIGHTEN CURBS ON YANKS IN RUSSIA -AG 17, 26-8 BS 2  
 D.C.-RED EMBASSY OFFERS SCHOOL DESKS FOR SALE

US DEPRIVES JACOB LOMAKIN OF AUTHORITY AS CONSUL AT NYC -AG 20, 1-7  
 US SEVERS CONSULAR TIES WITH US AG 24- S 10, 21-6 FINAL  
 25 EMPLOYEES OF CLOSED US CONSULATES DEPART FOR RUSSIA -S 30, 63-8  
 RUSSIAN CONSULATE IN NYC CLOSED S 29  
 SAN FRANCISCO CONSUL LEAVES FOR HOME, BUT NOT WITHOUT PAYING NEWSBOY  
 0 1, 1-7 NITE  
 0 18, 18-1  
 INVITE ALL POSSIBLE CONTACTS OF RED OFFICIALS WITH AMERICAN LIFE-EDIT  
 D 6, 17-4  
 RUSSIA HAS REDUCED ITS OFFICIAL STAFF IN US MORE THAN 1/5 IN 3 MOS.  
 MR 22, 4-2  
 RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN DC HOST TO FRATERNITY OF GEORGE WASHINGTON U.  
 ---1950---  
 REDS ACTION TO END DIPLOMATIC SERVICES IN SATELLITE STATES FORCES  
 BREAK WITH WEST-BARNES  
 N 25, 10-7  
 REDS NAME G.F. REZANOV NEW AMBASSADOR TO ARGENTINA  
 ---1951---  
 15 RUSSIANS SAIL FOR HOME BUT NY STEVEDORES IGNORE US-MADE BAGGAGE  
 S 5, 53-2  
 HOW INTERIOR RUSSIAN PEACE CONFERENCE MANSION LOOKS- J SCAMION  
 N 8, 31-5  
 SOVIET EMBASSY IN DC HOLDS GAY PARTY TO MARK '17 REVOLUTION

---1952--- JE 7, 3-4  
 ENVOY TO U.S. ALEX S. PANYUSHKIN REPLACED BY GEORGI ZARUBIN-HIGH  
 TOWER JL3, 5-5  
 ENVOYS IN D.C. GET O.K. FOR SUMMER COTTAGES MD. BEACHES  
 -----1953--- F 10, 1-3  
 TEL AVIV, ISREAL-ABOVE'S LEGATION BOMBED F 9TH; WIFE OF MINISTER, MRS. P.  
 PAVEL YERSHOV INJURED & 4 OTHERS MY 11, 3-4  
 PARIS-BOMB FOUND ON WINDOW SILL OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY JL 19, 6-7-1  
 COMRADES ON A SPREE-ROBEY -----1954--- MY 28, 14-8  
 BRITISH ARMY OFFICERS INVITED TO RUSSIAN COCKTAIL PARTIES-TOLD TO GET  
 PERMISSION TO ATTEND FIRST S 15, 51-7  
 JAKARTA-INDONESIANS CUT RUSSIAN DELEGATION ON TOUR OF COUNTRY O 13, 6-4  
 LONDON-BRITAIN & RUSSIA REPLACE THEIR ATTACHES N 22, 33-3  
 10 RUSSIAN YOUNGSTERS, CHILDREN OF DIPLOMATS, ATTEND THEIR OWN SCHOOL  
 IN WASHINGTON, D.C. D 15, 56-1  
 RUSSIA EXPANDS EMBASSY IN NETHERLANDS -----1955--- JA 14, 13-1  
 PARIS-SOVIET UNION CALLS HOME ITS AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE FOR TALKS F 3, 14-6  
 BRITISH GOVERNMENT CONSIDERS LIFTING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY FROM RUSSIA

BORIS GRANKOW, RUSSIAN ENVOY TO AUSTRIA, HANGS HIMSELF IN HOTEL ROOM WHEN HE GETS ORDERS TO RETURN TO RUSSIA

AP 5, '31-2

MARACIABO, VENEZUELA-BORIS GRANKOW, RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT WHO HUNG HIMSELF IN AUSTRIA RATHER THAN RETURN TO RUSSIA IS BELIEVED TO BE MEMBER OF ESPIONAGE RING IN LATIN AMERICA

AP 6, 25-4

A A SMIRNOV, THIRD SEC S. VIET EMBASSY, MISSING FROM POST 6 WEEKS

JE 5, 1-1-4

VASILY I IVANLOW APPT AMBASSADOR TO NORTH KOREA

JE 17, 18-2

WHY RUSSIANS ABROAD INSIST ON STAYING IN PLUSH HOMES-BARNES

JE 22, 45-1

RUSSIAN DIPLOMACY PUZZLES THE WEST-M. HAYDEN

-----1956-----

MY 16, 4-1

RUSSIANS HINT THAT THEIR DIPLOMAT IN U.S., VLADIMIR P. MIKEEV WILL BE LEAVING U.S.

MY 21, 28-1

OKLA. CITY-TWO RUSSIANS TOUR STATE OF OKLA. & CAUSE NEAR RIOT

JE 15, 3-4

BE LEVILLE, ONT.-FIVE MEN & WOMAN FR. RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN OTTAWA INJURED LAST NIGHT WHEN CAR SKIDS

AG 24, 45-8

SOVIET DIPLOMAT ORDERED OUT OF CAN. FOR SPYING ON CAN. JETS

S 24, 2-1

WESTERN GOV'TS BOYCOTT SOVIET EMBASSY'S OCT. REVOLUTION DINNER

N 8, 64-4

N 17H

-----1956-----

N 16, 42-4

WARSAW-RUSSIAN MILITARY ATTACHES TURN UP AT BELGIAN LEGATION PARTY  
IN CIVILIAN CLOTHES INSTEAD OF MILITARY UNIFORMS

---1957---

JA 15N 35-5 5\*

MAJ YURI P KRYLOV EXPELLED BY US

JA 24, 38-2

TOKYO-RUSSIAN EMBASSY STAFF HERE TO BE LIMITED TO 55 PERSONS, 15 FEWER  
THAN ORIGINALLY DEMANDED BY RUSSIA

MR 3, B-7-1

RUSSIA NAMES ALEXANDER I RODINOV AT MIL. ATTACHE IN D.C.-

AG 24, 1-4

MOSCOW-REDS ATTACK ARMS OFFER OF WEST

S 13, 3-4

MOSCOW-BRITISH URGE REDS TO EASE DIPLOMAT BANS

O 21, 8-6

UMBERLAND, MD.-4 MEMBERS OF RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C. TO DRIVE 0 22ND  
HERE TO VISIT 4 STATES TO SEE HOW U.S. LIVES

---1960---

AG 23, A-3-1

VIENNA-RUSSIAN SEND MOLOTOV TO VIENNA

---1961---

JA 24, A-17-6

RUSSIAN EMBASSY TALKS WITH SHEPARDON CORP OF U.S. ABOUT PURCHASING SH-  
EPARDON PUSSELL HOTEL IN NEW YORK CITY

---1962---

O 5, B-4-1 FIN 5

HONG KONG-REDS CLOSE ITS CONSULATE IN SHANGHAI

D 23, A-1-4

VALERIAN A. ZORIN REMOVED AS SOVIET DELEGATE TO UNITED NATIONS-NIKOLAI  
T. FEDORENKO NAMED SUCCESSOR

D 30, C-10-1

BI TAILING 100 RED DIPLOMATS IN U.S. AT PRESENT TIME-WARNER

**RUSSIA - FOREIGN SERVICE**

**1965**

VIENNA-UNIDENTIFIED TERRORIST FIRE-BOMBED SOVIET EMBASSY-NO CASUAL-  
TIES-ONLY MINOR DAMAGE F 7, A-15-3  
---1967--- JA ;12, A-3-3

NICOSIA-RUSSIAN ENVOY ON CYPRUS ROUTED BY TEENS  
F 1, A-1-1 6\*

MOSCOW-WILL CUT ITS DIPLOMATIC STAFF IN CHINA  
O 5, A-6-1 FIN3

WASH-15 & SOVIET UNION AGREED ON NEW SITES FOR THEIR RESPECTIVE EMBAS-  
SIES IN WASH&MOSCOW ---1969--- MR 18, A-2-2

WASH-SOVIET UNION PROPOSED TO US THAT EACH COUNTRY OPEN CONSULATE IN  
PRINCIPAL CITIES OF OTHER

MR19, B-20-1  
EDIT. DISCUSSES PROPOSED EXCHANGE OF CONSULATES BETWEEN  
US. AND ABOVE. --1970-- JL 15, A-24-5

IZYESTIA L. ILLICHEV NAMED TO TAKE OVER IN STALLED SINO  
SOVIET BORDER TALKS, IN PEKING. AG 17, A-14-3 RACE

SAN FRANCISCO- SOVIET UNION TO OPEN CONSULATE HERE BUT  
30,000 RUSSIANS LIVING THERE AREN'T TOO HAPPY ABOUT IT.

---1971---

JA 10, A-10-1

MOSCOW ANDREI GROMYKO PROTESTED TO U.S. AGNST BOMB THAT  
SCATTERED WINDOWS AT SOVIET EMBASSY CULTURAL BUILDING IN  
WASH. D.C.

MR 31, A-1-3

SOVIET DIPLOMAT IVAN KULOKOV CAUGHT STEALING MICKEY  
MOUSE KALEIDOSCOPE FR. BOOKSTORE IN LONDON

-1978-

JL 19, A-3-5

GENEVA-U.S. & BRITAIN BLOCK APPOINTMENT OF RUSSIAN GELI  
DNEPROVSKY TO SENSITIVE UN JOB -1980- MR 9, A-11-2-3DOT  
FRANKFURT, W. GERMANY-EXPLOSION RIPPED THRU SOVIET CONSULATE  
IN W. BERLIN

-1984-

JL 21, A-2-1

BEIRUT-ROCKET HITS SOVIET EMBASSY

-1985-

Je 8, B-10-1

DC-Senate seeks limit on Soviet envoys, too many spies

O 3, A-1-44dot

Beirut-Soviets hike security, expect 'sad news' about  
3 surviving hostages after body of one found



RUSSIA : FOREIGN SERVICE

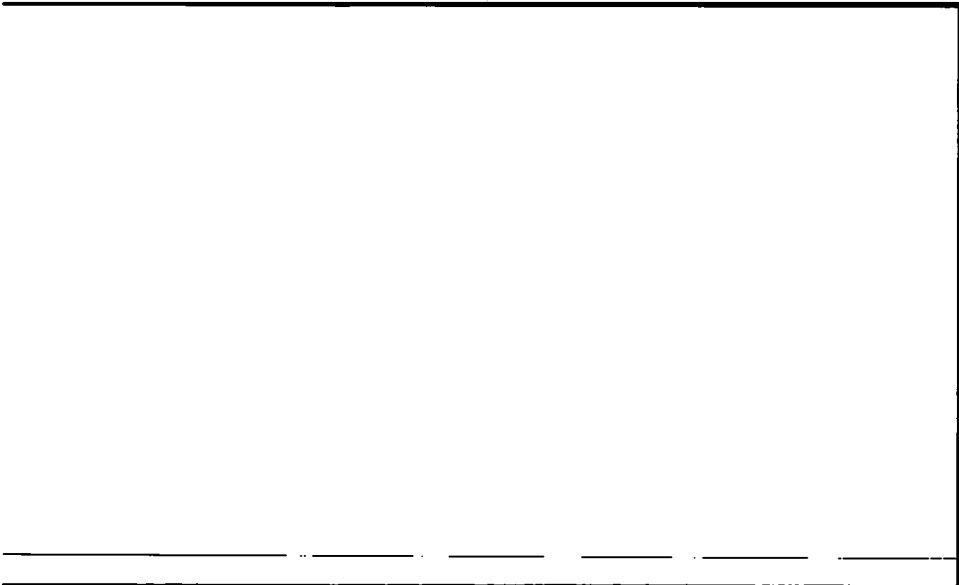
---

1987

Ja 15, A-3-2-4D01

Fire hits Soviet consulate in Montreal

---



RUSSIA: GENERAL: SERIES BYVGEN.HASKELL

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 22, 6-4

Gen.Wm.N.Haskell writes of changes in common people in 5 yrs. Je 23, 40-3

"free" stores in ussia get \$6 a dozen for eggs Je 29, 15-1

Red Russia declares war against her inefficiency Je 30, 36-2

Attitude of U.S.keeps Soviet trade in Europe Jl 7, 11-1

Efficiency battle cry rings thru Russia Jl 8, 40-4

Under the Czar:nothing;Under Stalin:the future

Jl 13, 9-2

Economic extremes among the Russians Jl 14, 15-4

Peasants continue shy of Communist Masters Jl 20, 20-2

Average Russians view U.S.with amazement Jl 21, 6-1

Contrasts just as sharp in Russia as in America

--1931--

JL 27, 11-1

SOVIET DEFINES POLITICS: CONCENTERED ECONOMICS

JL 28, 34-3

SOVIET PRODUCES WHEAT FOR 45¢/BUSHEL

# RUSSIA - GENERAL

1931

Form 1656                      The Detroit News                      O 27,-1-4

Albert Kahn, Detroit architect, on return from, says he believe  
communism will succeed                      1932                      O 16,2-7-1

ELMER RICE, PLAYRIGHT, OUTLINES RUSSIA AS MASS PHILOSOPHY, WITH DEFINITE  
SOCIAL PROGRAM & NO UNEMPLOYMENT-BIRD

-----1933-----                      MR 26,2-5-1

MR & MRS LEWIS RUPERT TELL OF LIVING CONDITIONS & FOOD PRICES IN-  
ADLER                      ---1934---                      D 23, 2-4-1

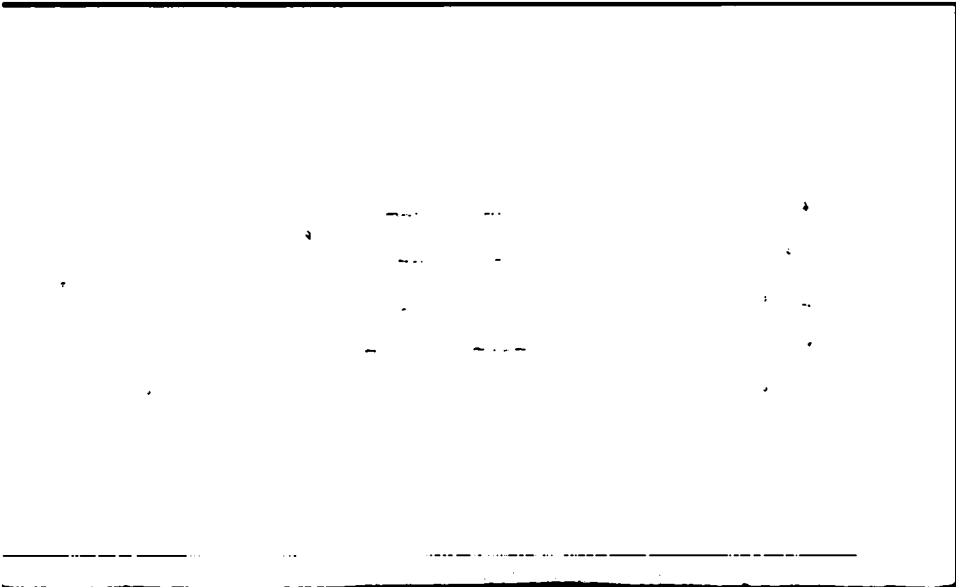
GOVT. & DEVELOPMENT OF TODAY IS A MIRACLE-HALLIBURTON

-----1935-----                      N 17,1-10-6

AT ART INSTITUTE N 16, JULIEN PRYAN PAINTS RUSSIA IN ROSE COLOR-ADLER

-----1936-----                      JA 5,1-2-8 MICH

1936 PLANS DRAFTED ON OPTIMISTIC BASIS



**RUSSIA : GIFTS :**

**1958**

**N 24, 6-2**

**COVENTRY, ENG. CATHEDRAL SOLVES PART OF MYSTERY SOVIET DONATED ICON  
THAT ARRIVED LAST WEEK**

**---1964- -**

**My 17, R-19-8**

**MOSCOW-15 AMB. KOHLER GIVES RUSSIA SHIPS BELL AS REMINDER OF MURMANSK  
RUN DURING WWII**





S 2, 46-2

KREMLIN DECREES STRICT APPLICATION OF AN 8 HR DAY IN ALL RUSSIAN  
SOV'T OFFICES  
---1960--- Mp 4, A-10-7 1H  
LONDON-RUSSIA ANNOUNCES OPENING OF DRIVE AGST BUREAUCRATIC TAPE IN  
RUSSIA



- BRITISH SOURCE REVEALS THAT STRUGGLE FOR POWER IN ABOVE'S GOV'T MAY INCREASE DANGER OF WORLD WAR III F 20, 44-7 BS2
- MALENKOV'S STAR FALLS IN RED SHIFT-J. HAYDEN Ap 10 42-3
- RED MOVES INDICATE AN END OF DESPOTISM-BARNES Ap 20, 31-1
- MRS EDDY FOR SAYS COUNTRY IS IN TURMOIL Ap 23, 28-5
- TWO MAJOR QUESTIONS CONCERNING ABOVE-BARNES JE 13, 4-7
- RUSSIA MAY EASE PUSH ON MINORITY GROUPS-BARNES JE 15, 6-2
- SAYS DESCRIPTIONS OF RUSSIA AS TOTALITARIAN STATE ARE EMOTIONAL LABELS JL 15, 7-5
- FIRST REACTION BY AMER. GOV'T TO ABOVE'S SHIFT OF RULERS-J. HAYDEN F 9, 34-7
- JOHN PITTMAN SAYS RECENT CHANGES IN RUSSIA GOVERNMENT IMPROVE CHANCES FOR WORLD PEACE F 11, 13-1
- 
- SUGGESTION THAT RUSSIAN GOV'T IS ITSELF TURNING TITOIST-J. HAYDEN My 24, 26-7
- SAN FRANCISCO-PHILIPPINE AMBASSADOR ROMULO, IN TV TALK TO U.S., SAYS RIFT IN RUSSIA IS CAUSE OF CHANGE IN RUSSIAN TACTICS JE 27, 35-3
- MOSCOW-SEN. MALONE SAYS RUSSIAN GOV'T SEEMS CERTAIN TO STAY IN POWER S 6, 7-5

-----1956-----

F 25, 4-7

WHAT WILL RUSSIA DOE WITH NEW WON FREEDOM

Je 18, 17-2

LONDON-COMMUNIST PAPER PRAVDA BLASTS RUSSIAN STATE MACHINE RED TAPE

-----1957-----

My 14, 22-7

PRESSURE ON NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV FOR REFORMS AT HOME-J. HAYDEN

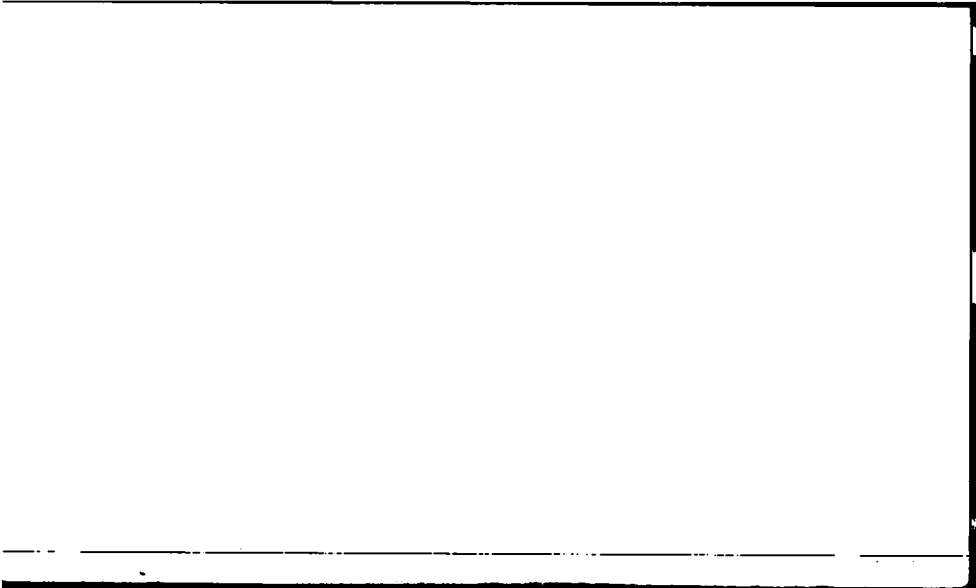
**RUSSIA: GOVERNMENT: DICTATORS**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**AP 26,2-1 1**

**WHO WILL TAKE PLACE OF STALIN WHEN HIS CAREER ENDS, MOLOTOV IN LINE-GO  
RE**



F 9, 34-1

F 16, 36-1

EXHIBIT MALENKOV-BACK TO THE IRON HA D?-EDIT.

KHRUSHCHEV ASCENDANT-EDIT

-1987-

F 17, A-10-1

Abe Lincoln Gorbachev?-Edit -1988-

D 14 A-14-1

If Marx were around, he might see how wrong he was & how  
incentives affect way society does things.--Edit

-1991-

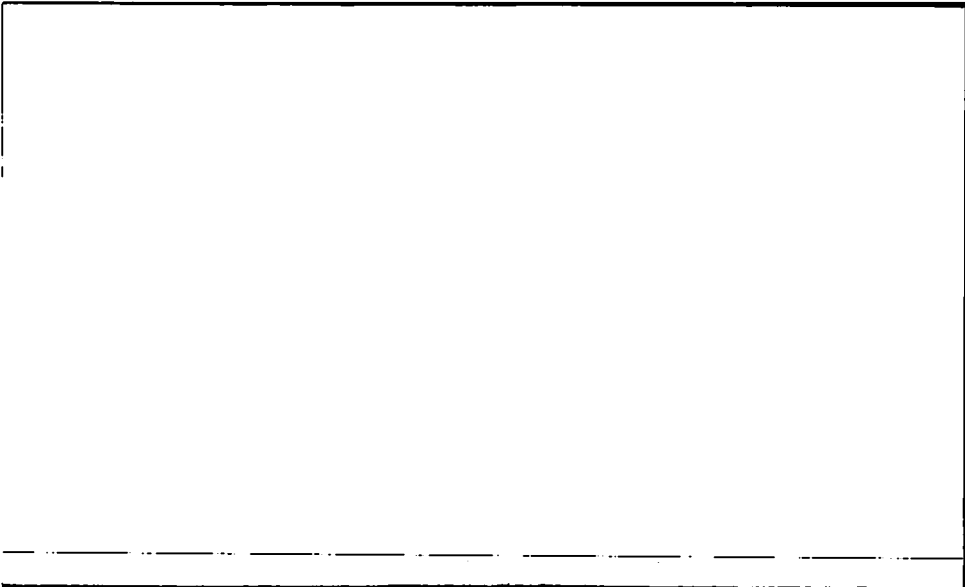
Ja 24 A-20-1

The End of 'Perestroika'--Edit

-1993-

Ag 22 B 2-4

Failed coup to evict Mikhail Gorbachev from power in Moscow  
~~paved the way for 14 non-Russian republics to become indepen~~  
dent states in Dec 1991





# RUSSIA - GOVT - GRAFT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 24-8 B.B.

120 defendants, involved in bribe-giving & M.  
taking face court Ag 30

25 C NV OF \$1,000,000 GRAFT IN RG. FAKE STATE BLDG. CO. OPS.  
---1951--- F 4, 1-7-1  
---1952--- 0 16, 28-5

ADMITS HAVING GRAFT TROUBLES TOO

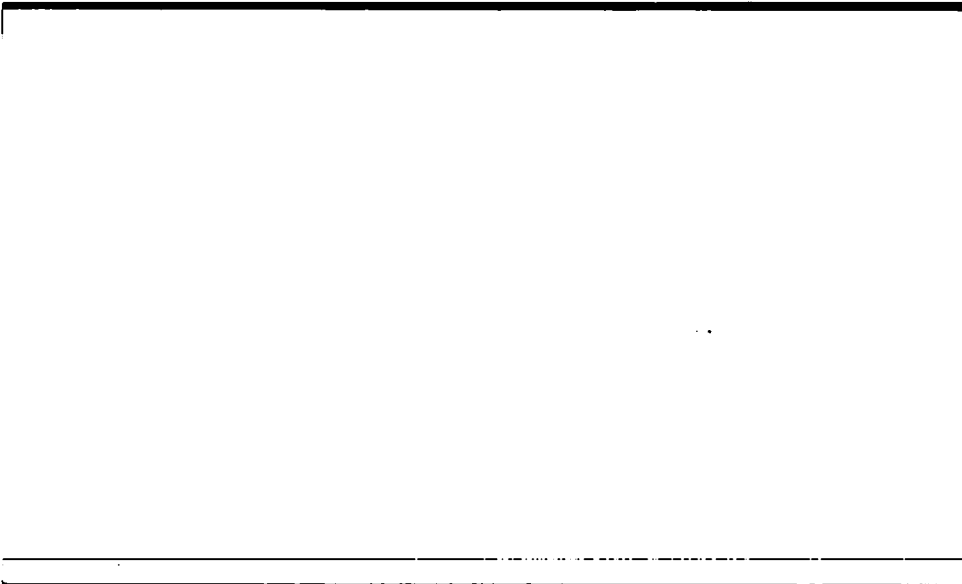
N 19, 48-3

NEWSPAPER "PRAVDA" DEMANDS PURGE OF RED PARTY

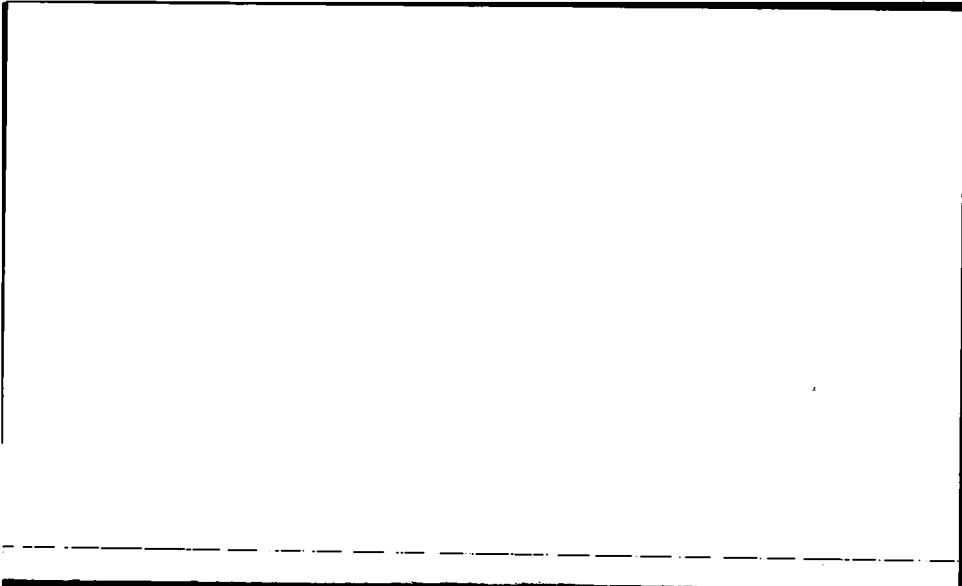
---1963---

My 19, 6-7-1

PEASANTS, BUREAUCRATS & PARTY MEMBERS ARE STEALING \$12 BILLION A YEAR,  
~~INSIDE PICTURE OF BIG WAVE THAT HAS SHATTERED MYTH OF MARXIST MORALITY~~  
-FRIDIN



WORKING HOURS DECREE FOR GOV'T EMPLOYEES IN KREMLIN, PUTS CLERKS IN  
DITHER-BARNES S 29, 34-5  
-----1956--- F 1, 1-8  
MOSCOW-SHAKEUP OF RUSSIAN GOV'T; LISTED PERSONS OUSTED  
-----1957----- J 3, 1-5  
MOSCOW-4 TOP REDS HINTED DUE FOR OUSTER ---1958--- F 25, 10-1  
NIKOLAI BULGANIN MAY BE OUSTED IN NEW POWER SHUFFLE



Form 1656

FAR-REACHING CHANGES IN ORG OF COMMUNIST PARTY PLANNED; MOVE TO CUT BUREAUS  
 ---1936---  
 ALL-UNION CONG ATTACKS PROBLEM OF INCORPORATING CHANGES IN NEW CONSTITUTION  
 CONG OF SOVIETS APPROVE NEW RUSSIAN CONSTITUTION  
 ---1941---  
 COMMUNISTS EXPELLED MAXIM LITVINOV FR PARTY  
 ---1952---  
 POLITBURO TO BE REPLACED BY PRESIDIUM WHICH WILL GUIDE CENTRAL COMM. COMMUNIST PARTY BETW CONG SESSION  
 CONGRESS MEETS OCT 5 TO REORG GOVT  
 -----1953-----  
 GOV'T TO REVAMP SYSTEM TO IMPROVE FOOD & CONSUMER GOODS PRODUCTION  
 TRADE  
 GOV'T RESTORES 3 MINISTRIES TO IT'S ORGANIZATION; MINISTRIES LISTED WITH THEIR BOSSES  
 -----1957-----  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET ECONOMY DUE FOR OVERHAUL  
 NEW ORDER SEEN IN SOVIET ECONOMIC, POLITICAL SHIFTS-BARNES

JA 1.24-1

N 26, 4-8

D 5, 1-4

F 21, 1-5

AG 20, 1-1

AG 21, 22-1

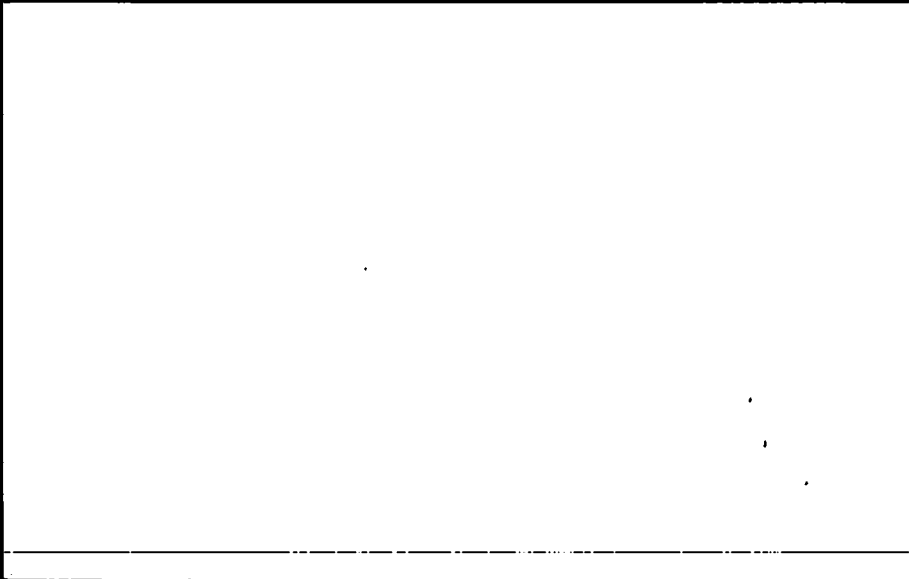
S 15, 44-4

S 16, 53-2

AP 3, 15-1

AP 9, 12-1

BARNES



1-WHAT MALENKOV WILL DO;WHAT HE CAN'T DO BECAUSE HE IS DEPENDENT ON  
BERIA,OF THE RED ARMY AND THE RED ARMY ITSELF

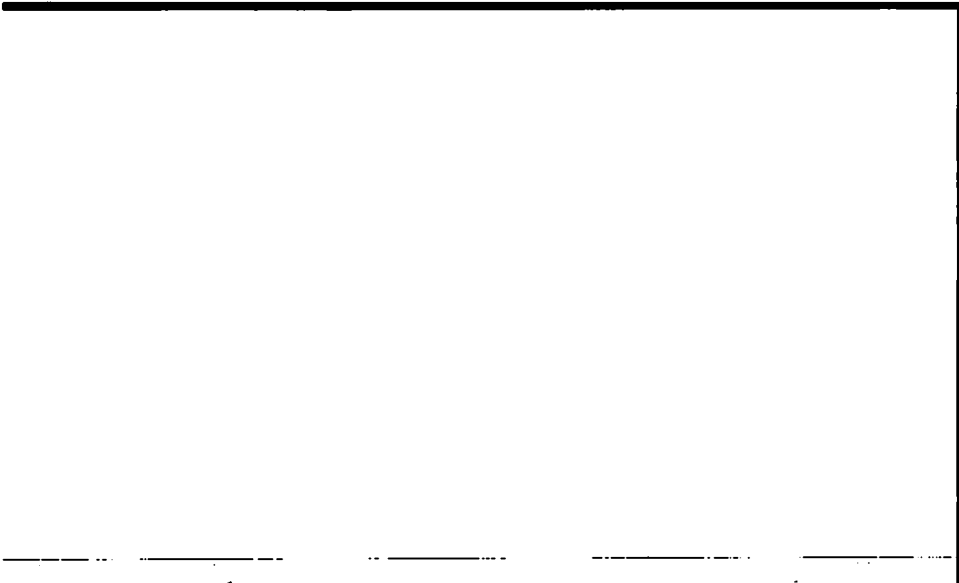
MR 12, 19-4

2-V.M.MOLOTOV,UNWANTED KREMLIN "THIRD MAND" HAS DUBIOUS FUTURE

MR 13, 44-1

3-BERIA WILL SPY IN MALENKOV,AND VICE VERSA

MR 14, 3-1





1927

My 30, 2-1

Moscow officials and their diplomatic representatives in other capitals are embarrassed by mistake of confusing Third Internationale with Soviet gov't; status J. B. Wood

Ag 21, 1-2-1

Despite blustering propaganda, Russia is in bad state economically; Stalin-Trotsky war ended but rift among rulers remains; crops bad M. Harden

F 7, 42-3 Sp

THEODORE DREISER SAYS SOVIET WILL WIN; VIEW ON RUSSIAN PROBLEMS

-JUN LUSHWOOD

The Detroit News

--1929--

F 1, 1-7

LENIN TROTSKY SAYS RUSSIAN HEADING TOWARD FASCIST GOVT. BASED ON  
NEW RURAL BOURGEOISE UNDER SOME RUSSIAN NAPOLEON-MOWRER

AP 28, 1-8-1

VICTOR CHERNOV SAYS SOVIET FUTURE HARD TO SOLVE, SEES STRUGGLE  
BETW. RYKOV'S LIBERALISM & STALIN'S DICTATORSHIP - ADLER

--1930--

JA 12, 4-8-1

PAUL MILIUKOV SAYS SOVIET GOVT. LOSING FAITH IN SELF, SEES COL-  
LAPSE

JL 10, 1-6

JOSEPH STALIN MAKES SELF PREMIER OF SOVIET UNION, ALLS FOES OUSTED-  
BINDER

N 11, 1-8

SOVIET ACCUSES FRANCE, ENG., POLAND OF PLANNING TO OVERTHROW  
GOVT.

N 12, 42-5

SOVIET INDICTMENTS OF 8 RUSSIANS FOR COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY  
PLOTting WITH BRIT. & FRENCH, BELIEVED PROPAGANDA

N 14, 4-1

ALLEGED INTERNATL. PLOT VS. RUSSIA REPORTED BY SOVIET SEEMS  
PLAUSIBLE IN CERTAIN ASPECTS BUT HARDLY ALL TRUE - EDIT.

N 16, 1-10-8

FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE PROTESTS SOVIET CHARGE OF AIDING WAR  
PLOT

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 20, 1-6

Alexis Ivanovitch Rykov expected to lose his position as member of Politburo. ---1934--- JE 24, 1-13-2

SOVIETS DECLARE WAR ON BUREAUCRATIC RED TAPE WRITERS S 23, 1-12-7 2\*  
GOVT INVITES COMPLAINTS & PUBLIC GIVES HEARTY RESPONSE O 28, 1-15-8 1\*  
SOVIETS NEAR 17TH BIRTHDAY ---1936--- JE 12, 1-6

SOVIETS TO ELECT A PARLIAMENT; STALIN HEADS MOVE FOR DEMOCRATIC RULE  
JE 13, 6-1

CONSTITUTION DRAFTED-EDIT

ANALYSIS OF GOVT UNDER NEW CONSTITUTION BY ADLER S 28, 4-3  
ALEXEI RYKOV DISMISSED AS COMMISSAR OF POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS; SUCCEEDED BY H. G. YAGODA N 25, 27-1 NITE

ALL-UNION CONG MEETS TO ADOPT NEW CONSTITUTION, UNDER WHICH IT SURR-  
ENDERS ITS POWERS TO ELEC LEGIS SIMILAR TO AMER CONG D 1, 1-6-8 LST

ALL-UNION CONGRESS OF SOVIETS APPROVE DRAFT OF NEW CONSTITUTION  
D 2, 39-8

ALL-UNION CONGRESS DELEGATES GET 3 DAY HOLIDAY TO TOUR MOSCOW  
---1937--- F 7, 1-5-1

LEON TROTZKY EXPLAINS MYSTERY IN MOSCOW, PREDICTS DOOM OF STALIN

|   |          |                |
|---|----------|----------------|
|   | --1937-- | AP 5,2-2-BLST  |
| VLADIMIR POTEKINE APPT.ASST.COMMISSAR FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS           |          | J 23,31-4      |
| 3 HIGH OFFICIALS PROMOTED IN NEW SHAKEUP                            |          | S 5,1-9-5      |
| YUENE PAULUS FINDS RUSSIA IS A MENTAL ATMOSPHERE                    |          | S 5,1-6-2      |
| CONDITIONS CHANGE IN RUSSIA-EDIT                                    |          | D 25, 2-6      |
| STALIN IS ALL-POWERFUL IN RUSSIA-ALEXANDER BARMINE                  |          | D 26, 1-11-1   |
| DICTATOR STALIN FACES NEW SOCIAL CONDITION-ALEXANDRE BARMINE        |          | N 16, 2-2      |
|   | --1938-- |                |
| I.A.BENEDIKTOFF NAMED COMMISSAR FOR AGRICULTURE                     |          |                |
|   | --1940-- |                |
| JOHN K.CALDER OF DET.PREDICTS FALL OF STALIN REGIME IN 1940-        |          | J 18,13-2      |
|   |          | BARNES         |
| ALEX SAMOKHVALOF REMOVED AS COMMISSARIAT FOR NON-FERROUS METALLURGY |          | J 10, 27-7     |
|   | --1941-- |                |
| SUPREME SOVIET CONVENED TODAY IN MOSCOW                             |          | F 28, 8-5      |
| REPORT GOVT.TO MOVE TO CITY OF KAZAN                                | --1943-- | O 16, 2-8      |
| EARL BROWDER LAIS PLOT TO OVERTHROW SOVIET GOVT.TO AMER.CITIZENS    |          | AP 2, 24-3     |
|   | --1944-- |                |
| PROPOSE VOICE IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS TO EACH REPUBLIC                   |          | JA 30, 1-10-8  |
| REORGANIZATION INTO COMMONWEALTH OFFERS PUZZLE.                     |          | F 2, 17-2      |
| BECOMES FEDERATION OF 16 REPUBLICS.                                 |          | F 2, 17-5      |
| ED COMMENTING ON EFFECT OF ABOVE                                    |          | F 3, 22-1      |
| LONDON COMMENT ON ABOVE   |          | F 2, 17-6 NITE |
| PHILIP ADLER ANALYZES IMPLICATIONS OF MOVE                          |          | F 3, 25-1      |
|   |          | F 3, 25-1      |
| LONDON PRESS SPECULATES ON NEW SETUP                                |          |                |

# RUSSIA: GOVERNMENT

1944

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| DAVID LAWRENCE THINKS NEW SETUP IS DICTATOR CURB                                | F 3, 30-3       |
| JAY HAYDEN FINDS GOVERNMENT CHANGE INEXPLICABLE.                                | F 6, 1-9-1      |
| NO TRICK SUSPECTED IN SETTING UP OF 16 REPUBLICS-DURANTY                        | F 6, 1-9-1 1*   |
| LONDON & WASHINGTON CONVINCED OF LEGALITY OF NEW SETUP-ADLER                    | F 7, 13-1       |
| REDS DENY GOVT. CHANGE IS PART OF LAND GRAB                                     | F 9, 17-1       |
| ANDREY VISHINSKY REPORTED IN CHARGE OF REFORM MOVE                              | F 13, 1-3-8 3*M |
| ANALYSIS OF CHANGE IN CONSTITUTION GIVING STATES MORE POWER-C BROWN             | F 27, Roto 4    |
| REORGANIZATION AS 16 REPUBLICS BEING PUSHED                                     | MR 9, 3-1       |
| POLICY BREEDS INTERNAL HARMONY  | AP 2, 1-9-1 5*M |
| CAPT. VICTOR A. KRAVCHENKO RESIGNS FROM THE SOVIET PURCHASING COMM-<br>MISSION. | AP 4, 1-3       |
| ED-ON KRAVCHENKO CASE   | AP 12, 14-1     |
| NATURE OF STALIN'S LEADERSHIP OF RUSSIA-EDIT.                                   | N 13, 14-1      |

--1946--

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
| STALIN HITS CAPITAL AS CAUSE OF ALL WAR                       | F 10, 1-8-7 5*MO |
| PRAVDA REPORTS BUREAUCRATS RIFE IN THEIR STATE APPARATUS.     | AG 8, 16-3 NITE  |
| NO BASIS FOR INTERNAL STRIFE IN RUSSIAN GOVT.-AS REPT.-BARNES | S 8, 1-7-1       |
| STALIN REVERSALS INDICATE POLITBURO RUNS GOVT.                | J 23, 11-4       |

STATE DEPT WONDERS IF STALIN IS STILL BOSS IN RUSSIA S 27, 4-3  
 HINT RUSSIA FIRED NIKOLAI VOZNESENSKY, FOE OF WEST S 14, 55-6  
 PORTRAIT OF L.M. KAGANOVICH MISSING FROM DECORATIONS FOR 32ND ANNIV. OF N 6, 1-1-3  
 BOLSHEVIST REVOLUTION N 7  
 SUPREME SOVIET VOTES UNANIMOUSLY TO CONTINUE PREMIER STALIN'S GOVT. IN JE 20, 31-7  
 OFFICE D 26, 1-8  
 RED TAPE IN MOSCOW MAKES REDS SEE RED F 16, 9-7  
 PARLIAMENT TO MEET & WILL FINISH IN WEEK WORK THAT AMER CONG. TAKES JL 19, 9-7  
 MONTHS TO DO - BARNES  
 WALTER M. KOTSCHNIGH TELLS UN ECONOMIC SOCIAL COUNCIL RUSSIA RULED MR 5, 32-1  
 BY CLASS BARRIERS - BARNES MR 5, 45-1  
 IS WOE IN STORE FOR TYRANT'S HEIR? - EDIT. MR 7, 1-7  
 EISENHOWER REPORTEDLY FEARS PEACE PERIL IN RED POWER FIGHT - M. HAYDEN  
 STREAMLINING OF RUSSIAN GOV'T BY GEORGI M. MALENKOV IS STEP TO PUSH MR 7, 1-8  
 BLDG. OF SOVIET MILITARY ECONOMY TO RIVAL THAT OF U.S.  
 GEORGI MALENKOV TAKES OVER LEADERSHIP OF RUSSIAN GOV'T TODAY AP 9, 22-1  
 POWER OF MALENKOV IS KEY TO RED PLANS; HIS ABILITY TO HOLD RUSSIANS MY 3, 1-30-2  
 TOGETHER WATCHED BY ALL - MIKHAIL SOLOVIEV  
 MOSCOW STILL SHOWS A STRONG GOV'T - BARNES JL 31, 1-6  
 RUSSIA AIDED BY ARMY MEN ZHUKOV, VASTILEVSKY & SOKOLOVSKY

- AG 26, 47-4  
 PREMIER MALENKOV REPORTED GETTING TIGHTER REIN IN KREMLIN GOV'T  
 D 29, 14-1  
 POLICY SHIFTS BARE KREMLIN CONFLICTS-BARNES  
 D 30, 16-3  
 SOVIET NIGHTMARE HIT CLIMAX IN 1937 TRIALS-TENDLER  
 -----1954-----  
 S 1, 39-2  
 SHIFT IN RUSSIAN POLICY HINTED IN MOVE OUT OF KREMLIN OF GOV'T-BARNES  
 -----1955-----  
 F 8, 42-1  
 NIKOLAI BULGANIN NAMED NEW RUSSIAN PREMIER REPLACING GEORGI MALENKOV-  
 RULE OF GOV'T NOW IN ARMY HANDS-BARNES  
 F 8, 8-6 5\*  
 DETAILS ON HOW ABOVE IS SHIFTED  
 F 9, 22-1  
 V.M.MOLOTOV'S PRIDE & JOY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV & HIS RISE &-RYSER  
 F 10, 30-7  
 ANOTHER HIGH OFFICIAL IN KREMLIN MAY BE TAKEN OUT OF OFFICE-J HAYDEN  
 F 15, 15-4  
 WASHINGTON INTERESTING IN WATCHING RED ARMY & RED PARTY FIGHT IT OUT-  
 M. HAYDEN  
 F 16, 9-3  
 ALEXANDER KERENSKY SAYS CHANGE IN RUSSIA GOVERNMENT IS TRED TOWARD  
 MODERATION  
 F 17, 1-7  
 SEC DULLES SEES HOPE FOR WORLD PEAGE IN CHANGE IN RED GOVERNMENT

---1955---

MAJOR SHAKE UP GOING ON IN RUSSIAN CABINET-WHITNEY

MR 3, 27-1

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV REVEALED AS POWER IN RUSSIA-CLARK

O 17, 1-4

-----1956-----

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV, No. 1 RUSSIAN, SPEAKS TO 20TH COMMUNIST PARTY CONGRESS  
IN MOSCOW-BARNES

F 15, 1-1

RUSSIAN PRESS & RADIO BLASTS JOSEF STALIN-

F 18, 1-8

EUROPE REDS HESITANT ABOUT CONDEMNING STALIN

F 20, 3-8

V M MOLOTOV JOINS IN CRITICISM OF STALIN-

F 20, 3-5

F 21, 2 6-7

3 TRENDS OF RUSSIAN GOV'T REVEALED IN SPEECHES AT 20TH COMMUNIST PARTY  
CONGRESS-I. HAYDEN

MR 29, 10-7

GEN W B SMITH PREDICTS NEW DICTATOR WILL TAKE OVER RUSSIA

AP 23, 12-1

U.S. TENDS TO LOSE FAITH IN REDS' ANTI STALINISM-BARNES

N 12, 37-7

LONDON-PICTURE UNEASY TRUCE BY KREMLIN FACTIONS

D 17, 29-6

NYC-OBSERVERS IN WEST SEE CHANCES OF NO HOLDS BARRED STRUGGLE FOR POWER  
IN RUSSIA

JA 21, 10-1

SEE MALENKOV COMEBACK-BARNES

MR 31, 8-13-1

---1957---

RUSSIA ADMITS FAILURE OF BUREAUCRATIC RULE-OUTLER



FRANCIS GAR: POWERS TRIAL HINTS TROUBLE IN COMMUNIST EMPIRE-  
 AG 14, A-16-4  
 RYAN  
 O 4, A-1-7

KHRUSHCHEV'S EXTENDED STAY IN US AND PERFORMANCES AT UN AROUSE SPECULATION THAT HE IS TAKING ORDERS, NOT GIVING THEM

---1963---  
 MOSCOW-WHO REALLY RUNS RUSSIA?-KHRUSHCHEV, A COLLECTIVE-MRS. NINA KHRUSHCHEV-GILMORE  
 MR 10, A-1-4

KHRUSHCHEV'S POWER STRUCTURE IS ANALYZED BY U.S.  
 JL 1, D-6-2 FIN 3

---1966---  
 LONDON-VALERI TARSIIS, REBEL RUSSIAN WRITER CALLED SOVIET GOVERNMENT A REGIME OF FASCIST HANDITS  
 F 10, A-15-1  
 --1967--  
 JA 6, A-11-7

MOSCOW-SETTING UP SPECIAL MILITARY-POLITICAL ORGANIZATION TO RUN COUNTRY IN CASE NUCLEAR WAR  
 --1970--  
 MR 12, B-15-1

LONDON-RULE OF LEONID KOSYGIN BEING CHALLENGED BY GROUP WITHIN POLITBURO, GUARDIAN PAPER REPORTS.

--1974--  
 JL 27, A-2-1  
 KOSYGIN'S GOVT. REAPPTD. JL 26 W/O SIGNIFICANT CHANGE FROM LAST GOVT.

-1979-

JE 18, A-1-6

VIENNA-TALKS SHOW WHO'S 'IN' IN RUSSIA-ARMS

--1981--

F 22, A-1-2

WESTERN WORLD WILL WATCH WHEN SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY  
CONGRESS CONVENES IN MOSCOW TOMORROW.-WORBY

-1982-

JA 11, A-2-3

WSU PROF R V BURKS SAYS SOVIETS FACE INTERNAL COLLAPSE-  
GEBERT

MR 19, A-4-1

DC-SOME POINT TO RUMBLINGS & UNREST IN POLITBURO.-LEONARD

JL 9, A-1-1

DC-RUN BY COMMITTEE?, BREZHNEV RETIRING-TOTH N 24, A-1-1  
MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV CALLED FOR ECON CHGS, INCL REDUCTION IN  
GOVT PLANNING

-1983-

MY 27, A-7-1

SOVIET SYSTEM'S A DRAG, STUDY FINDS

JL 27, A-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ANNOUNCED ECONOMIC REFORMS THAT WILL GIVE  
MINISTRIES GREATER FREEDOM IN DECISION MAKING.

0 3, A-2-3

DC-ARMY SEEN GAINING POWER AS PARTY CLOUT WANES IN KREMILIO  
SPLIT-TOTH 1-986- Ap15, B\_6-4W

Paris computer-Soviet expert, Michel Tatu, has more info  
on Soviets officials than Soviets-Frankland

N 20, A\_3-5

Moscow-Soviets allow part-time capitalism

--1987--

Ja 28, A-3-2

Fresh forces sought to replace aging Kremlin leaders.

F 9, A-1-5

Bonn-Gorbachev's internal reforms constitute a revolution :  
says official

F 17, A-1-5

Moscow-Broad democratization of Soviet society is irrever  
sible, ay says Gorbachev

-1987-

F 20, A-3-5

Moscow-Gorbachev said he would have to step down if resistance blocked his reform program.

Mr 15, A-1-4

Moscow-Soviets called for sacrifice to carry out Gorbachev's econ & social reforms

Mr 23, A-1-3

Gorbachev makes reform his creed-Lessenberry

Mr 26 A-2-4

Moscow-Soviets say 200,000 were punished in drive to uncover corruption & mismanagement among officials.

Ap 10, A-3-1

Prague-Allies split on view of Moscow reforms

Je 27, A-6-3

3 of Gorbachev's advisers named to ruling Politburo.

JE 30, A\_4-3 1dot

Moscow-Soviet reform urged

---

# RUSSIA: GOVERNMENT

1987

Jl 1 A=12=1

Gorby-nomics.--Edit

Jl 1 A-1-5

Moscow-Parliament adopts historic economic reforms.

S 27 A-5-2

Moscow-Party attacks toys as shoddy, tasteless, unimaginative  
-1988-

My 11 A-3-4

Moscow-Gorbachev says his perestroika program to reform  
society created mass turmoil

My 24 A-3-1

Gorbachev to pursue radical changes despite opposition

My 25 A-16-1

~~Moscow-Soviets in era of change.--Evans~~

My 27 A-3-5

Moscow-Gorbachev urges political reforms.

Je 28 A-3-2 3Dot

Moscow-Gorbachev calls for sweeping change in Soviet system

Je 29 A-1-2

Moscow-Gorbachev hits Communist Party's heavy hand.

-1988-

Je 29 A-8-1 3Dot

Moscow-Soviets take 'wait & see' attitude on reforms.

Jl 5 A-4-5 3Dot

Moscow-Communist party backs Gorbachev reform but doesn't endorse plan for strong presidency.

Jl 27 A-3-1

1 million factory workers laid off since beginning of '88

Jl 30 A-3-6

Moscow-Soviet leader proposes elections

Ag 1 A-3-1

1000 rally to support glasnost

S 30 A-3-2

Moscow-Kremlin may be restructured.

-1989-

Ap 27 A-3-2

Moscow-Gorbachev strengthens his command as resignations ease way for his reforms

Ap 30 A-14-1

DC- U.S. Defense Sec Dick Cheney predicts Gorbachev will fail in reform effort

Je 18, A-17-2

Moscow-GLasnost offers glimmer of hope for better life, but perestroika cant deliver goods--yet-Bray

Ag 18 A-3-2

Moscow-Soviets offer landmark plan that gives more power  
to republics.

N 1 A-1-5

DC- Is the summit tactic to save Gorbachev?--Gannon

N 12 A-10-1

E.Lans- Pravda pollster fears Soviet 'opening' is coming  
too fast.--Pepper

N 14 A 1-5

Soviet parliament given approval to a historic bill aimed  
at easing travel restrictions

D 8 A-3-3

~~Moscow- Changes in store as full Soviet Communist Party's  
Central Committee meets~~

D 14 A 3-5

Soviets shift resources toward consumer sector

-1990-

Ja 31 A 6-5 NoDot

Gorbachev plan may be to trim party's power

-1990-

F 4 A-1-3

Moscow- Gorbachev to seek end of Communist monopoly.

F 5 A-1-3

Moscow- Gorbachev says 'party must share' F 7 A-1-2

Moscow- Communist Party leaders OK radical reform, approve  
multiparty system.

F 8 A-8-6

List of political reforms in Soviet Union since  
Gorbachev took power in Mar, 1985

F 8 A-8-1 1Dot

Moscow- Soviet union moves closer to democracy

F 13 A-3-5

Moscow- Creation of powerful new pres system of  
govt would give Gorbachev ability to accelerate  
pace of radical change

F 21 A 3-5

Gorbachev to gain in power? Kremlin draft proposes stronger  
~~more authoritarian presidency~~



F 27 A 3-2

Soviet parliament backed a proposal to create new powerful executive presidency that is almost certain to be filled by Gorbachev

Mr 13, A-1-2

Moscow - Soviet parliament approves Gorbachev's plan for a strong presidency and a multiparty political system.

Mr 13, A-1-5

Gorbachev's proposals listed.

Ap 10 A 6-5

'Very harsh' reforms planned by Soviets

Je 13, A-1-6

Gorbachev agreed to redefine relationship of 15 republics & central Soviet govt.

Jl 1 B 1-2

Loosening the party's grip-Too few Soviets have benefited from perestroika

-1990-

J1 3 A 3-6

Perestroika is little help, delegates told

Ag 5 A 3-6

Tabacco products this summer joined the list of staples in severely short supply. Frustrated smokers blocked traffic in a Ukrainian city to protest inability to get cinarettes

Ag 24 A 8-1

-Burke-

Gorbachev nullified an attempt by the Russian republic to wrest control over its vast natural resources from the Soviet Govt.

O 10 A-3-5

Moscow-Defiant Russian republic to adopt radical reforms

D 23 A-3-5

DC- Soviet economy lagging far behind West in every way

D 24 A-3-5

Moscow- Russian republic says it won't rush into any agreement & Baltic states say they won't ratify resolution.

Ja 3 A 3-5

Moscow-Baltics fear takeover of newspaper pub. plant in Latvia 1/2 signals new Soviet crackdown

Ja 17 A19-5

Moscow-Pres. Mikhail Gorbachev suggested that the Supreme Soviet put newspapers back under legislative control

F 17 B-1-5

DC-Gorbachev's retreat from his own policies evident in every sector of Soviet affairs.--Gannon

My 17 A 1-6

Soviet economy near ruin, CIA warns-Gannon

My 26 A 3-5

Boris Yeltsin said a union treaty establishing a less centrally controlled

Soviet state may be signed as early as June

Jl 25, A-3-2

Moscow-Soviets approve final reform treaty

Ag 1 A 12-1

Moscow - Market economy concept eludes the Soviets.

-1991-

Ag 18 A 6-1

Soviets are skeptical union treaty will change their lives for the better- Gorbachev vows economic rebound

Ag 23 A 1-5

Gorbachev and Yeltsin agreed to form a coalition govt

Ag 25 A 1-3

Gorbachev resigned as Soviet Communist Party's leader, & destroyed it as a political force

Ag 28 A 6-1

Communists Partt bureaucrats continue to haunt Soviet

S 3, A-1-4

reform movement  
Moscow-Upheaval in USSR as 10 republics to join new confederation in realigning Soviet system

S 4, A-5-1

Moscow-Changing role as Mikhail Gorbachev to coordinate govt.like 'queen of England'

S 4, A-1-5 1Dot

Moscow-Upheaval in USSR-Boris Yeltsin vows to safeguard nucear arms

S 5, A-1-2

Moscow-Russia upheaval-Soviet Congress OKs interim govt.

RUSSIA: GOVERNMENT

1991

- 
- Moscow-Soviet Congress reluctant to give up its power S 5, A-1-2 NoDot
- Moscow-USSR analysis as more power concentrated in fewer hands to tackle political, economic crisis S 6, A-3-1
- Alma Ata Ussr--reformers race clock to find system that works S 16, A\_6-1
- Moscow- Russian Federation will bail out Gorbachev's govt; Yeltsin expected to get nearly complete control. D 1 A-6-1
- 
- Moscow-5 more republics back new commonwealth D 13, A-1-1
- Moscow-Soviet era ends Dec 31 D 18, A-1-1
- Moscow-Yeltsin in control of Kremlin now D 20, A-3-1

---1992---

Ap 13, A-2-5

Moscow-Russia's reformist govt. offered resignation to Pres.

Boris Yeltsin

Ap 14, A-3-1

DC-US wrns that aid to Russia could run aground if Prse.

Boris Yeltsin's reform efforts falter O 2 A 2-5

Yeltsin issued decree streamlining the Russian Govt to  
promote free-market economic reforms D 27 A 11-1

Moscow - Yeltsin created the new Federal Information Center  
to be headed by Mikhail Poltoranin.

-1993-

Mr 22 A 1-1

Constitutional Court met to consider legality of PresYelsin  
's assumption of power to rule by decree Mr 22 A 1-5

Country in turmoil

Mr 23 A 1-1

Yeltsin's decree illegal, but no basis for impeachment

Mr 24 A 1-1

Pres weakens decree as lawmakers set vote on ouster

S 22 A 1-1

Moscow - yeltsin suspended parliament & the hard-line lawmakers voted to impeach him.

S 22 A 1-2

Moscow - Govt divided into 2 bitter camps.

S 28 A 4-4

Moscow - Legislators holed up<sup>in</sup> parliament given an ultimatum.

-1994-

My 29 A 5-5

Moscow-Pro-nationalist Accord for Russia, org. by former VP Rutskoi, aims to take power, restore order, Yeltsin's rival

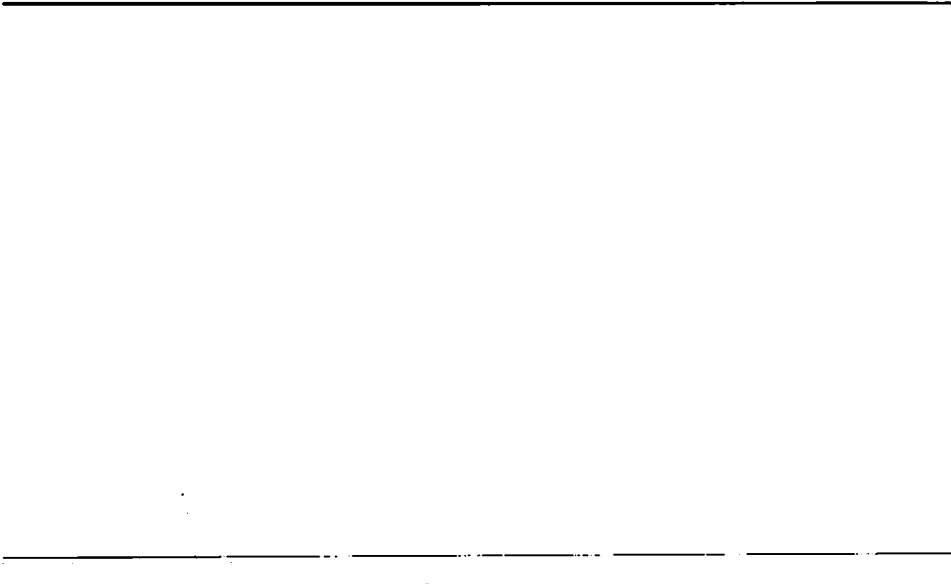
-1998-

Ag 30 A-1-4

MOSCOW-Interim government said there will be no return to Soviet-era economic controls-compromise needed for calm

Ag 31 A-1-2

MOSCOW-Russian premier, economy hinge on pact





1927

S 7, 28-7

Prof. Harriet G. Eddy tells of night sanitariums of Russia 1933

JA 7, 17-4

MAURICE SUGAR, DETROIT ATTORNEY, CALLS RUSSIA HEALTHIEST COUNTRY

---1947---

F 27, 11-5

G.A. MITEREV DISMISSED AS PUBLIC HEALTH DIRECTOR

-----1955-----

AG 28, 8-4-1

U.S. ARMY DOCTORS SAY ALMOST ALL CHILDBIRTHS IN RUSSIA TAKE PLACE WITHOUT ANESTHETICS

AG 28, 1-9-1 2\*

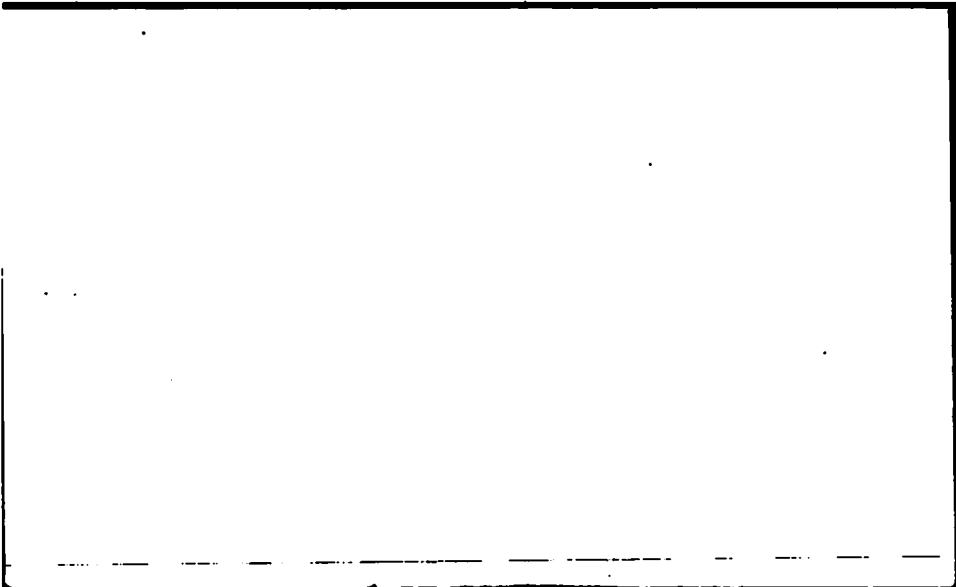
LONDON-PROF. PAUL SCHAFER, UNIV. OF KANSAS PROFESSOR, SPEAKS ON RUSSIA

MEDICAL MIXUP

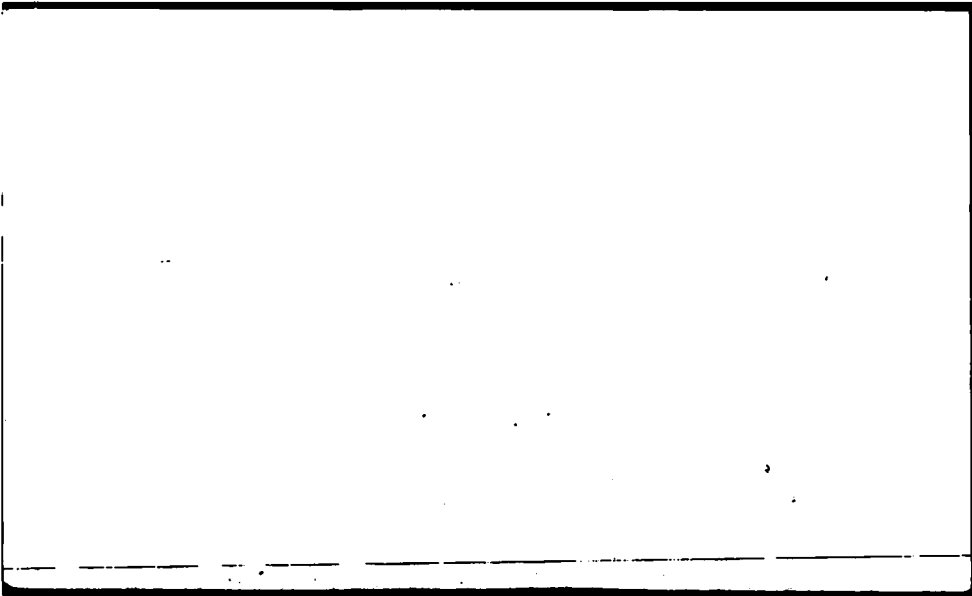
-1973-

AG 2, C-7-1

US SPECIALIST DR WALTER C MCKAIN BACKS SOVIET OLD-AGE CARE



|   |                |                |
|---|----------------|----------------|
|   | Form 1656      | MR 17, 18-1    |
| RUSSIA STARTS BUILDING SMOOTH HIGHWAYS-EDIT                       |                | S 16, 1-7 CITY |
| WAR ROADS TO POLAND ARE SPEEDED BY SOVIET                         |                |                |
| --- 1941---</td <td></td> <td>AP 27, 1-7-8</td>                   |                | AP 27, 1-7-8   |
| COMPLETE 500 MILES OF AUTO HWY. OVER MTS. FR STALINABAD TO KHOROG |                | S 12, 1-14-5   |
| --- 1948---</td <td></td> <td></td>                               |                |                |
| LAUNCH ROAD-BUILDING DRIVE  | ---1956---     | S 13, 28-8     |
| SOVIETS PLAN 530-MILE HIGHWAY TO RIGA                             |                |                |
|   | -----1958----- | D 18, 52-3     |
| MOSCOW-RUSSIA PLANS TO BUILD 46,000 MILES OF NEW ROADS BY 1965    |                |                |
| --- 1959---</td <td></td> <td>AP 15, 15-1</td>                    |                | AP 15, 15-1    |
| CIRCULAR BY-PASS AROUND MOSCOW BEING BUILT                        |                |                |
| -1972-  |                | AG 27, E-1-1   |
| MOSCOW--ANYTHING GOES ON RUSSIAN ROADS.                           |                |                |



Je 5, 1-3-3

Soviet to celebrate its 10th birthday Nov. 7.

S 30, 1-5\*

Political prisoners to share in amnesty on  
10th anniversary

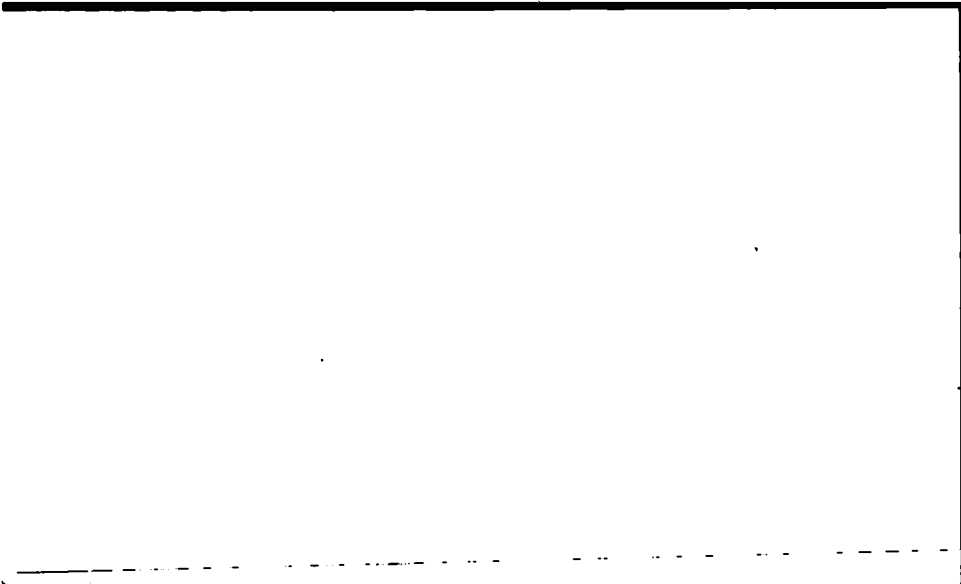
O 22, 6-7

Proletariat to celebrate 10th anniv.

1928.

N 3, 2-2

Reds celebrate revolution in Moscow



Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 12, 21-2

Soviet celebrates 12th anniversary of fall of  
Romanoff dynasty Mr 12 N 7, 61-1

Communist Russia celebrates 1917 revolution with 12  
miles parade N 17, 1-4-3

12th anniversary of Soviet Union to be observed  
at 2:30 N 17 at Trade Union Center, Det.

1930.

N 7, 22-3

13th anniv. of revolution celebrated N 7 Junius

B. Wood

1932

N 2, 1-7

CELEBRATE 15TH ANNIV OF REVOLUTION N 7

N 3, 39-4

MOSCOW DRESSED UP FOR AN 'IV CELEBRATION N 7-STONEMAN N 7, 33-1 1 HOME  
MILLIONS TAKE PART IN CELEBRATION AT MOSCOW

---1936---

JA 27,2-6

COMMISSION TO BE NAMED TO REWRITE HISTORIES

---1937---

N 6,4-8

SOVIET CELEBRATES 20TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK POWER

N 7,5-22-1-3

SOVIET CELEBRATES IN MIDST OF BLOOD PURGE, DRIVE TO OVERCOME INDUSTRY'S  
LAG & A 1ST ELECTION CAMPAIGN

N 8,4-1

MOSCOW RESTS AFTER DEMONSTRATION OF 1,000,000 PERSONS

---1938---

N 7, 1-1

MOSCOW CELEBRATES 21ST ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIST REVOLUTION

N 8, 4-7

WASH. SOVIET EMBASSY HELPS RUSSIA CELEBRATE

B 4,1-20-1

DR. JOHN W. STANTON REVIEWS THE FEB., OCT. & NOV. REVOLUTIONS IN RUSSIA IN  
1917 & DESCRIBES THEIR CAUSES

---1939---

O 11, 31-6 CITY

SHOWS SIGNS OF RESUMING FORWARD MARCH FOR MORE TERRITORY

---1940---

N 7, 2-2

MARK 23RD ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIST REVOLUTION

N 7, 19-3 BS

CELEBRATES 23RD ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION NOV. 7

---1941---

JA 22, 25-6 NITE

OBSERVE 17TH ANNIV. OF DEATH OF NICOLAI LENIN

---1946---

MY 23, 38-5

PUBLISH 28-VOLUME "UNIVERSAL HISTORY"

N 7, 52-4

LEONID A. GOVOROV ADDRESSED 29TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIST REVOLUTION

N 7  
N 8, 40-5 NITE

SOVIET EMBASSY IN D.C. MARKS 29TH ANNIV. OF RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

N 22,40-6

STALIN ACKNOWLEDGES ANNIVERSARY NOTES



**RUSSIA : HISTORY**

1947

STALIN TO MISS PARADE OF ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOL. N 6, 22-1  
PRES. RUMAN SENDS GREETINGS TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON ANNIV. OF USSR N 7, 15-1 BS2

SEC. OF STATE MARSHALL ABSENT FR RUSSIAN EMBASSY'S CELEBRATION 30TH ANNIV. SOVIET REVOLUTION N 8, 3-3  
N 9, 1-2-4

ALLIED GUESTS ARRIVE TO LATE AT BERLIN CELEBRATION, GERMANS ATE ALL THE FOOD ---1948---

14 GERMANS INVITED TO CELEBRATION BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIV. N 7  
ROBT A LOVETT, HENRY WALLACE ATTEND RECEPTION IN SOVIET EMBASSY N 7  
---1949---

LEADERS LEAD CELEBRATION OF 32ND ANNIV OF 1917 REVOLUTION N 7, 29-6  
---1950---

US FUTURE NAVAL OFFICERS DEVOTE MORE TIME TO SOVIET HISTORY AP 30, 1-15-3  
N 3, 4-1

TO MARK BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION NOV. 6-7 N 7, 42-6  
MARK 33RD ANNIV. OF SOVIET REVOLUTION

---1951---

MAGAZINE BOLSHEVIK HITS EUGENE TARLE, HISTORIAN, FOR HIS 1912 STORY AG 20, 29-3  
N 6, 37-7

PLAN 2-DAY HOLIDAY MARKING 34TH ANNIV. OF RED REVOLUTION N 7-8  
---1952---

HUGE PORTRAITS HUNG TO MARK ANNIVERSARY OF RED REVOLUTION N 6, 2-3

-----1952-----

N 7, 1-2

JOSEF STALIN VIEW PARADE OF BOLSHEVIKS ON 35TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK  
REVOLUTION

N 8, 3-8

SOVIET EMBASSY IN D.C. CELEBRATES THE 35TH ANNIV. OF THE 1917 REVOLUTION  
IN RUSSIA

-----1953-----

MR 15, 1-11-5

"VOICE OF AMER." REPORTS MALENKOV HAS NOW "TAKEN OVER STALIN'S HABIT  
OF REWRITING HISTORY TO GIVE HIMSELF A ROLE HISTORY NEGLECTED"

-----1954-----

N 8, 10-5

MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV & U.S. AMBASSADOR CHAS. E. BOHLEN  
HAVE DINNER TOGETHER N 7TH

N 8, 10-5 1H

US OFFICIALS PASS UP RED CELEBRATION OF REVOLUTION

-----1955-----

AG 25, 47-7

U OF M. GUIDE INDEXES 106 VOLUMES OF RUSSIAN HISTORY

N 7, 12-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET DEF. MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV HAILS WORLD PEACE

N 8, 11-3

PRES. IKE SENDS PEACE MESSAGE TO RUSSIA ON 38TH ANNIV. OF SUP. SOVIET OF  
USSR

N 8, 11-1

RUSSIAN EMBASSY IN D.C. MARKS 38TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION; U.S.  
OFFICIALS SKIP THEIR PARTY

-----1957-----

S 16, 6-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA SUMS UP ITS 40 YRS OF COMMUNIST HISTORY

O 24, 35-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TO SEE FORCES EQUIPPED FOR ATOMIC & MISSILE WARFARE IN  
CELEBRATION OF 40TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION NOV. 7TH-CUTLER

- HONG KONG-RED CHINA'S MAO TZE TUNG ACCEPTS BID FOR MOSCOW TRIP O 26, 5-6
- HONG KONG-RADIO PEIPING REPORTS LI FUNCHING, 59, IDENTIFIED AS ONE OF LENIN'S FORMER GUARDS WILL BE AMONG 37 CHINESE PARTICIPATING IN MOSCOW'S CELEBRATION N 7TH OF 40TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVIK REVOLUTION O 29, 4-1
- RED SUMMIT PARLEY DUE IN MOSCOW O 30, 2-1 1H
- LONDON-RED CHINA LEADER MAO TZE TUNG FLIES TO RUSSIA FOR REVOLUTION ANNIVERSARY FETE N 2, 2-1
- RED AMNESTY TO MARK DATE OF REVOLT N 2, 2-6
- CELEBRATING A MYTH-EDIT. N 2, 4-1
- 17,000 DELEGATES & GUESTS FROM ALL OVER RED WORLD ARE IN MOSCOW FOR 40TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVIK REVOLUTION N 6, 28-1
- VIENNA-SATELLITES CELEBRATE 40TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVIK REVOLUTION BY WORKING OVERTIME N 7, 15-1
- MOSCOW-UNVEILED NEW ARRAY OF ROCKET WEAPONS IN RED SQUARE MARKING 40TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVIK REVOLUTION N 7, 1-4
- REDS WORK OVERTIME ON 40TH JUBILEE ANNIV. N 7, 57-5 5P
- 60 TO 75 FT. ROCKETS PARADED TO SHOW ICBM MIGHT N 7, 43-1 LF

-----1957-----

N 8, 48-1

CAVIAR SERVED FOR THE GERNAL AT REDS GAY REVOLUTION PARTY

-----1958-----

JA 20, 27-8

NYC-MESSAGES OF REGRET BROADCAST TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE JA 19TH OF 40TH ANNIV.  
IVERSARY OF CRUSHING OF RUSSIA'S CONSTITUTE'T ASSEMBLY BY RED SOLDIERS

-----1959-----

O 19, A-8-3

MOSCOW-BANKS REHEARSING IN STREETS FOR N 7TH PARADE MARKING ANNIV.  
OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION N 5, A-4-2

2,000 FOREIGN TOURISTSEXPECTED FOR 42ND ANNIV.OF 1917 REVOLUTION

N 5, C-8-1 1H

MOSCOW-RUSSIA IS DRESSING UP FOR 42ND ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION N 7TH-LAMB-  
ERT

N 7, A-6-8

N 5, A-1-5

MOSCOW-PEACE IS THEME OF RUSSIAN J 4TH

MOSCOW-KHRUSCHEV, CHINESE REDS MEET TO PATCH UP OLD SPLIT

N 6, A-1-4

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSCHEV EXPLODES REPORTS OF HIS OUSTER N 7, A-3-1  
FIN 3

HAVANA-FIDEL CASTRO JOIN IN CELEBRATING 43ANNIV.OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION  
N 7, A-3-2 FIN 3

MARS 43 BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIV.;SHOWS UFF "SILVER NEEDLE"ROCKETS  
CREDITED IN U-2 SPY PLANE SHOT -----1962----- N 7, A-16-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET SHOWS NEW ROCKET AT 45TH ANNIVERSARY PARADE OF RUSSIAN  
REVOLUTION

# **RUSSIA - HISTORY**

1963

**LIMITED FREEDOM UNDER KHRUSHCHEV HAS BEEN A DECADE OF LIGHT AFTER GLOOM OF STALIN'S TERROR-DAVID MILLER**

S 8, B-10-1

**MOSCOW-NIKOLAI FODGORNYY, SOVIET COMMUNIST LEADER, OFFERED A HOLIDAY OLIVE BRANCH TO RED CHINESE ON EVE OF 46TH BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIV**

N 6, C-16-7 FIN 5

---1965---

JA 26, B-5-1

**MOSCOW-NEW RUSSIAN TEXTBOOK ON SOVIET HISTORY BARELY MENTIONS NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV**

---1967---

JA 5, D-10-1 5\*

**MOSCOW-50TH ANNIV. OF COMMUNIST REVOLUTION CELEBRATED THIS YEAR-PEOPLE TO GET SPECIAL FOODS TO CELEBRATE**

-0 9, B-4-2 FIN\*

**RESTRICT CROWDS CELEBRATING 50TH ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION**

N 3, A-15-6

**SOV. LEADER LEONID I BREZHEV MARKED 50TH ANNIV OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION BY ACCUSING RED CHINA OF WORKING TO DESTROY 50 YEARS EFFORT**

N 6, A-4-4 F, N 1

**HONG KONG-MAO TSE-TUNG ABSENT FROM MASS RALLY MARKING 50TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE REVOLUTION**

---1971---

Ag 8, B-8-1

**MOSCOW-NEW OFFICIAL BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF JOSEF STALIN ACCUSES THE LATE SOVIET DICTATOR OF CONDUCTING "UNFOUNDED MASS REPRESSIONS"**

---1971-----N6,A-2-7

WASH- AT PARTY AT SOVIET EMBASSY CELEBRATING 19817  
REVOLUTION- 2 JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE MEMBERS SHOUT  
OBSCENTIES.

N8, A-2-3

SOCOW- REDS DISPLAY MILITARY MIGHT IN 54TH ANNIVERSARY  
OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION -1972-

0 17, A-3-3

PRE OF US & OTHER NON-COMMUNISTS INVITED TO MOSCOW TO  
HELP CELEBRATE 50TH ANNIV OF SOV UNION D 30L

0 18, A-8-4

GENERAL AMNESTY FREEING THOUSANDS OF IMPRISONED CRIMINALS  
TO BE DECLARED SOON FOR 50TH ANNIV OF USSR.

-1973-

MY 2, B-4-4 D

RUSSIANS NEGOTIATE TO PURCHASE FILM TSAR TO LENIN FROM  
PRODUCER HERMAN AXELBANK.HERBSTMAN

JL 6, A-2-1

LATEST VOLUME OF NEW SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDEA OMITTS KENNEDY-  
KRUSHCHEV SUMMIT TALKS OF 1961 & CUBAN CRISIS OF 1962

---1975-----N8, A13-1

REDS CEEEBRATE REVOLUTION DAY WITH MILITARY SHOW.

## **RUSSIA - HISTORY**

**1976**

**N 8, A-10-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION MARKS 59TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVİK REVOLUTION**

**---1978---**

**MR 29, A-22-1**

**HOW MIGHTY STALIN HAS FALLEN**

**-1987-**

**Je 26, A-12-1**

**From '1984' to 1987-Edit -1988-**

**F 6 A-3-4**

**Moscow-Names of 20 opponents of Stalin who were executed 50 yrs. ago restored to Soviet history.**

**Ag 18 A-4-1**

**Moscow-Graves of 500 Stalin purge victims found.**

**S 10 A-3-2**

~~**Moscow-Soviet press tries its new glasnost on old Bolshevik**~~

**Leon Trotsky.**

**-1989**

**0 27 A 10-1N**

**'Glasnost' opens up the history books, The Gulag Archipelago- Soviets lift curtain on their past**

-1990-

0 26 A-4-4

Tanks being readied for next month's military parade marking 73rd anniversary of Bolshevik revolution raise concerns about possible coup

0 29 A-4-2 2Dot

Moscow- Nuclear missiles will be displayed in annual Nov. 7 parade in Red Square for first time during celebration of 1917 Bolshevik Revolution

N 7 A-3-1

Moscow- Revolution Day marcher fires 2 shots in air nr Gorbachev

N 8 A-3-1 2Dot

Moscow- Communist parades on anniv of 1917 Russian Revolution marred by booing of Gorbachev

-1991-

Ag 25 A 14-1

74 yrs of Communism- Key dates in party history

Ag 25 B 1-1

5 centuries of rule- A legacy of tyranny-Tobin



1991

RUSSIAN : HISTORY

N 6, A-3-3

No military units to parade to mark the 74th anniv of  
Bolshevik Revolution N7

D 22, B-6-2

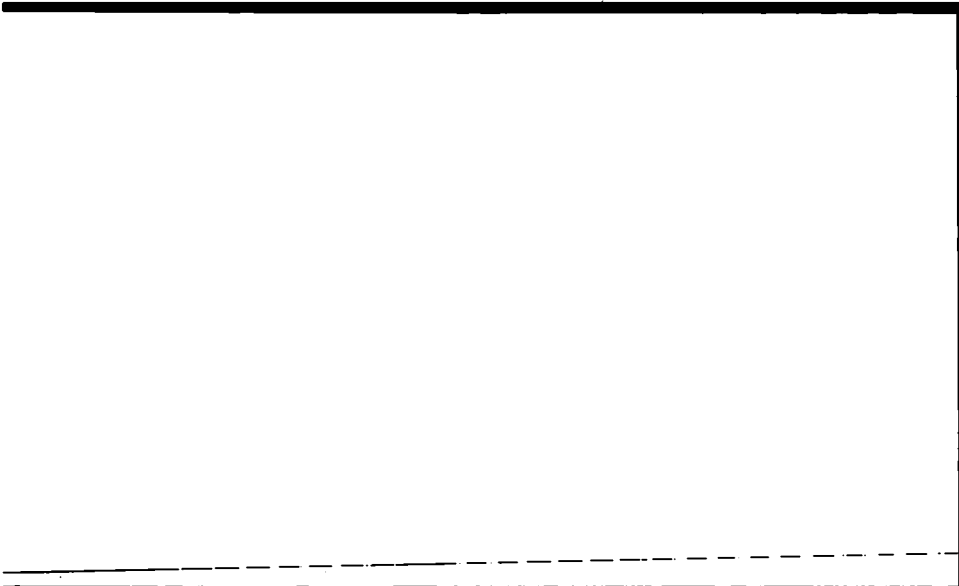
74 yr chronology ---1992---

Jl 24, A-3-1

Moscow-Famous museums, slowly dying of age & neglect, they  
are gilded age of czars -1993-

N 08 A 5-1 no dot

Moscow-Riot police blocked attempt Sunday by Communists  
to celebrate Revolution Day



1931

RUSSIA. - HOLIDAYS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 24, 4-4

to return to natl day of rest, December 1

---1945---

N 8, 44-7

WASH OFFICIALS TURN OUT TO HELP SOVIET DELEGATION CELEBRATE 28TH ANNIVERSARY OF REVOLUTION

---1946---

D 5, 10-2 BS 2

CELEBRATES 10 TH ANNIV. OF CONSTITUTION TODAY

---1951---

AP 29, 1-23-6

PREPARES TO CELEBRATE ORTHODOX EASTER & MAY DAY  
JAN 22, ANNIV. OF LENIN'S DEATH TO CONTINUE NATL. HOLIDAY, BUT WORKERS NO LONGER GET DAY OFF

AG 14, 4-7

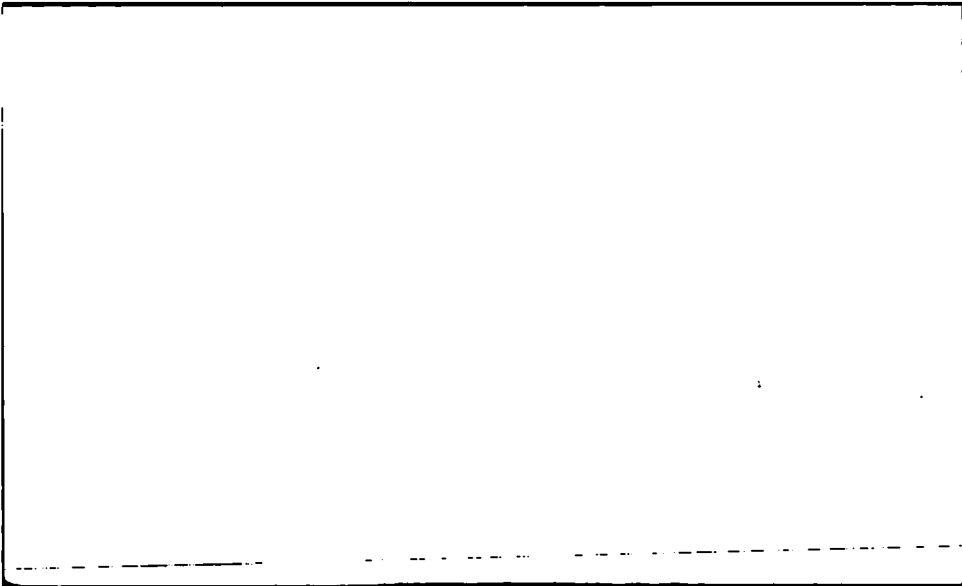
D 30, 1-4-3

BERLIN- CALENDER DISTRIBUTED BY E. GERMAN PAPER LISTS 19 IMPORTANT DATES  
15 PERTAIN TO COMMIES HEROES BIRTHDAYS

-1991-

Ja 7 A 3-2

For 1st time in over 7 decades, Russian Orthodox Christmas is official holiday in Russia; priest leads prayer service and TV broadcast Mass in Moscow



# RUSSIA - IMMIGRATION

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 17, 2-6 lh

Gregory Kalenin, an American, is refused permission to visit his aged mother.

---1938---

N 21, 2-1

BRYAN G ROVER, BRITISH FLIER, MAKES MADCAP FLIGHT INTO RUSSIA IN ATTP.  
TO GET HIS WIFE, ARRESTED BY IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS

---1953---

My 13, 4-4 5\*

CHAS. BOHLEN ASKS RUSSIA TO FREE WIVES OF AMERICAN CITIZENS; NO EXIT  
VISAS HAVE BEEN GRANTED IN RECENT YRS.

AG 16, 1-3-1

MRS. CLAR ALL, RUSSIAN WIFE OF BRITISH OFFICIAL, GIVEN OK TO JOIN HUSBAND  
NOW IN CANADA

-1978-

JA 14, A-8-1 MO

BELGRADE-CHESS PLAYER VIKTOR KORCHONOI WANTS HIS FAMILY

--1985--

Mr 26, A-13-1 AM

MOSCOW-Three Soviets have begun hunger strike to pressure  
authorities into letting them join their spouses in West.

-1986-

N 13, A-10-2 3dot

Moscow-Gonta family again changes mind wants to return to  
U.S (after 1wk in Russia)

N 16, A-1-3

Soviet red tape snarls love story of Keith Braun & Soviet  
wife Svetlana Tessler

N 16, A-1-6

London-Gonta family back home in Russia wants to return to  
U.S after 1 wk there

-1987-

N 29, A\_3-2

U.S immigrants continue struggle for free Soviet Jews-Pepper

Je 8 A-3-1

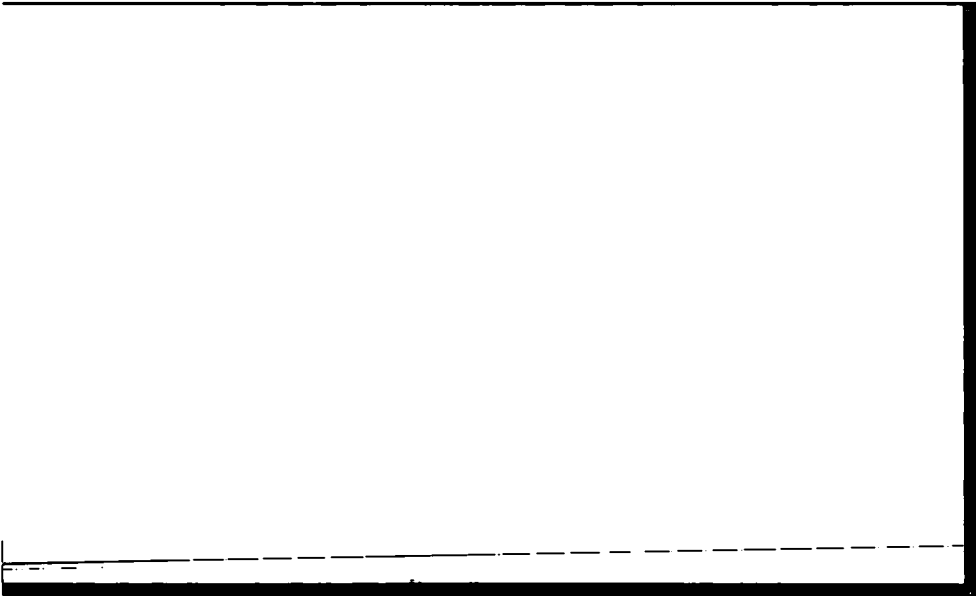
Russian republic's parliament declares its laws have  
priority over Soviet legislation in major challenge to  
Gorbachev -1991-

My 21 A 1-2

Soviet law gives citizens freedom to travel abroad J1 11 A 3-1

Moscow - Lawmakers approved legislation that authorizes  
the establishment of stock exchanges.

---





RUSSIA - MAPS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

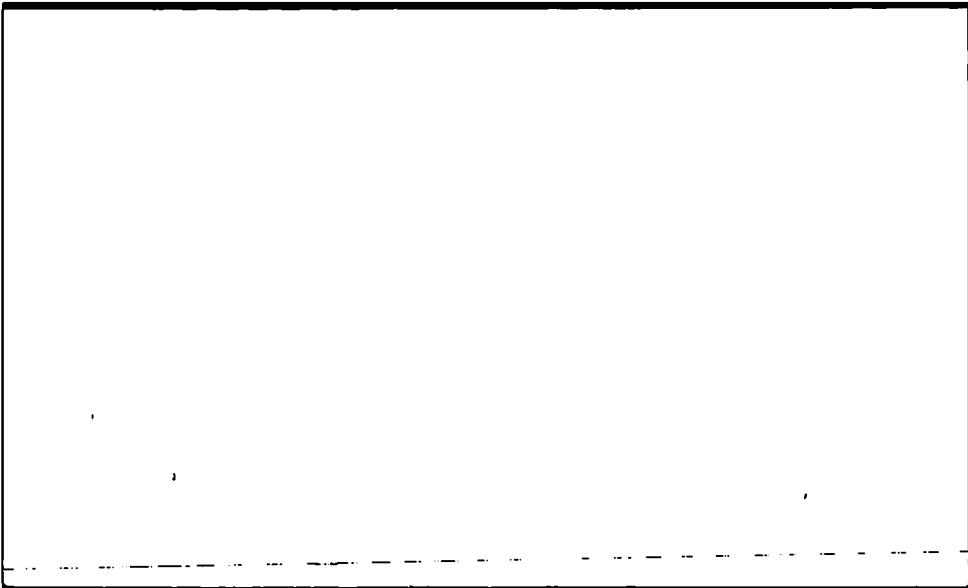
N 19,1-10-2

MAP OF USSR, THE LAND WHERE EAST MEETS WEST

----1971----

MY 31, A-12-1

SOVIET STRATEGISTS FALSIFY MAPS -HEINL.



**RUSSIA : MARINES**

---

**1980**

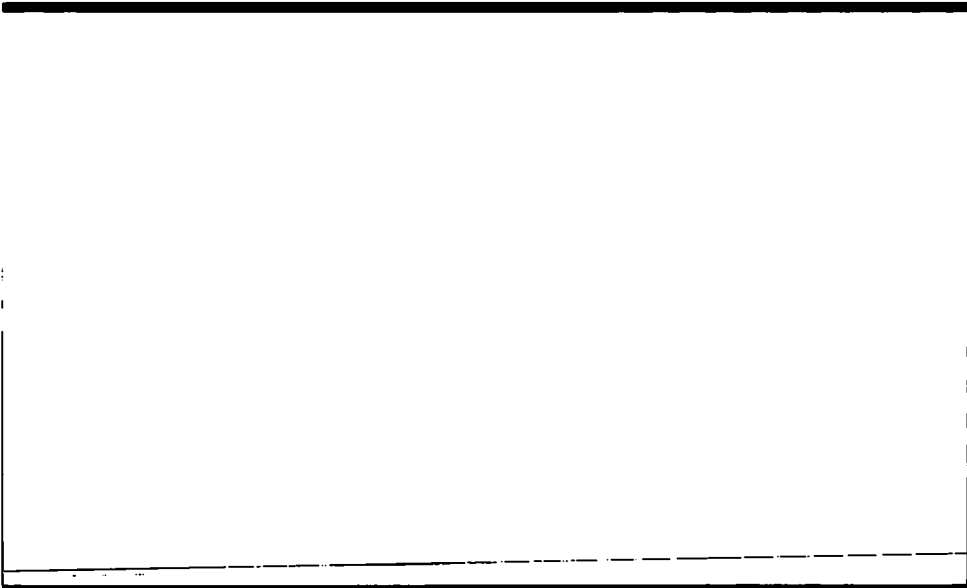
DC-COMBAT FORCE OF 400 MARINES ARRIVE IN INDIAN OCEAN

AP15, C-18-1 4DOT

AP 16, A-3-4

DC-400 MARINES SENT ~~OT~~ INDIAN OCEAN

---



**RUSSIA - MINISTRY OF JUSTICE**

---

1956

JE 3, B-13-5

**ABOLISHED IN DECENTRALIZATION OF GOVT FUNCTIONS**

---



REDS RENEGE-EDIT.

-1990-

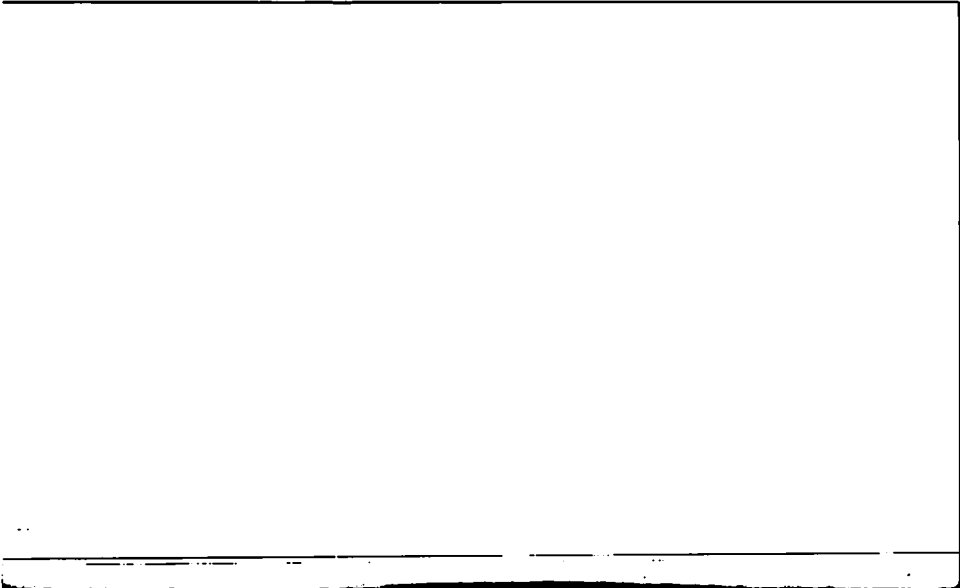
Ap 19, 12-1  
Ap 10 A 6-5

'Very harsh' reforms planned by Soviets

-1991-

F 12 A-4-1

Moscow- Soviets accuse banks of plotting inflation so they  
could buy up Soviet industries.





Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 7, 15-2

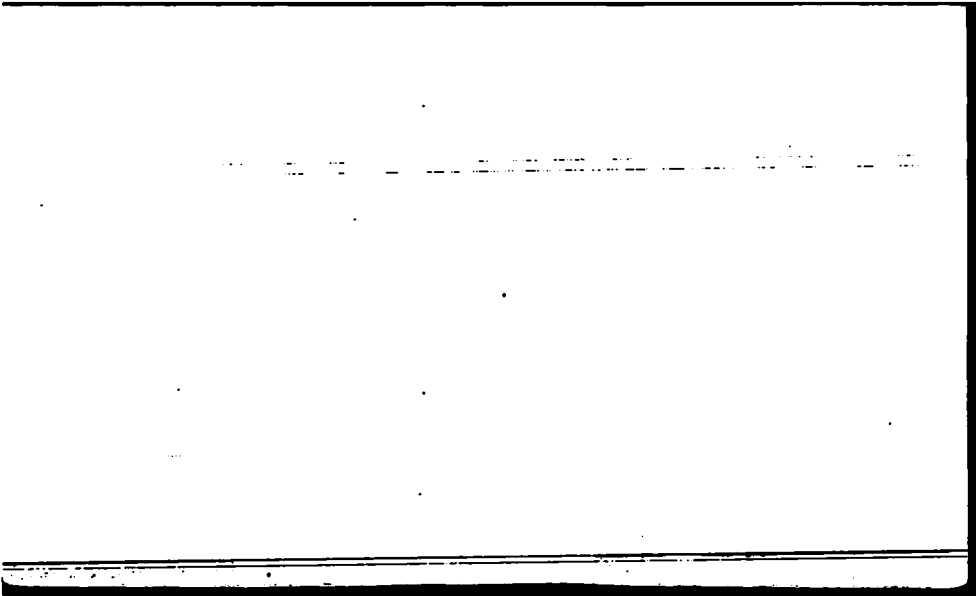
5 millions in gold from Soviet govt. shipped to U.S. to promote trade under treas. ban because of embargo act of 1921  
Ap 29, 4-8-4

Discussion rages concerning disposal of Russian gold, most of which found way to U.S.

1930

Ja 6, 38-4 1h

Many involved in money plot, group accused of scheme to hurt Russian credit with fake money



# RUSSIA - MONEY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 10-6

Govt. trying to check silver speculation

1931

My 11, 33-2

Prices on food, liquor, etc raised to deflate currency

J1 26, 1-16-2 2#

Walter Lobanov, Howell, Mich., has millions in rubles that won't buy a nickel cigar

Ag 16, 1-9-4 2#

Soviet stores favor American currency; it is in brisk demand throughout Russia

1932

N 20, 5-14-7

~~DIPLOMATS & OTHER FOREIGNERS DECLARE SOVIET ORDER IS REPUDIATION OF THE RUBLE~~

~~---1933---~~

JE 5, 24-4 1 HOME

SOVIET CONSIDERS USE OF PLATINUM MONEY

~~---1935---~~

AP 13, 20-5

RUSSIA'S RUBLE APPROACHING STABILIZATION

N 15, 4-3 BL STR

RUBLE STABILIZED AT 5 FOR 1 US DOLLAR

N 24, 1-4-1

RUBLE PEGGED AT 20¢-ADLER

---1935---

D 26, 33-8

D 30, 24-8

RATE OF EXCHANGE REVISED

SOVIET GOVT DENIES RUMOR THAT NEW EXCHANGE RATE WILL BE NULLIFIED  
THRU ISSUANCE OF NEW CURRENCY ---1940---

AG 5, 25-3 UM

RAINED SILVER COINS IN VILLAGE MESHCHERA JULY 16

---1947---

D 4, 67-5

RUMOR OF DEVALUATION OF RUBLE BRINGS RUN ON BANKS & PANIC-BUYING

D 5, 28-1

BANK RUNS, COMMODITY HOARDING IN RUSSIA IS FUNNY-EDIT-D 5, 1-4 FINAL

US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW CONFIRMS BUYING SPREE

D 10, 44-4

SWEDISH PAPER REPORTS BUYING PANIC IN MOSCOW, OTHER CITIES -D 15, 32-3

HOARDERS HIT AS RUSSIA RECALLS RUBLES: ENDS RATIONING -D 16, 22-1

RICKY, THOSE REDS: DEVALUE RUSSIAN RUBLE-EDIT-

D 16, 36-1

RUBLE DEVALUATION BARES RUSSIA'S PLIGHT TO WORLD-LAWRENCE-D 17, 44-2

REVALUATION OF RUBLE TO INCREASE COST RUNNING AMER EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

D 22, 18-2

PRAVDA HITS US STATE DEPT. BROADCAST FOR SLANDEROUS INFO. ON ECONOMIC  
CRISIS

D 22, 8-4

EMPLOYEES OF US EMBASSY HIT BY REVALUING OF RUBLE

D 26, 2-8

SEVERAL JAILED FOR SPECULATION ON RUBLE REVALUATION-D 28, 1-1-1

HUMAN NATURE FORCES DEVALUATION OF RUBLE-DEUEL

D 29, 14-1

NY TIMES MAKES COMPARISON BUYING POWER OF WAGES IN US, RUSSIA-EDIT

D 30, 4-1 NITE

SOVIET PROPAGANDA LAUDS CHEAP RUBLE

1950

RUSSIA : MONEY

VALUE OF RUBLE RAISED TO 4 TO THE DOLLAR, F28  
 PRICES CUT AS RESULT OF BOOST IN RUBLE VALUE  
 RUBLES PUT ON FOOL'S GOLD STANDARD-BARNES-  
 DEVALUATION MADE FOR PROPAGANDA PURPOSES-DIT  
 REVALUATION OF RUBLE EXPECTED TO EASE SHORTAGES-EDIT-MR 16, 67-3  
 POLAND'S WITHDRAWAL FROM WORLD BANK CALLED MOVE OF RUBLE BLOC  
 AP 26, 55-3  
 REDS SETTING UP RUBLE AREA AMONG SATELLITES  
 -----1953----- N 30, 2-3  
 RUSSIAN SHIPPS 17 TONS OF GOLD B PLANE TO BRITIAN AMID REPORTS THAT  
 RUSSIA IS SHORT OF FOREIGN EXCHANGE -----1957----- JE 12, 56-4  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA DENIES PLANS TO DEVALUE THE RUBLE  
 JE 16, A-1-5  
 VIENNA-M NEY PANIC GRIPS REDS, SATELLITES  
 D 27, 9-6  
 -----MOSCOW-REDS DENY PLANS TO DEVALUE RUBLE-----  
 -----1959----- 16, C-8-2  
 "ORTH OF ABOVE NOT GIVEN OUT TO PEOPLE-----1960----- N 15, A-3-3  
 RUSSIA CHANGES NEW VALUE OF RUBLE TO GIVE IMPRESSION OF U.S. DOLLAR  
 RUBLE REVALUATION IS AIMED AT WEAKENING U.S. DOLLAR-BARNES  
 N 16, C-18-1  
 N 20, B-12-1  
 HARD TO BELIEVE-RUSSIA DOLLOR INCREASE-EDIT

---1960---

D 4, G-15-4

NEW RUBLE TO BE INTRO JA 1

SETS PERIOD TO CASH IN OLD RUBLES FOR NEW

D 25, C-7-4

D 28, B-1-1

SMALLER SIZE NEW CURRENCY CAUSES SMALL WALLET SHORTAGE

---1961---

MY 21, A-3-1

MOSCOW-7 JAILED FOR BUYING FOREIGN CURRENCY FR TOURISTS

JE 8, C-16-6

RUSSIA WARNS WESTERN TOURIST OF SMUGGLELING RUBLES INTO COUNTRY

---1963---

JA 20, A-21-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET TABLE TENNIS CHAMP GENMADY AVERIN STRIPPED OF HIS "MASTER OF SPORTS" TITLE BECAUSE HE BOUGHT DOLLARS FROM LOCAL CURRENCY SPECULATORS

---1965---

AP 1, C-21-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET CURRENCY IS NO GOOD IN MOSCOW'S NEWEST & MOST ELEGANT FOOD & LIQUOR STORE, TO BE CUSTOMER, YOU NEED FOREIGN CURRENCY OF ONE OF DOZEN DIFFERENT COUNTRIES

AP 28, A-13-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ISSUING NEW ONE RUBLE COIN COMMEMORATING 20TH ANNIV. OF WWII'S END

---1971---S1.A-18-1

RUSSIA REVALUES AS U.S. DOLLAR DROPS

---1975---

F 1, A-11-6

GOVT. REVALUES RUBLE UPWARD VS. AMER. DOLLAR TO \$1.42 FROM \$1.37

-1989

O 26 E 2-5

Soviet state Bank announced a dramatic devaluation of the ruble for Soviet, foreign travelers from \$ .59 to 16¢

RUSSIA: MONEY

1989

0 29 A 18-1

Mr. Keynes goes to Moscow-Edit

-1990

F 15 B 2-1 NoDot

Soviets promise a fistful of dollars if you can make the nation's currency, the ruble into a 'hard currency' that can be exchanged for other world currencies 0 5 A-4-2

Moscow- Presidential decree to be issued devaluating Soviet ruble as step toward convertible currency

-1991-

Ja 24 A-17-1

DC- Lines form at closed banks all across nation as

citizens try to cash in 50-ruble & 100-ruble notes that will become worthless Ja 26

s 16, A-8-1

The price of freedom-Edit

--1992--

F 18, A-2-6

Moscow-Vladimir Lenin money goes out of circulation

---1992---

My 6, E-1-3

Moscow-Russia frees ruble to open way for market economy & attracting more foreign investment

My 6, E-2-4

Why convertible ruble helps trade

N 27 A 4-1

Moscow-Most central street in Moscow, half of the stores refuse to accept Russian national currency

-1993-

Ja 27 A 3-3

Russian ruble is losing more than value. Lenin's portrait is being replaced by Russian flag

My 10 A 4-1

Kyrgyzstan became 1st state in former Soviet Central Asia to drop the ruble and issue its own currency.

Jl 25 A 4-1'

Russia will invalidate billions of old rubles to combat inflation

Jl 27 A 5-1

Pres Boris Yeltsin scrambled to ease the Central Bank's voiding of billions of old rubles

Jl 28 A 4-1

Lawmakers to cancel Central Bank's decision to invalidate billions of old rubles.



of Ag 04 E 2-1

Russians have cashed in nearly 3/4/invalidated ruble notes  
this week;have until Aug.31 to exchange 100000rubles each

-1994-

0 11 A 5-5

Russian ruble fell through the floor-dropping nrly 850 pts  
agst the dollar in worst 1-day plunge since trading began  
in '92

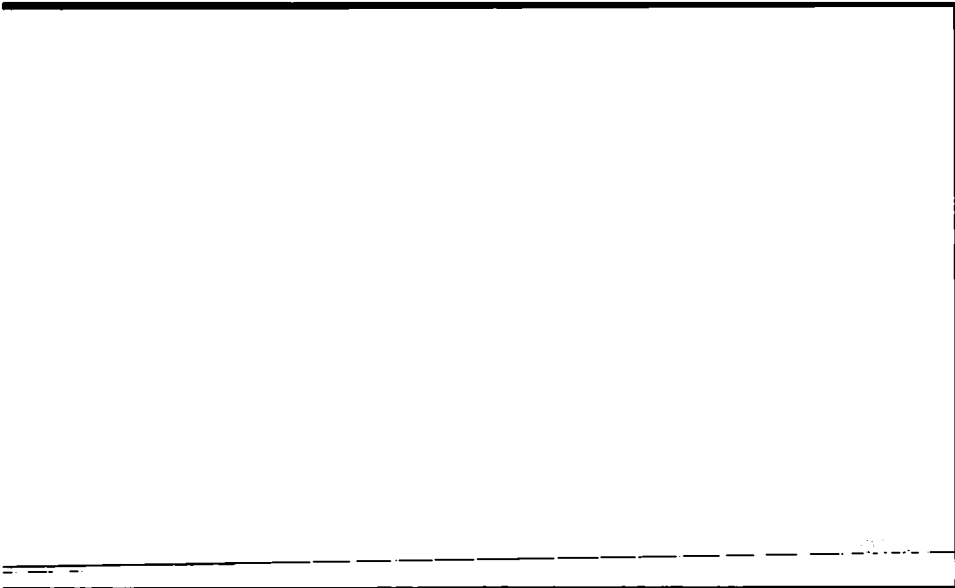
0 12 A 5-5

Ruble rebounded 4.8% aft CentralBank spent millions of its  
reserves to rescue ailing Russian currency

1998

S 22 B 3-2

~~Moscow-has begun printing money,to prevent collapse of~~  
country's banks



**RUSSIA:**

**MONUMENTS**

**1938**

**Form 1656**

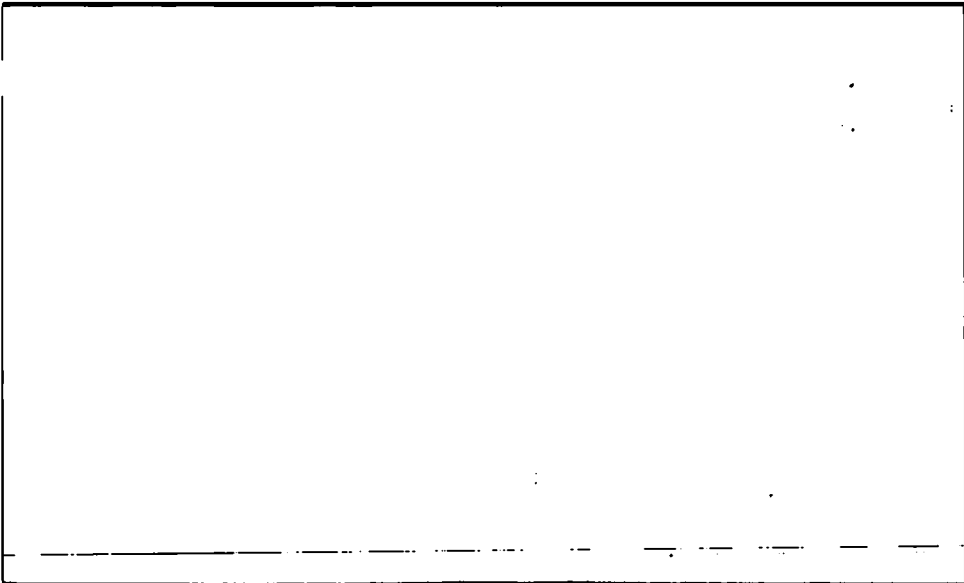
**N 14,2-2**

**STATUE TO PAVEL KORZOV TO BE ERECTED IN MOSCOW SOON**

**-1993-**

**Ja 29 A 2-6**

**Monument to victims who were killed when South Korean airliner was shot down by Soviet warplane in 1983.**



RUSSIA: NAMES

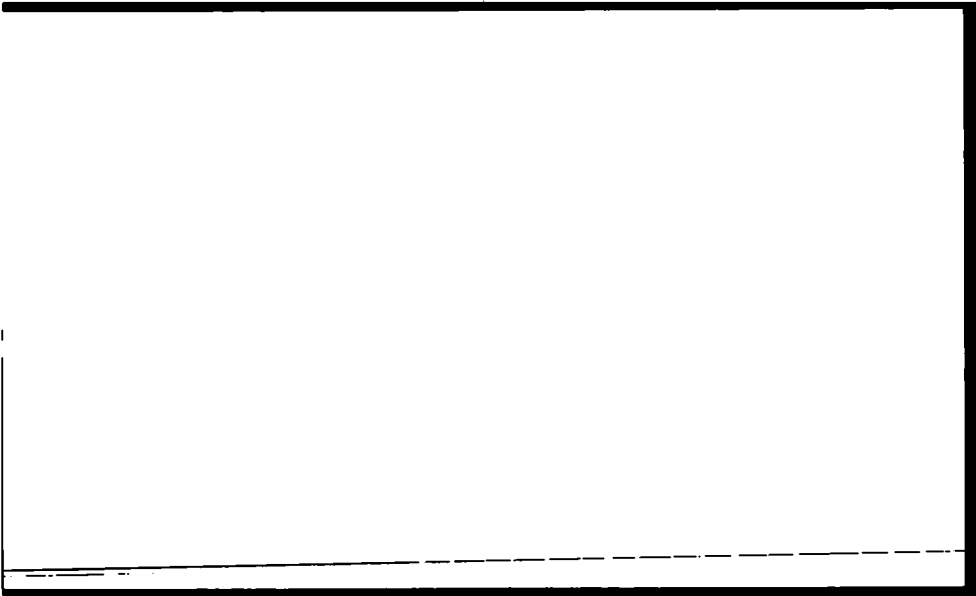
1990

S 26 A-3-2

Moscow- Parliament debates whether USSR should be renamed

D 26 A-8-1

Congress of People's Deputies spends hours debating country's  
official name; can't seem to rearrange deck chairs on  
Titanic.--Edit



AP 22, 5F-5

**REPORT OUT THAT ABOVE PLANTS BALTIC GIBRALTER**

**---1959---**

**JE 1, 2210011-8**

**SOVIET PROMISES NOT TO SET UP ANTARCTIC BASES**

**---1963---**

**F 20, A-3-4 Fin 5**

**DR. MANUEL DEVARONA SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE ESTABLISHED "SECRET BASES" IN  
2 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES**

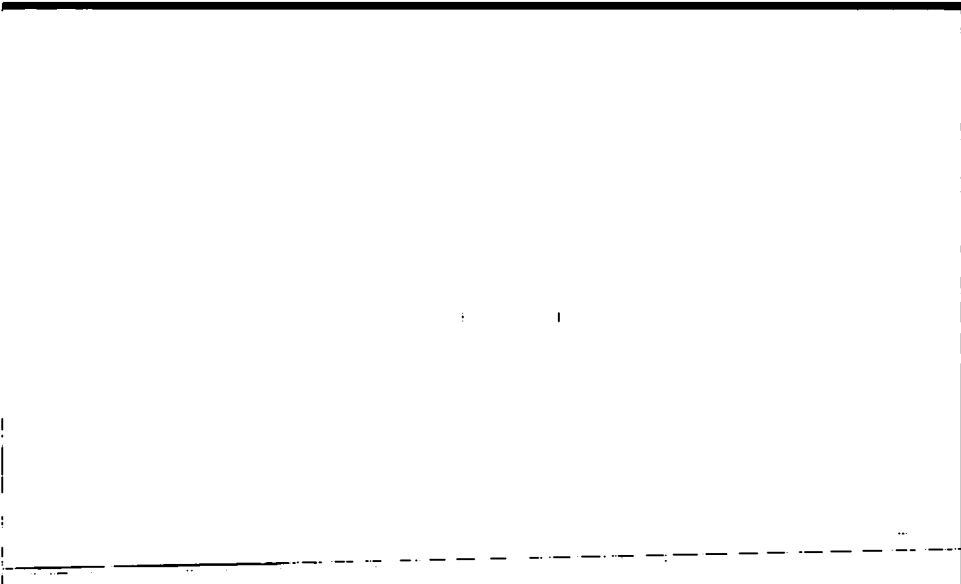
**---1970-- 04, A-23-2**

**JERUSALEM- 2ND SOVIET BASE HINTED IN MIDEAST.**

**-1974-**

**MY 20, A-9-1 RACE**

**MIAMI--CUBA STILL BASE OF SOVIET NUCLEAR FORCE, STUDY SAYS.**





- MILLARD CALDWELL SAYS US FAR BEHIND RUSSIA IN CIVIL DEFENSE JE 26, 10-2  
S 20, 35-6
- COL. GEN VASSILY KUZNETSOV CALLS FOR INTENSIFICATION OF CIVIL DEFENSE  
WORK THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET UNION
- 1955----- JE 21, 22-1
- RUSSIANS RECOGNIZES A FACT-EDIT. -----1956----- AP 22, 8-21-4
- MOSCOW-MORE RUSSIAN WOMEN WILL BE E LISTED IN RUSSIA'S CIVIL DEFENSE  
ORGANIZATION JE 7, 55-1
- VAL PETERSON SAYS THEY'RE AHEAD OF US
- 1958----- S 11, 4-2
- MOSCOW-ATOM SAFEGUARDS URGED FOR RUSSIANS
- 1959----- AP 17, 37-7
- MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER SOVIET PATRIOT PUBLISHES ARMY & NAVY AID SOCIETY  
AP 23, 25-4
- RUSSIAN GIVEN BIG CIVIL DEFENSE LEAD -----1961----- O 11, E-11-5
- REDS BELIEVE MRS. KHRUSHCHEV U.S. REPORTS; U.S. FINDS THEY ARE STEPPING UP  
CIVILIAN PROTECTION-BARNETT -1976- JL 19, C-4-1
- DC-RED'S GOOD CD PROGRAM MAKES PENTAGON EDDY

---1976---N18,A-9-1 2DOT  
RUSSIANS CIVILIAN DEFENSE SYSTEM BETTER THAN US  
DEFENSE SYSTEM FOR CIVILIANS.

RUSSIA: NATIONAL DEFENSE: CIVILIAN: SHELTERS

1961

O 6, A-1-5

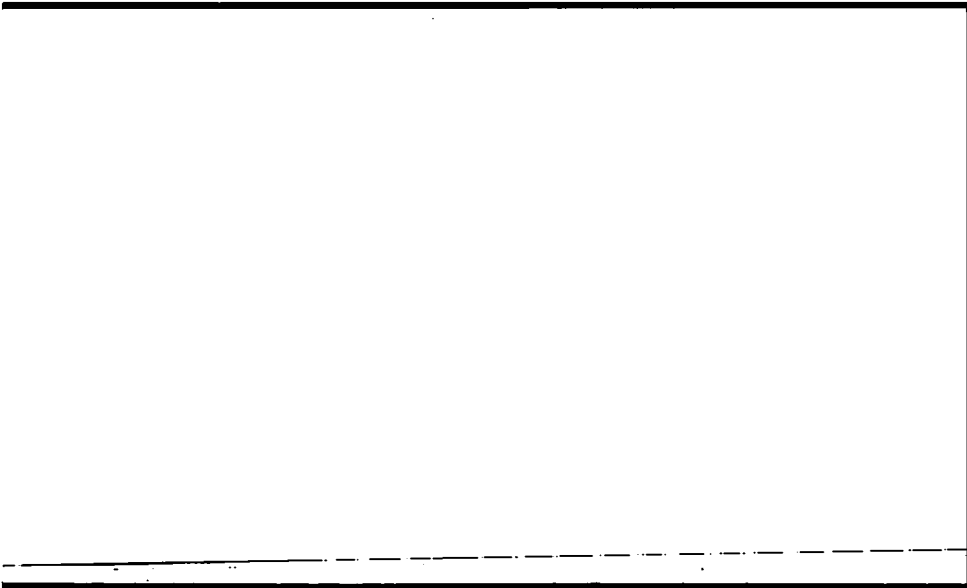
MOSCOW-MRS. KHRUSHCHEV SAYS RUSSIAN SHUN A-SHELTERS; SAYS THERE IS NO DEFENSE IN NUCLEAR WAR

-----1962----- MR 22, R-13-1

RUSSIA PLANS A-SHELTERS BUT ATTACKS U.S. PROGRAM FOR THEM

AP 7, A-14-1

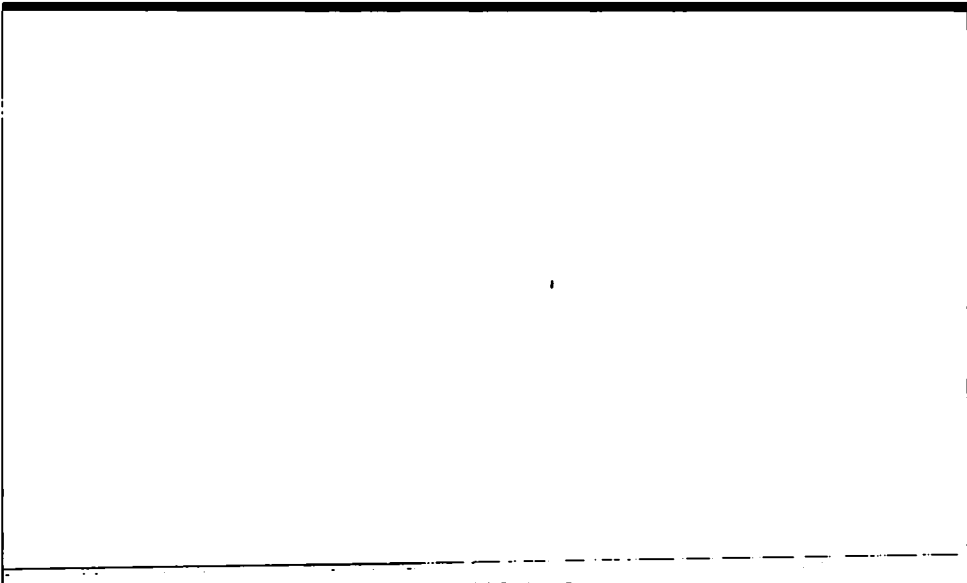
MOSCOW-IS RUSSIA BUILDING A-BOMB SHELTERS?-GROVER



INDUSTRY CALLED ONLY U.S. MARGIN OVER RUSSIANS BY GEO. H. RODERICK ASS'T  
SECY OF ARMY S 11, 16-3  
-----1956----- JA 19, 37-2

NYC-AIR FORCE GEN. THOS. POWER SAYS U.S. LEADS RUSSIAN IN MILITARY FIELDS

-----1977-----MY 17, A16-1  
LT. GEN. C. J. LEVANN SAYS RUSSIANS HAVING POWER PUSH  
IN ARMS BUILDUP- PIPP



---

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| RUSSIA RACES WITH U.S. ON ARMING FOR DEFENSE                  | MR 10, 18-1   |
| -1976-  | AP 4, E-8-1   |
| SOVIET BUILDUP SPURS CONGRESS TO BOOST DEFENSE FUNDS-EDIT     | JA 6, A-8-1   |
| ---1978---  | N 30, A-10-1  |
| ANOTHER WARNING TO US AS USSR'S DEFENSE SPENDING INCONSISTENT |               |
| WITH 'PEACE'-EDIT   |               |
| -1984-  |               |
| JUGGLING THE SOVIET NUMBERS-EDIT                              |               |
| -1986-  | Ag 23, A-12-1 |
| Why Test Bans are bad-Edit                                    | Je ,2, A-8-1  |
| -1987-  |               |
| The Invasion of Mathias Rust-Edit                             |               |

---

11

12



# RUSSIA - NATIONAL DEFENSE - FINANCES

1953

|   |  |
|---|--|
| SPENDING FOR DEFENSE TO BE CUT 3.2%<br>-----1954-----   | AG 5, 4-1 5*                               |
| ANNOUNC BIGGEST BUDGET IN HISTORY FOR 1954, WITH 17,8 FOR NATIONAL<br>DEFENSE   | AP 21, 25-4<br>AP 22, 27-2                 |
| REDS CUT DEFENSE EXPENDITURES BY 9%-BARNES<br>-----1955-----  | 3, 1-7                                     |
| ABOVE HIKES ARMS BUDGET ABOUT 12 %  | F 3, 25-3 5*                               |
| RUSSIA HIKES ARMS BUDGET 12%<br>-----1957-----  | F 5, 4-5 5*                                |
| RUSSIAN ARMS BUDGET CUT \$1.5 BILLION   | My 15, 4-1                                 |
| PRES. IKE THINKS DEFENSE COSTS ARE PINCHING REDS<br>-----1959-----  | O 27, A-15-1<br>O 28, C-2-4<br>O 28, C-2-5 |
| MOSCOW-KEEPS SAME BUDGET FOR ARMS   |  |
| NEW BUDGET KEEPS DEFENSE SPENDING AT \$24 BILLION   |  |
| U.S.-RUSSIA TO SPEND EQUALLY FOR DEFENSE<br>-----1960-----  | O 20, A-3-6                                |
| MOSCOW-PLANNING CHIEF VLADIMIR NOVIKOV PROMISES RUSSIAN PEOPLE A LIGHTER<br>BURDEN OF MILITARY SPENDING & MORE CONSUMER GOODS IN 1961<br>-----1961----- | AG 9, C-4-1                                |
| RUSSIAN ACTION INDICATES THAT KHRUSHCHEV CAN BE VETOED-BARNES   |  |

---1961--- D 6 C-14-2

HUGE ARMS BOOST TOPS RED BUDGET--1964--

D 9, A-1-8

MOSCOW-PREMIER KOSYGIN SAID TO CUT 300 MILLION RUBLES (\$555 MILLION)  
IN SOVIET MILITARY BUDGET FOR NEXT YR

---1965---

JL 12, A-4-4

MOSCOW-PREMIER KOSYGIN HINTS SOVIET UNION MAY BE PLANNING TO INCREASE  
MILITARY SPENDING BECAUSE OF TENSIONS & FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

JL 12, A-6-5 5\*

MOSCOW-KOSYGIN HINTS RUSSIA MAY BE PLANNING TO INCREASE MILITARY SPENDING  
BECAUSE OF INTERNAL TENSIONS & FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

D 7, A-1-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIA ANNOUNCED 5% INCREASE IN ITS DEFENSE BUDGET-STEPS UP  
DEFENSE BUDGET BY \$666 MILLION

---1966---

D 15, A-1-4

MOSCOW-ARMS SPENDING FOR RUSSIA INCREASED

---1967---

O 10, C-20-1

BOOST DEFENSE BUDGET TO RECORD \$18.3 BILLION

O 11, B-18-1

BUDGET IS BAD NEWS FOR US-EDIT

---1968---

D 10, A-6-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION INCREASED ITS DEFENSE BUDGET FOR NEXT YR. BY \$1.1 BILLION

---1975--- 029, C-8-1

HOW SOVIET UNION IS OUTSPENDING US IN WIDENING ARMS  
RACE. HEINL.

DC-ESTIMATED AT \$180 BILLION-HEINL MY 5, D-24-1  
 MOSCOW-TO CUT MILITARY FUNDS, IMPROVE DEFENSE O 28, A-2-3 1DOT  
 1---1977--- AG 23, A-2-3  
 WASH-SOVIETS MILITARY SPENDING HIGHER THAN US, BUT THEY GET LESS FOR THEIR MONEY DUE TO POOR TECHNOLOGY D 14, B-3-3  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. 1978 DEFENSE BUDGET OF 17.2 BILLION RUBLES  
 SAME AS 1977 -1978- N 29, A-14-5  
 MOSCOW-ITS 1979 DEFENSE BUDGET IS \$26.4 BILLION  
 -1980- S 4, A-3-6  
 IC-RUSSIA HEAVILY OUTSPENDING US ON ALL MAJOR ELEMENTS OF DEFENSE. -1981- N 17, A-6-2AM  
 MOSCOW-PLANNED CAPITAL CONSTRUCTION TO BE CUT BY \$42 BILLION FOR DEFENSE NEEDS. -1986- Mr 31, A-6-1  
 DC-Pentagon data on Soviet arms was in error new report shows -1989 My30 A 3-5  
 Soviets hike arms cost data

-1989-

Je 7 A-3-1 3Dot

S 26 A-3-1

D 11 A 3-1

Soviets plan to slash military bgt

Soviets to reduce '90 defense bgt

Defense Dept tells Pres Bush that Soviets are reversing  
20-yr pattern of growth in military spending

-1990-

S 25 A=3=5

DC- Pentagon says Soviets cut defense spending.

N 23 A-4-2 2Dot

Moscow- Arms accords help Soviets cut spending by 6%

Form 1656

677,000 SOVIET CITIZENS GRADED AS MARKSMEN  
 SOVIETS REPORTED PLANNING FORTS ON POLISH FRONTIER  
 OFFICIALS DENY PLANNING FORTS ON POLISH BORDER

F 19,13-5  
 MY 24,35-4-BLST  
 MY 26,1-20-4

---1936---

CHARGES NAZIS & JAPAN WITH AGGRESSIVE INTENT  
 MILITARY BUDGET OF \$2,960,000,000 FOR 1936 APPROVED; FEAR JAPANESE & NAZIS  
 REDS CHARGE JAPANESE & GERMAN MILITARY COALITION  
 DAYS OF CONCEALING WEAKNESS RECALLED ADLER  
 LENINGRAD DEFENSES STRENGTHENED  
 PLANS AIR FORCE FOR LONE STAND AGAINST FOES  
 SUBMARINE FLEET DOUBLED DURING 1936

JA 11,1-3  
 JA 15, 6-1  
 JA 16, 1-7  
 F 9,1-7-1 3-7  
 S 20, 1-2-5 1-7  
 O 27,24-7  
 N 28,1-8

---1937---

RUSSIA SETS UP A \$4,000,000,000 WAR BUDGET  
 SOVIET WALL BUILT ON 4 FRONTIERS

JA 11,4-4-BLST  
 JA 22,2-6-WSC  
 F 7,1-1-4

DEFENSE MEASURES CALL FOR COMPLETE DESTRUCTION OF FOR  
 DEFENSE PLANS BROADENED AFTER GERMAN-JAP TREATY

MR 21,5-24-1

---1938---

FORMING MILITARY ZONE ON WESTERN FRONTIER, REPORT  
 7 CITIES TO DRILL IN GAS MASKS

JA 29,2-4  
 JE 22, 29-1 MAIL

---1938---

S 23,1-5

SOVIET ARMS TO DEFEND UKRAINE, RICH STATE WHICH HITLER SEEKS

O 12,2-8

SOVIET UNION BUILDING FORTS TO HALT NAZIS; REPORT

---1939---

MR 8, 1-3 B S

DRAWING ON INDUSTRIAL RESOURCES OF US TO STRENGTHEN MILITARY DEFENSES

MY 25,2-3-DBXTRA

NATL. DEFENSE BUDGET INCREASED 50%

MY 26,29-2

ARMS EXPENDITURES BOOSTED

JL 17, 2-7

ARMY RUSSIAN BLOOD DONORS BEING ORG. FOR NATL. DEFENSE

---1940---

F 10,4-5

GOVT. CONSTRUCTING FORTIFICATIONS ON TURKISH FRONTIER

AP 1,22-7

RECORD NATL. DEFENSE BUDGET AWAITS APPROVAL

JL 1, 31-7 WSC

TO ISSUE 8 BILLION RUBLE LOAN FOR DEFENSE PURPOSE

O 27, 1-4-6

TESTS DEFENSES IN BAKU OIL DISTRICT

---1941---

F 26, 6-3

ANNOUNCE 70,900,000,000 RUBLES OF BUDGET TO GO FOR DEFENSE

---1945---

S 4, 19-7

PLANS NEW HARBORS & FORTS ON KURILES CHAIN

---1946---

F 26, 20-8

GENERALISSIMO STALIN MADE HIGH CHIEF OF DEFENSE

---1948---

F 1, 1-15-3

MILITARY BUDGET FOR 1948 ABOUT \$13,188,600,000

MY 28, 34-1

SOVIET SOC. FOR AIR & CHEMICAL DEFENSE REORGANIZED INTO ARMY, NAVY & AVIATION SECTIONS

1948

RUSSIA : NATIONAL DEFENSE

N 25, 2-6

1950 MILITARY SPENDING TO BE 20% MORE THAN 1940

---1949---

F 13, 1-6-2 2\*

RUSSIANS EYE SPITZBERGEN: MAY REVIVE CLAIM FOR MILITARY BASES - PLIMMER

O 10, 1-5

LT COM EDWARD HARRISON SAYS REDS KNOW HOW TO PERFECT ADEQUATE AIR DEFENSE VS B-36 ATOMIC BOMBER

D 25, 1-9-4

MILITARY EXPERTS SAY REDS UNABLE NOW TO WAGE WAR - BARNES

---1950---

JE 14, 61-6

SETS ASIDE \$19,850,000,000 FOR DEFENSE THIS YEAR

JE 15, 36-1

HUGE ARMS BUDGET SUPPORTS ACHESON APPEAL - ED.

---1951---

JA 3, 35-3

EVERYTHING IN RUSSIA FITTED INTO WAR MOBILIZATION BLUEPRINT - MR 12, 31-1

REPORT ESTONIA FORTIFIED BY REDS

N 28, 4-5

CANBERPA - LT. GEN SIR HORACE ROBERTSON SAYS HERE RUSSIA - A BOMB PROOF

D 5, 65-2

JANE'S AIRCRAFT REPT SHOWS NIGHT FIGHTER PROD. SPEEDED UP

---1952---

M RV 7, 43-6

ANALYSIS OF BUDGET FIGURES SHOWS THEY'LL TOP US IN ARMS OUTPUT

MR 8, 3-1

REDS JUGGLE FIGURES TO HIDE ARMS COSTS

MY 22, 34-8

UN WARY OF BUILDUP OF STRENGTH OF SOVIET IN ASIA

---1952--- JL 14, 4-4  
 FRANKFORT-ARMS OUTPUT DRIVE BEGINS TO SAP SOVIET SUPPLIES  
 N 30, 1-22-5 1\*  
 RUSSIA SETS UP AIR RAID WARNING STATIONS THRUOUT EUROPE & RUSSIA  
 -----1953--- AP 29, 24-1  
 RED WAR OUTPUT HIKE BELIES THEIR PEACE MOVE  
 -----1954--- MR 21, 1-4-1 2\*  
 RUSSIANS BRIEF TROOPS ON ATOMIC PROTECTION JL 12, 13-4  
 GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER TELLS OF RUSSIAN MILITARY GROWTH S 21, 29-1  
 -----1955---  
 U.S. MILITARY LEADERS DECIDE U.S. HOLDS ARMS RACE LEAD-HIGHTOWER F 15, 48-1  
 -----1956---  
 RUSSIA PLOTS GUERRILLA WAR IF H-BOMB MAINS NATION-DOWNTOWN MY 10, 25-8  
 MOSCOW-CUT IN RUSSIAN ARMY IS PREDICTED MY 30 14-3  
 BERLIN-FORMER RED ARMY OFFICER, VAN OVCHINNIKOV, SAYS RUSSIA HAS GIVEN  
 UP DEFENSIVE MILITARY PLANNING IN FAVOR OF A STRATEGY OF SURPRISE ATT-  
 ACK  
 BULGANIN TELLS EISENHOWER RUSSIA WILL ALSO CUT BACK ARMAMENTS & MIL.  
 EXPENDITURES- JE 8, 17-7 5\*  
 -----1957--- JL 15, 28-1  
 GEORGI ZHUKOV, SAYS SOVIET ARMED FORCES ARE UP TO HIGHEST MODERN  
 STANDARDS -----1958--- AG 12, 23-5 1H  
 SECRET GOV'T REPORTS REVALS RUSSIA IS PUSHING WIDE CD PROGRAM



# RUSSIA - NATIONAL DEFENSE

1959

RED STRATEGISTS BELIEVE FUTURE WAR COULD LAST 10 YRS-R-PORT OF DUTCH  
DEFENSE MINISTRY-  
O 6, B-2-3  
---1960--- My 30, A-1-8

DEFENSE MIN. RODION MALINOVSKY SAYS ROCKET SQUADRONS ORDERED TO STRIKE  
AT ANY BASES USED BY PLANES TO INTRUDE ON RUSSIA AIR SPACE  
D 26, B-1-2

RED ARMADA FACED BY "SNOOPING" SUBS-ANDERSON

MO COW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ANNOUNCES TODAY THAT RUSSIA HAS SUSPENDED  
PLANNED CUTS IN ITS ARMED FORCES & HIKE ITS MILITARY BUDGET IN VIEW  
OF WORLD'S SITUATION  
---1961--- J 8, A-1-8  
S 23, B-10-6 FIN 3

AIR. MARSHAL SERGEY BIRYUZOV ORDERS INSTANT READINESS FOR FORCES

~~REDS BOATS 100 MEGATON ROCKETS, BETTER MISSILE DEFENSE THAN U.S.~~  
N 19, A-15-1

---1963--- D 16, A-18-5  
MOSCOW-SOVIET PARLIAMENT RECEIVES FOR FORMAL APPROVAL RECORD HIGH  
\$212.3 BILLION PEACETIME BUDGET FOR NEXT 2 YRS

---1965--- N 28, B-20-4  
MOSCOW-BUILT UP SELF-SUFFICIENT MILITARY AREAS SO THAT IF IT IS HIT BY  
NUCLEAR ROCKETS IT STILL COULD RETALIATE

---1966---

D 7, C-23-8

MOSCOW-SINO BORDER DEFENSE HIKE BY SOVIETS

--1967--

O 3, C-5-7

MOSCOW-KOSYGIN SAYS DEFENSE IS PRIME GOAL

--1969--

JE 4, C-1-1

WASH-MILITARY EXPANSION OF ABOVE PUZZLES PENTAGON-ANALYSIS  
BY HOFFMAN

--1985--

F 22, A-6-2 400T™

DC-SOVIET MILITARY SPENDING HAS GROWN AT ANNUAL RATE OF  
ABOUT 2 PERCENT SINCE '76.

RUSSIA: :NATIONAL DEFENSE:

1969

D16, B-2-1

SOVIETS OK \$19.8 BILLION FOR DEFENSE.

---1970---

D 8, A-22-1

RUSSIA TRIMS HER ARMS BUDGET- SHAPIRO.

---1971---

F5, D-6-71DOT

DEFENSE DEPUTY, EBERHARDT RECHTIN WARNS THAT SOVIETS TO  
COME UP WITH NEW WEAPONS.

JL 6, A-17-1

OSLO, NORWAY-NORWAY WORRIED ABOUT SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP ON NATO'S  
NORTHERN FLANK

O 14, C-13-1

MELVIN R LAIRD SAYS AGREES WITH NIXON ABOUT SOVIET MILITARY  
THREAT--KENTERA

N18, A-1-1

LONDON-BRITISH WEAPONS REFERENCE YEARBOOK, JANE'S WEAPONS  
SYSTEMS SAYS U.S. TRAILING IN WEAPONS AND SOVIET UNION

LEADING

D16, A-28-1

RED GAINS ARE LISTED BY JAMES BUCKLEY.

---1972---

JA 10, A-2-3

WASH-SEN HENRY M. JACKSON PREDICTS TOUGHER AND BOLDER  
NEGOTIATIONS WITH ABOVE AND U.S. AS NUCLEAR MIGHT INCREASES

----1972----

F16, A-10-1

WASH--THOMAS H. MOORER JR. CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF SAYS "SOVIET UNION COULD ACHIEVE "OVERALL STRATEGIC SUPERIORITY" WITHIN THE DECADE UNLESS U.S. ACTS

F16, A-10-1

LONDON-BRITISH GOVERNMENT SAYS THERE ARE MORE SOVIET TROOPS IN EUROPE NOW THAN AT ANY TIME IN THE LAST FIVE YEARS

F29, A-2-2

WASH--SEN. MARGARET CHASE SMYTH SAYS IF PRESENT TRENDS CONTINUE "THE SOVIET UNION WILL ATTAIN CLEAR MILITARY SUPERIORITY OVER THE US WITHIN FEW YEARS" MR20, A-9-1 RACE  
PROF. URI RA'ANAN OF TULANE UNIV. SAYS SOVIET LEADERS ARE VIEWING U.S. AS A "PAPER TIGER"

My2, A-2-1

LONDON---INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES REPORTS SOVIET UNION HAS FLIGHT-TESTED A NEW SUBMARINE-LAUNCHED BALLISTIC MISSILE WITH A RANGE OF MORE THAN 3,000 MILES L

Ag 18, A-1-2

DC---BIG SOVIET MISSILE GAINS REPORTED.

1973

RUSSIA : NATIONAL DEFENSE

S 7, A-5-1

STUDY PREDICTS NEW WEAPONS THAT COULD CHANGE A STRATEGY.

S 10, A-8-5

LAIRD WARNS US ON SOVIET ARMS BUILDUP.

-1974-

JA 15, A-2-3

JE 18, A-17-1

SPVIET DEFENSE CHIEF ASKS ARMS INCREASE.  
WASH-WARSHIPS POUR THRU BLACK SEA STRAITS, BUT PRESENCE OF 1ST  
AMERICAN WARSHIP TO ENTER HARBOR IN 12 YRS RAISES SPECULATIO  
-HEINL

--1975--

JA 24, A-2-1 RACE

USSR DENIES IT SPENDS MORE THAN US ON WEAPONS

Ap 23, A-12-1

~~THREAT IS SEEN IN SOVIET ARMS BUILDUP.~~ My 8, A-16-1

DALLAS-DEP DEFENSE SEC WM CLEMENTS SAYS RUSSIA SPENDING  
20% MORE; WARNS U.S.-PIPP

027, A16-1

WILLIAM COLBY CIA HEAD CONTRADICTS STATEMENTS BY PENTAGON  
THAT RUSSIANS LEADING IN MILT. STRENGTH.

-1975-

D 15, A-3-4

JAS R. SCHLESINGER SAYS USSR WILL HAVE STRATEGIC EDGE BY 1980

---1976---

F 27, A-8-1

WASH-SOVIET ARMS BUDGET CALLED 20% OF ITS GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT

MY 7, A-2-2

SOVIET ARMS BUILDUP <sup>1</sup>POSES RISK TO DETENTE SAYS INSTITUTE FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES.

JE 10, A-9-3

SOVIET POWERS GROWING.

----1977---- AP 4, A-2-1

COMMITTEE ON PRESENT DANGER WARNS AGNST RED ARMS POWER-

MY 19, C-6-1

RUSSIANS CONTINUE TO PULL SCIENTIFIC SUPRISES AS THEY CONTINUE TO OUTSPEND US ON DEFENSE.-HEIN. Mxx26x

JL 7, A-10-3

REDS WON'T CUT ARMS SPENDING XS SAYS PAUL WARNKE.

-1978-

JA 20, A-7-3

DC-SOVIET OUTSPENDS U.S. ON DEFENSE BY 45%, LAND, AIR AND SEA LAG BEHIND RUSSIA'S-HEINL

- DC-'BALANCE OF TERROR' GOING TO SOVIETS, MILITARY SAYS  
F 3, A-8-1
- LONDON-GOVT SAYS SOVIET ARMED FORCES BOOSTED ABOVE NEEDS  
F 20, A-8-1
- DC-DOWNING OF S KOREAN JET GIVES SHOW OF SOVIET MUSCLE-  
HEINL  
S 15, A-8-4
- BONN-RED BUILDUP WORRIES HAIG  
O 23, A-10-1
- DC-MIG25 JETS HAVE SHOT DOWN CRUISE-MISSILE-LIKE TEST VEHICLES & RUSSIA HAS ALSO INSTALLED ANTI-AIRCRAFT ROCKETS ON SHIPS.  
---1979---  
JE 8, A-3-3
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS-W. GERMAN CHIEF, HELMUT SCHMIDT WARNS WEST OF SOVIET MILITARY BUILDUP  
JE 25, A-3-3
- DC-RUSSIA'S CIVIL DEFENSE WILL BE SALT ISSUE US SENATORS WILL CONSIDER-EGAN  
-1980-  
F 19, A-3-3
- DC-SOVIETS MAY REVIEW ARMS BUDGET-EGAN

**MOSCOW-RUSSIA TO REDUCE ITS DEFENSE BUDGET BY \$76 MILLION.**  
**WEST DISCOUNTS REPORT.**  
-1980- O 23, A-9-1  
N 11, A-3-6 4DOT

**DC-ARTICLE SAYS SOVIET S BEAT U.S. RADAR.**  
-1981- JE 22, A-13-1  
**MOSCOW-RUSSIA WILL INCREASE ITS MILITARY SPENDING TO KEEP  
PACE WITH US SAYS DEFENSE MINISTER DIMITRI USTINOV.**

**LONDON-SOVIET BATTLE PLAN REVEALED**  
-1982- O 4, A-2-6 AM  
-1983- S 15, A-4-2  
**BRUSSELS-RUSSIA MODERNIZING ITS BATTLEFIELD NUCLEAR FORCES  
IN E. BLOC NATIONS ADDING NEW ARTILLERY & ROCKETS.**

**MOSCOW-KREMLIN ANNOUNCED 12% INCREASE IN MILITARY SPENDING**  
-1984- N 28, A-7-1  
-1986- Ag 16, A 8-1

**DC-Soviet missile building hinted**



S 16, A\_2-3

DC-U.S defense costs near Soviet level

N 8, A\_3-5

Moscow-Gen Pyotr Lushev replaces Sergei Sokolov(?), talks  
tough-Bohlen

N 26, A\_8-1

DC\_Robert Gates says Soviets spending big on anti-ballistic  
missile system

-1987-

Mr 24, A\_4-5 4dot

DC-Pentagon says Soviets had huge arms buildup

Mr 25, A-3-5

~~DC-U.S says SOviets fired lasers, blinded pilots~~

~~My 31, A-1-5~~

Moscow-W. German Mathias Rust 19 flew plane into Red Sq. 2  
top military officials lost their jobs.

Je 1, A-1-1

Moscow-Rust may face trial for his actions.

-1987-

Je 17 A-2-4 3-dot

Moscow-Red Square stunt brings new purge. Je 18 A-16-1

Moscow-Soviets oust 4 air defence officers from Communist party as result of W. German pilot landing in Red Square.

My 25 A-8-1

Miami-5 indicted in computer smuggling ring in which equipment was used to bolster Soviet defense system.

Je 14, A-3-2 1dot

Moscow-U.s says Soviet arms cuts still not up to only defensive strategy

-1989

N 15 B 2-1 ED

Economy to lower Soviet defense cost, gen says-Schabath

-1990

D 17 A 4-2

Soviets are underreporting weapons, U.S. officials allege

-1991-

S 22, A-10-3

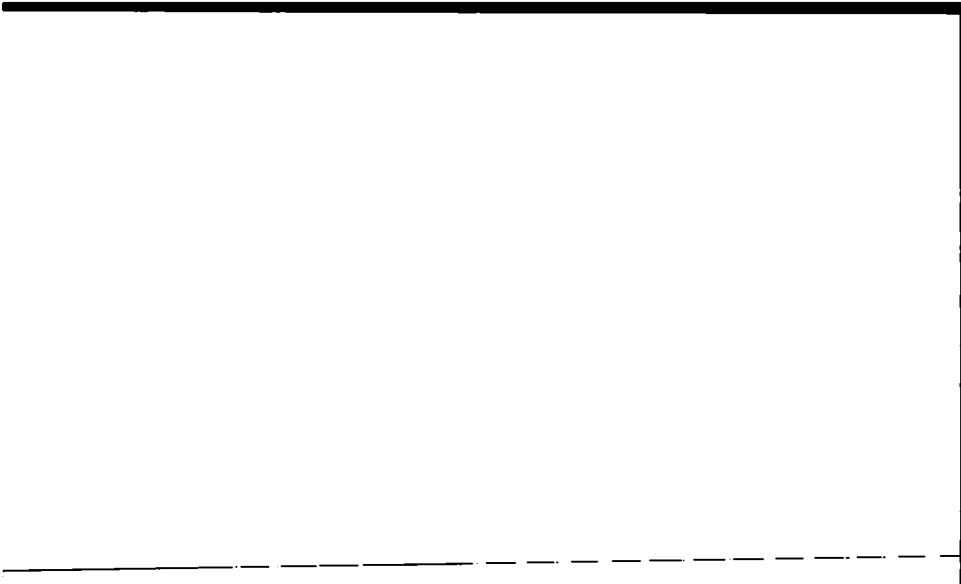
Bologna-Soviets sell military hardware to get cash

S 27 A 3-1

Moscow-The Soviet Union soon will have a civilian defense minister and move to an all-volunteer army chief of staff

N 4, A-2-5

Tech experts shopping thru stuff Soviets have for sale

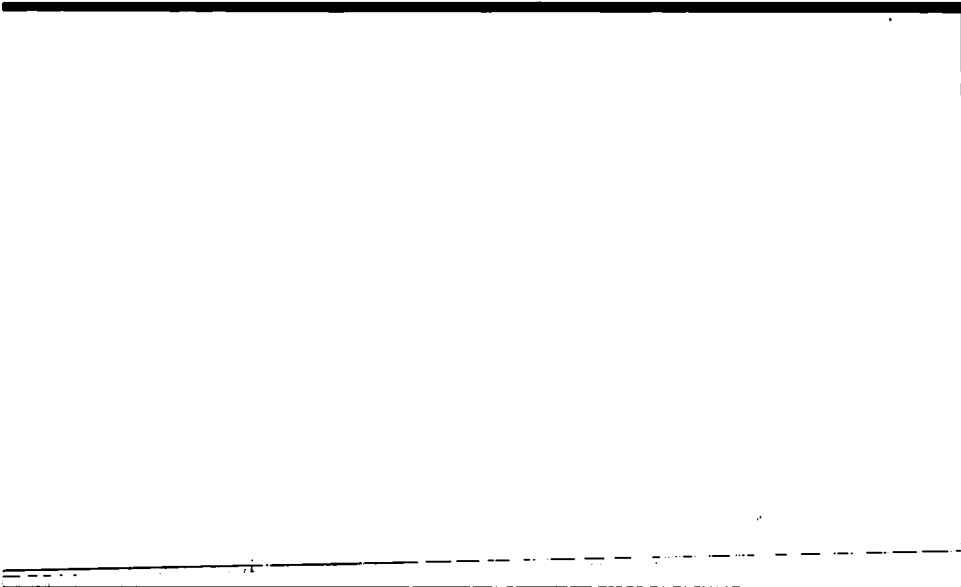


RUSSIA : NAVY : ACADEMY

1949

RED NAVAL ACADEMY SET UP AT LENINGRAD

JL 19, 2-1



1974

RUSSIA: NAVY: ACCIDENTS

S 26, C-9-1

GUIDED-MISSILE DESTROYER REPORTEDLY EXPLODED & SANK IN BLACK  
SEA ON TRIAL CRUISE WITH NO SURVIVORS S 27, A-1-1  
MOSCOW STAYS SILENT IN BLACK SEA DESTROYER BLAST WHICH KILLED  
OVER 200 - HEINL O 22, C-12-7  
SOVIET SHIP THAT SANK RECENTLY IN BLACK SEA BLEW UP IN 3  
STAGES WITH MOST OF CREW SAVED, SAY E. EUROPEAN DIPLOMATS

-1983-

AG 11, A-6-44 DOT

DC-SOVIET NUCLEAR SUB SANK WITH 90 ABOARD IN JUNE

--1984--

JL 10, A-4-6 3 DOT

LONDON- SERIES OF EXPLOSIONS AT MAJOR SOVIET AMMUNITION DE-  
~~POT DISABLED NAVY'S NORTHERN FLEET KILLING AT LEAST 200.~~

JL 11, A-1-6

LONDON- EXPLOSIONS IN MAY AT MAJOR SOVIET AMMUNITION DE-  
POT KILLED AT LEAST 200 NAVY PERSONNEL.

-1986-

0 5, A-1-1

Moscow-3 killed in fire on nuke sub

0 6, A-1-1

DC-Soviet sub being towed home

0 6, A-1-1 3dot

DC-Soviet A-sub sinks

1990

F 8 A-3-1

Soviet nuclear sub armed with IBM's suffered  
major accident in Dec

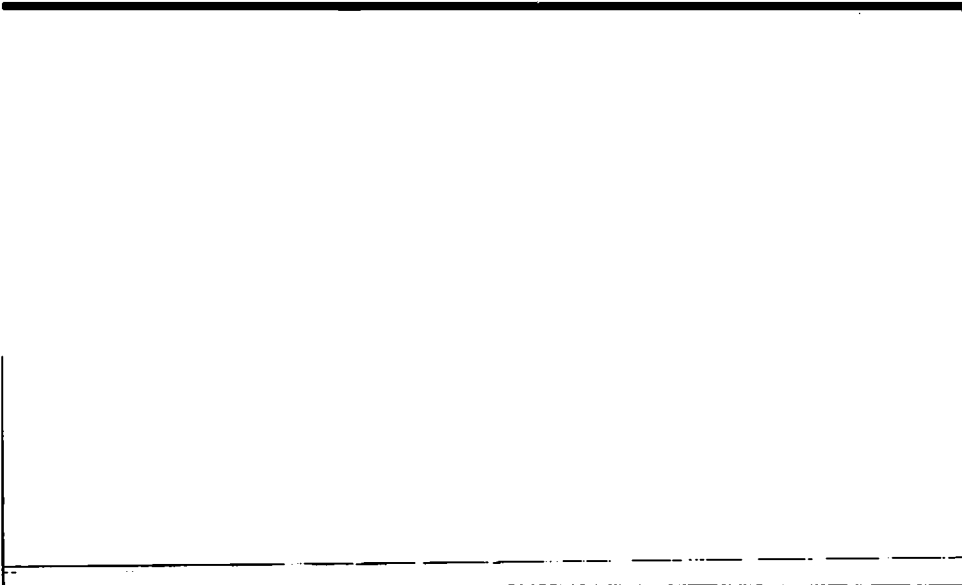


RUSSIA: NAVY: ARMS

1956

AP 29, 1-1-8

H-BOMB ROCKET CAN BE FIRED FR. SUB 300 FEET UNDER WATER & HIT A CITY  
MORE THAN 140 MILES AWAY IS REPORTED BY RUSSIA-BALL



RUSSIA:

NAVY:

BASES

1940

Form 1656

AP 21, 1-15-2

RUSSIA CONSTRUCTS BASES ON SIBERIAN COAST  
GEN. LOKTIONOV TO INSPECT BASES IN BALTIC STATES

JE 13, 9-5

---1941---

JE 17, 32-1 BSMD

REPORTED EVACUATING BASE AT HANKO, FINLAND

/---1948---

JE 10, 52-7

OPENS SEA PASSAGE FR MURMANSK TO NORTHERN TIP SIBERIA

---1949---

JE 29, 25-1 BS 2

REDS BUILD BASES ON GERMAN COAST

N 19, 15-7

BASE ON ISLAND OF SASENO COULD SEAL OFF ADRIATIC SEA-BARNES

---1950---

AG 20, 4-6-6

REPORT RUSSIAN SHIPS REFUELING IN SECRET BASE ON GUATEMALA'S PACIFIC COAST

-----1953-----

JE 10, 75-2

RUSSIA STOPS OPERATION ON GIANT NAVAL BASE ON BALTIC ISLAND OF RUEGEN

-----1955-----

MY 25, 37-1

TOKYO-ALL FACILITIES OF THE NAVAL BASE AT PORT ARTHUR ARE TURNED OVER TO RED CHINA BY RUSSIA

-----1956-----

JE 12, 9-7

MAIZURU, JAPAN-RED BASE REPORTED BUILD ON ISLAND OF SAKHALIN

O 17, 15-1

VIENNA-NEW ALBANIA BASES HARBOR RUSSIAN SUBS

-----1957-----

AG 13, 9-1 5\*

U.S. PROTESTS RUSSIAN CLOSING OF SEAS OFF SIBERIA TO FOREIGN SHIPS

AG 17, 11-6

TOKYO-JAPS REPORTS RUSSIAN BUILDING 2 BASES FOR LAUNCHING GUIDED MISSILES & NEW SUB BASE IN VLADISVOSTOK

-----1960-----

D 12, R-10-4

LONDON-RUSSIA DENIES IT HAS SUB BASE IN GUINEA

-----1962-----

JA 12, A-6-2 FIN 3

UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC DENIES REPORTS OF SOVIET NAVAL BASES ON ITS TERRITORY

S 26, A-1-5

US DEFENSE SOURCES BELIEVE PORT TO BE BUILT IN CUBA WITH RUSSIAN ASSISTANCE IS CAMOUFLAGE FOR NAVAL BASE

S 26, D-10-5

ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE CONCERNED THAT RUSSIA MAY ESTABLISH NAVAL BASE IN UAR

S 27, D-8-1

NEW SOVIET-CUBAN THREAT, "FISHY" FISHING PORT-EDIT

-----1963-----

MY 30, A-3-7

MIAMI-SPANISH-LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER, DIARIO LAS AMERICAS, REPORTS RUSSIANS CONSTRUCTING "LARGEST SUBMARINE BASE IN AMERICAN" IN BAHIA AREA OF CUBA

-----1969-----

JL 3, A-2-1

WASH-ASIAN DIPLOMATIC SOURCE SAID THE SOVIET UNION HAS ASKED INDIA FOR PERMISSION TO EST. NAVAL BASE-

-----1970-----

AG 27, D-12-1

~~SOVIET NAVAL BASE FORCAST FOR CUBA SAYS ADM NORVELL WARD~~

S27, A-2-3

WASH- U.S. ACTS FAST TO DISCOURAGE CUBA SUB BASES- DOBKIN.

05, A-16-1

AMERICANS DARE NOT IGNORE FIRST MOVES IN NUCLEAR DRAMA  
ON OWN DOORSTEP-EDOT

09, A-16-7

WASH- CUBAN BASE POSES NEW USSR THREAT TO U.S.-ALSOP

013, A-1-41DOT

MOSCOW- REDS DENY CUBA BASE STORY.  
PENTAGON REPORTED DEPARTURE OF 2 SOVIET NAVAL VESSELS  
FR. CUBA.

014, C-4-1 RACE

014, C-4-1 RACE

KREMLIN INSISTS KEEPING PACT ON CUBAN MISSILES-TRIMBORN

015, A-14-1

WASH- SOVIETS ADD CUBA TO STRING ON NONBASES-HEINL.

016, A-13-4 LF

2 SOVIET SHIPS WHICH LED PENTAGON TO BELIEVE BUILDING  
SUBMARINE BASE IN CUBA RETURNED TO ISLAND  
SOVIET BASES IN CUBA STILL THREAT TO U.S.- ALSOP

021, C-1-1

SOVIET SUB BASE IN CUBA IS REAFFIRMED-PETERSON.

-----1970-----

N2, A-14-3

MIAMI-REP WILLIAM C CRAMER SAID RED ABANDONED BUILDING<sup>TH</sup>  
SUBS IN CUBA.

N3, A-11-7

SAN DIEGO-NIXON ADMINISTRATION SAYS TOUGH TALKING HALTED  
RED CUBAN SUB BASE.

N 12, C-12-1

SUBMARINE FACILITY NEARING COMPLETION IN CIENFUEGOS BAY FIN  
AL LINK IN ~~ENREK~~ COMPLEX THAT MAY ALTER BALANCE OF POWER  
IN C RIBBEAN--PETERSON

N15m B-6-1 1DOT  
N18, A-16-2

RUSSIA REPORTED BUILDING NAVAL BASE IN EGYPT.-KLA LOMAN.

SOVIETS OK CUBA SUB BASE BAN.

N22, A-20-1 HOME

WASH- ACTIVITY OF SUBS IN C<sup>U</sup>BA HINDERS U.S. SOVIET  
TALKS FOR IMPROVED RELATIONS- ROBERTS

N23, A-11-6 RACE

RED SHIPS TO STAY IN CUBAN PORT.

D9, C-5-1

SOVIETS SEND 2 ADMIRALS TO CUBA BASE ~~SX~~ SITE-PETERSON

D22, A-8-1 RACE<sup>TH</sup>

FUEL ADDED TO REPORTS OF SUB BASE IN CUBA. D24, A-1-1

~~SOVIET SUBMARINE BASE IN CUBA COMPLETED SAYS DR. M. REYES~~

**RUSSIA: NAVY: BASES**

JA 31, A-4-3 1972

**/SOVIET UNION BUILDING LARGE NAVAL BASE ON EGYPT MEDITERRANEAN COAST BETWEEN ALEXANDRIA & LIBYAN BORDER**

Ag 31, A-15-1

**WASH--INTELLIGENCE SOURCES HINT AT FUTURE OUSTING OF USSR'S NAVAL BASES IN EGYPT BY THAT GOVT.**

--1975--

F 2, B-4-1

**USSR'S REQUEST FOR FISHING FLEET RTS. TO PORTUGUESE PORT OF FIGUEIRA DA FOZ SEEN AS THREAT TO US & NATO--HEINL**

My 11, B-4-1

**WASH--TOP SOVIET SUB SEEN NEAR CUBA; RECENT USE OF CUBA AS BASE FOR STRATEGIC BOMBERS**

My 12, A-11-5

**LONDON--SOVIETS ASK VIETS TO USE FORMER U.S. BASES AT CAM RAHN BAY**

My 14, B-3-2

**~~MOSCOW--DENY PLANS FOR NAVY BASE AT CAM RAHN BAY~~**

JE 11, B-7-1

**WASH--SOVIETS EXPAND INDIAN OCEAN NAVAL BASE AT MOUTH OF RED SEA IN SOMALIA, BLDG. MISSILE STORAGE FACILITIES & AIRSTRIP**

JL 2, A-9-8

**WASH--SEN BELLMON, 5 CONG & AIDES TO FLY TO SOMALIA TO SEE IF RUSSIA BUILDING MISSILE BASE THERE**

**-1975-**

**N 30, A-9-1**

**MILITARY ANALYSTS SAY SOVIET WANTS ANGOLAN PORT OF LUANDA  
FOR ITS FLEET, 1ST IN S AMERICA**

**---1976----012, B-3-2**

**SOVIETS REPORTEDLY BUILDING AFRICAN BASES.**

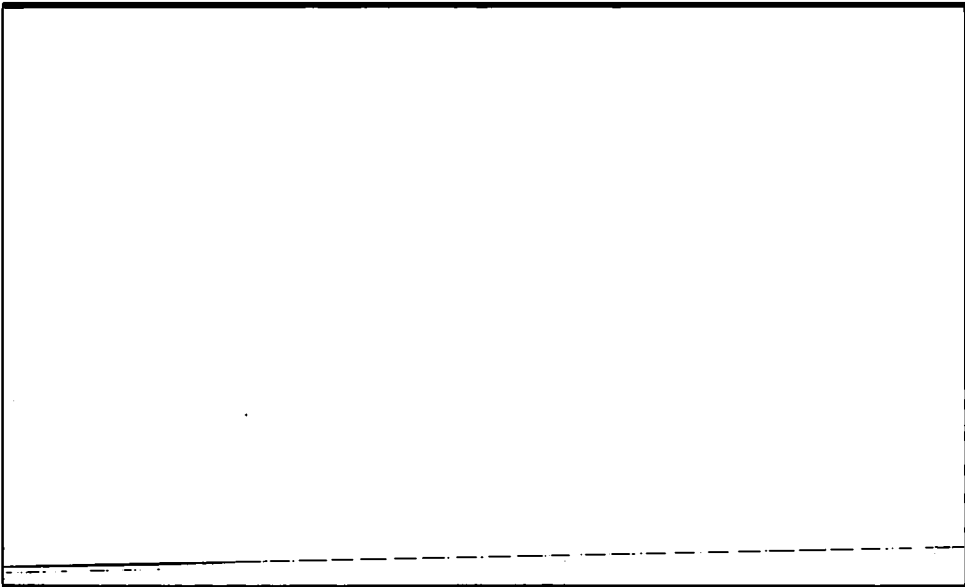


ADM FORREST SHERMAN SAYS RED NAVY TODAY IS VERY POWERFUL, JA 27, 12-3  
ADM FORREST P. SHERMAN CITES RED NAVAL STRENGTH, MY 1, 18-1

—1959—

D 10, C-20-4 AND RE

VICE ADM. ROBERT B. PIRIE IN DET. SAYS RUSSIA HAS 2ND LARGEST NAVY—CRELL-  
IN



**RUSSIA:**

**NAVY:**

**DAY**

**1939**

**WATER CARNIVALS & PARADES FEATURED NAVY DAY JL 24**

Form 1656

**JL 24, 4-4**

**—1957—**

**JL 14, B-12-2**

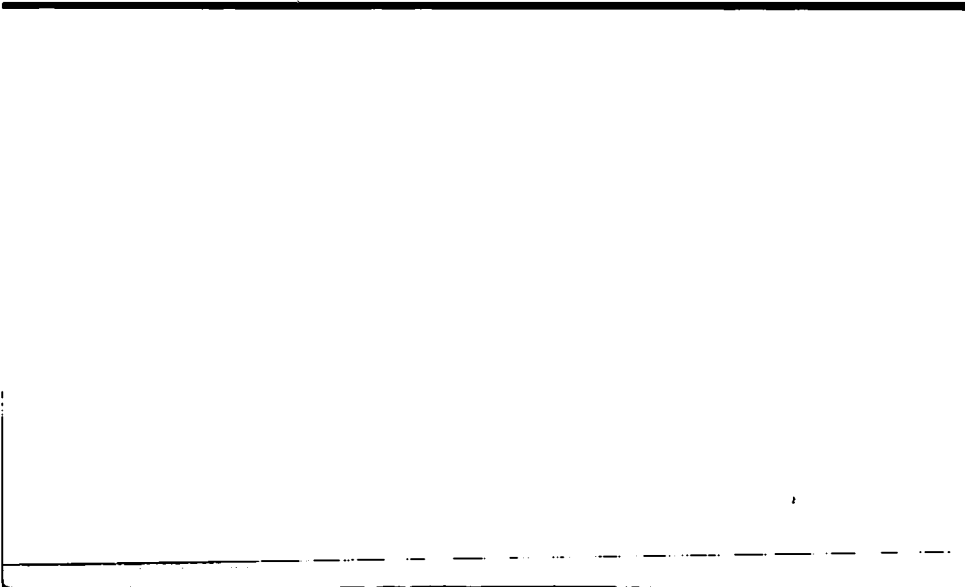
**CELEBRATES NAVY DAY JL 14**

**—1970—**

**JL 27, B-3-6**

**SOVIET ADMIRAL BOASTS OF TOP NAVAL POWER—ADM. SERGEI**

**GORSHKOV**



Je 28, 3-1

LONDON-ALLIED FLEETS TOLD TO KEEP LOOKOUT FOR RUSSIANS & OTHER WARSHIPS CLUSTERING IN MEDITERRANEAN

--1966--

S 29, A-9-7

REAR ADM. R. G. COLBERT OF U.S. REPORTS SOVIET UNION ESTABLISHED A FLEET IN MEDITERRANEAN

--1967--

MY 17, A-6-6 5\*

ROME-VICE. ADM. WM. MARTIN, COMMANDER U.S. 6TH FLEET SAID CONTINUOUS BUILDUP OF SOVIET NAVY IN MEDITERRANEAN IS THREAT TO HIS FORCE

S 29, A-13-5

WASH-ADM. THOMAS H. MOHRER, US CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS SAYS SOVIETS BUILT UP MEDITERRANEAN FLEET SINCE MIDEAST WAR

--1969--

AP 12, A-2-6

SOVIETS MASSING MAJOR MEDITERRANEAN FLEET

AP 22, A-2-3

NAPLES-60 SOVIET WARSHIPS OFF ITALY.

AP 24, D-17-1

/SOVIET COPTER CARRIER WATCHED BY NATO PLANES MY 26, B-4-1 RACE  
ISTANBUL-2 SOVIET WARSHIPS, SVERDLOV 852 AND KOTLIN CLASS DESTROYER 533 JOIN BLACK SEA FLEET

-----1969-----AG 19, A-14-4

SOVIETS ADD MUSCLE TO NEAR EAST FLEET.

--1969--

S 18, A-10-1

NAPLES-75 SOVIET NAVAL SHIPS APPROACHING THE MEDITERRANEAN  
SAYS U.S. ADMIRAL ALLNA FLEMING JR.

O 15, A-19-1

LONDON-RUSSIA CUTS FLEET IN THE MEDITERRANEAN--

---1971---

03, B 16-1HOME

ADMIRAL ISAAC KIDD JR. WARNS OF SOVIET BUILDUP IN MED.

**RUSSIA : NAVY : INDIAN OCEAN (FOR PREV SEE MISC)**

**1976**

MY 1), A-2-2

**WELLINGTONZ-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT MULDOON SAYS SOVIETS  
HAVE DANGEROUS BUILDUP IN THE AREA**

**-1980-**

**F 5, C-6-5**

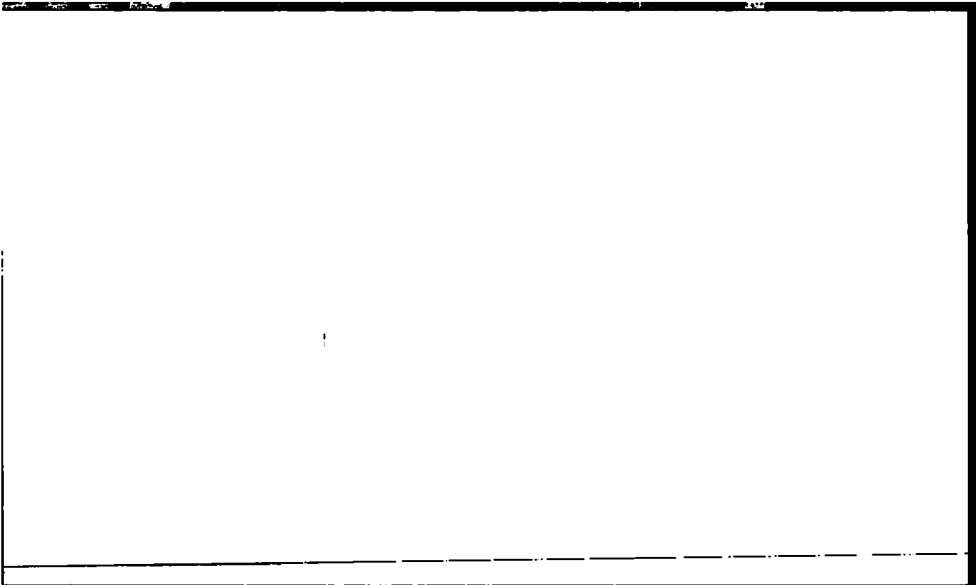
**SOVIET SUB SIGHTED**

**AP16, A-3-4**

**DC-SOVETS SEND MARINES TO INDIAN OCEAN**

**AG 30, A-15-2**

**DC-SOVIETS BEEF UP FAREAST FLEET**





1937

**RUSSIA : NAVY : MANEUVERS**

Form 1656

O 6, 2-2 B S

**BALTIC FLEET TESTS ABILITY TO WITHSTAND AERIAL ATTACK IN LARGE SCALE MANEUVERS**

---1938---

S 14, 1-2

**ANNUAL FALL MANEUVERS OF PACIFIC, BALTIC & BLACK SEA FLEETS TO START SOON**

---1939---

MY 3, 6-2

**BLACK SEA FLEET COMPLETES MANEUVERS**

MY 16, 17-8

**PACIFIC FLEET REPORTED IN MANEUVERS**

MY 17, 23-2

**NEW WARSHIPS PARTICIPATING IN BALTIC MANEUVERS**

N 21, 3-3

**LARGE SCALE MANEUVERS BEING HELD IN BALTIC SEA**

---1947---

JE 19, 1-4 BS 2

**ADM L E DENFELD SAYS RED SUBS IN PACIFIC**

O 31, 45-1

**NAVY MAGAZINE SAYS REDS SUBS IN NORTH PACIFIC**

---1949---

N 7, 32-3

**AMER-OWNED GERMAN NEWSPAPER SAYS SOVIET FLEET TORPEDOED GERMAN FREIGHTER**

---1952---

JE 6, 16-1

**WAR MANEUVERS REPTD OFF HOKKAIDO, JAP ISLAND**

-----1953-----

MY 6, 2-1

**RED FLEET TO HOLD BALTIC MANEUVERS**

-----1957-----

AP 14, A-7-4 2\*

**REDERIKSHAVN, DENMARK-RED WARSHIPS MANEUVER NEAR DANISH COAST**

---1957---

Je 20, 3-1

RED FLOTILLA SAILS NEAR US FLEET

S 3, 6-1

"NEW" ARMS READY FOR RED NAVY TESTS IN ARCTIC OCEAN

S 3, 7-7 5\*

S 20, 3-8

RED NAVY REPORTS ITS BEING SPIED ON AGAIN

LONDON--RUSSIAN A-TESTS ON IN AREA OF NATO MANEUVERS

O 2, 34-3

DAMASCUS, SYRIA--RUSSIAN CRUISER ZHDANOV & DESTROYER SVOBODNY WIND UP  
10 DAY VISIT TO SYRIA; LEAVE O 1ST

-----1958-----

Mr 3, 1-4

ISTANBUL--12 RUSSIAN SHIPS, FOUR COASTAL PATROL BOATS, 2 MINESWEEPERS &  
6 SMALLER BOATS, PASSED THRU DARDANELLES MAR 2ND BOUND FOR MEDITERRANEAN

Je 24, 1-5 1H

SOVIET WARSHIPS IN KATTEGAT

Ag 8 6-6 1H

HELSINKI, FINLAND--SOVIET CRUISER & 2 DESTROYERS HAVE ARRIVED HERE FOR  
A FIVE DAY VISIT

---1961---

S 2, A-1-6

RUSSIA REVEALS PLANS FOR MANEUVERS IN ARCTIC NEXT MONTH

---1966---

Je 31, B-2-5

ENSENADA, MEXICO--RUSSIAN VESSELS FEDOR LITKE & THE ALEXEY CRIRIKOV ON  
OCEANOGRAPHIC MISSIONS DOCKED & CREWS ALLOWED TO COME ASHORE AS NEEDED  
SUPPLIES

---1967---

O 28, B-9-3 FIN

2 WARSHIPS JOIN SOVIET'S EGYPT FLEET

RUSSIA : NAVY: MANEUVERS°

1969

3 SHIPS HEAD TOWARD MEDITERRANEAN  
ISTANBUL-SIX RED SHIPS CROSS ISTANBUL ON THEIR WAY TO MEDITERRANEAN

F 23, B-2-4  
MY 12, A-2-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NAVAL SQUADRON TO VISIT CUBA FOR 1ST TIME FOR MANEUVERS

JL 7, A-5-4

JL 10, A-24-4

RUSSIAN NAVY FLEET HEAD FOR CUBA., U.S. UNWORRIED .

JL 11, A-18-1

WHAT THE SOVIET NAVY IS UP TO. EDIT. JL 21, A-3-5 RACE

HAVANA HAILS 7 WARSHIPS FROM RUSSIA.

JL 23, C-6-1

SOVIET MISSILE SHIPS OFF CUBA A WARNING TO U.S.-HEINL

JL 28, A-4-4 RACE

~~MOSCOW-SOVIET ROCKET CARRIER AND TANKER HAILED AT ZANZIBAR-~~

JL 31, A-1-3

WASH-NUCLEAR SUB JOINED SOVIET FLOTILLA IN THE GULF OF MEXICO-

7 SOVIET SHIPS ENDING EXERCISE IN OAG 4, A-10-1 RACE

THE GULF OF MEXICO.

WASH-LOST SOVIET WARSHIP REAPPEARS AT THE AG 8, D-6-8  
CARIBBEAN RESORT ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE-

--1969-- S 2, A-2-2

MOSCOW-PRAVDA CROWS OF SOVIET SUCKERING U.S. VESSELS-  
O 26, A-6T-5 5DOT

REYKJAVIK-SOVIET WARSHIPS VISIT ICELAND FOR THE FIRST TIME--

--1970--

JA 7, D-8-1 1DOT

LONDON-40SOVIET SHIPS ON MANEUVERS IN MEDITERRANEAN AP 16, B-4-1

BIG NAVAL AND AIR MANEUVERS STARTING IN N ATLANTIC, MEDITERRANEAN, & SEA OF JAPAN AP 21, A-8-1 1DOT

TO GO AHEAD WITH MANEUVERS INCLUDING ALL FOUR FLEETS

MY 13, A-17-7

SOVIET NAVAL SQUADRON TO DOCK IN CUBA TOMORROW FOR FIRST TIME

JE 4, C-9-1

FLIRTING WITH NEW NUCLEAR CONFRONTATION IN CARIBBEAN--  
PREWETT

JE 7, A-18-1

SOVIET NAVAL BULLDUP IN INDIAN OCEAN PRESSING US INTO SIMILAR EXPANSION

JE 21, A-26-1 1DOT

PRES NIXON URGED BY DANTE B FASCELL TO INQUIRE WITH MOSCOW TO SEE WHAT SOVIET MILITARY PROBE IN CARIBBEAN MEANS

JE 21, A-28-1 1DOT

WPHRAIM P HOMMES CONCERNED OVER MISSILE-FIRING SUB & NEW DESTROYERS NEEDED TO KEEP TRACK OF THEM

1970

RUSSIA: NAVY : MANUEVERS

S2, A-10- 1

MELVIN LAIRD BRIEFS PRESS ON RED SEA GAMES IN CARRIBBEAN

S13, A-2-31DOT

WASH- U.S. COAST GUARD OFFICIALS SAID AIR AND SEA PATROLS  
INADEQUATE AGNST RUSSIANS OFF FLA. COAST.

---1971---

JA 17, D-12-2

SINGAPORE--SOVIET UNION MAY HAVE COMMITTED MAJOR BLUNDER  
OF MILITARY DIPLOMACY BY TIMING PASSAGE OF 2 WARSHIPS  
THROUGH STRAITS OF MALACCA INTO INDIAN OCEAN AT MOMENT  
PRIME MIN EDWARD HEATH ADDRESSING BRITISH COMMONWEALTH  
CONF ON SOVIET NAVAL THREAT

JL11, B-8-1

USS CONE NAVY SHIP SPYING ON RUSSIAN MANUEVERS OF  
~~2 NEW SUPER WAR SHIPS THE KRIVAK 500 AND BORIS CHILIKIN~~

AG :18, C-6-4

SOVI T TASK FORCE OF 15 SHIPS SAILED INTO PACIFIC BETWEEN  
JAPANESE ISLANDS OF HONSHU & HOKKAIDO

---1971--- S21,A-4-4

SOVIET FLEET ARRIVES AT YUGOSLAV PORT IN ADRIATIC.

018,A-3-7

RUSSIAN TASK FORCE REPORTED IN ATLANTIC.

T

021, C-16-1 RAGE

SOVIET WARSHIPS STARTED TO VISIT CUBA FOR 10 DAYS.

N 10,B-5 1

SIX SHIP SOVIET TASK FORCE INCLUDING CRUISER & SUBMARINE  
LEFT HAVANA AFTER 9 DAY VISIT TO CUBA RAXX

--1973--

JE 5, A-9-1

NORTHERN FLEET SURROUNDED ICELAND ALL DURING AND AFTER  
NIXON/POMPIDOU TALKS LAST WEEK-HEINL

----1975----AP17, C-7-1

ENGAGED IN WORLDWIDE MANUEVERS, - LARGEST IN HISTORY.

AP27, A-4-4

WASH- RUSSIAN STUDYING MANUEVERS TO FIND WAYS TO  
SINK US AND EUROPEAN OIL TANKERS. MY 2, B-7-1

WASH-RUSSIA PLAYING GLOBAL SEA POWER 'GAMES'-HEINL

# **RUSSIA : NAVY : MANUEVERS**

**1975**

**MY 12, B-10-3**

**BOSTON-2 RUSSIAN SHIPS, ZHGUCHIY & BOYKIY VISIT BOSTON  
WHILE 2 U.S SHIPS VISIT LENINGRAD TO MARK 30YR END OF W/II**

**-1976-**

**JL 8, D-2-2**

**TOKYO-JAPAN KEEPS EYE ON RUSSIAN WAR GAMES JL14, D-2-1  
BOMBERS WATCHING RED MANUEVERS IN ATLANTIC.**

**JL 21, D-15-3**

**DC-SOVIET AIRCRAFT CARRIER KIEV IN MEDITERRANEAN**

**S28, A-4-1 1DOT**

**DONALD RUMSFELD SAID , THAT SOVIET UNION COULD DAMAGE  
WESTERN ALLIANCE BY BLOCKING SHIPPING ROUTES BY AFRICA.**

**-1978-**

**JA 17, B-3-1 D**

**DC-SOVIET FLEET HOLDING WAR GAMES OFF EGYPT**

**-1979-**

**AP 10, A-15-6**

**CAPE CANAVERAL-TRIDENT MISSILE FAILS IN TEST, AS SOVIET  
SPY VESSEL WATCHED**

**-1979-**

**AP 13, A-3-5**

**NORFOLK-NAVY SHIP FIRED AMMO IN AREA OF 2 SOVIET SHIPS IN  
CARIBBEAN.**

**-1984-**

**AP 5, A-1-3**

**LONDON-SOVIET BATTLE FLEET HOLDS MASSIVE MILITARY EXERCISES  
IN NORWEGIAN SEA.**

**AP 10, A-2-1**

**DC-3 SOVIET WARSHIPS HELD EXERCISES IN GULF OF MEX.**

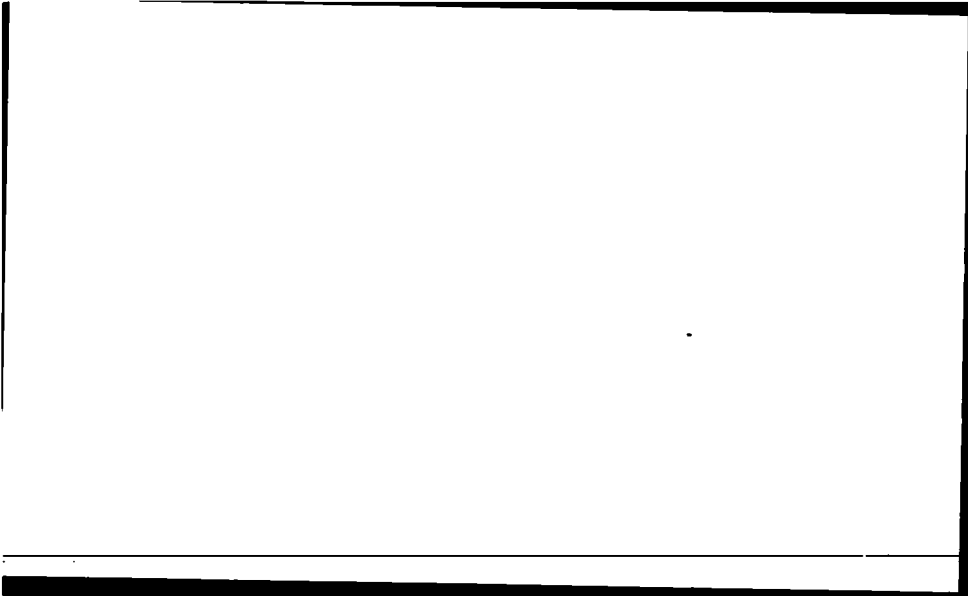


1975

**RUSSIA: NAVY: MEDITERRANEAN**

**AG22, A-1-2**

**REDINGS GAINING DRAMATICALLY OVER US I N NAVAL STRENGTH  
AS DEMONSTRATED DURING YOM KIPPUR WAR IN 1973.HEINL .**



**RUSSIA : NAVY : MUTINIES**

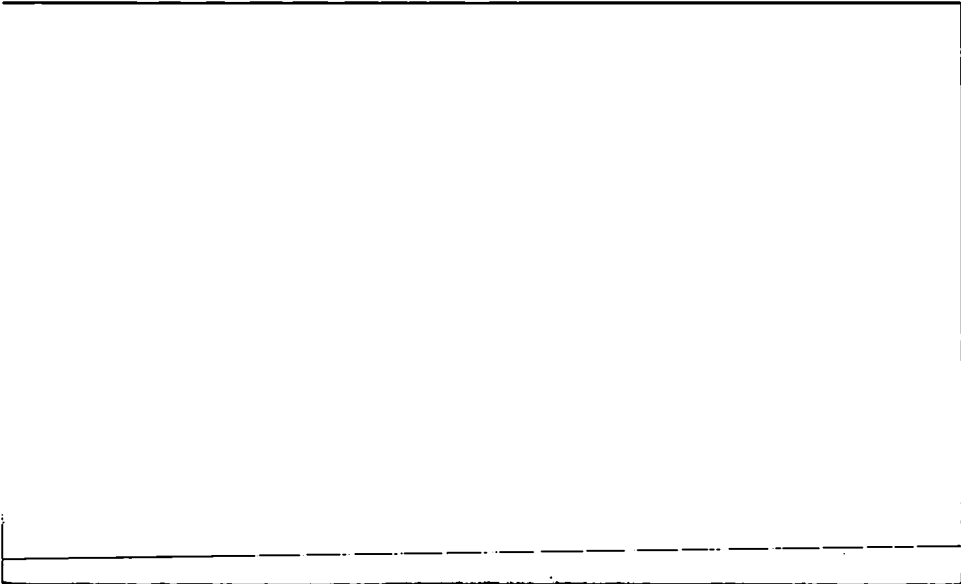
**1976**

**JA 31, C-11-1MO**

**STOCKHOLM-CREWMEN OF SOVIET WARSHIP MUTINIES NOV 9 & TRIED  
TO DEFECT TO SWEDEN BUT WERE ARRESTED & RETURNED**

**NY 5, A-16-2**

**STOCKHOLM-REPORTED THAT 50 CREWMEN KILLED BY SOVIET PLANES  
WHEN THEY MUTINIED & TRIED TO GET TO SWEDEN**



RUSSIA:

NAVY:

OFFICERS

1939

N.G.KUZNETSOV APPT COMMISSAR OF THE NAVY  
Form 1656  
---1946---

AP 29, 20-1  
AP 30, 1-17; 8  
JL 7, 1-7-1

JOSEF STALIN APPTS. HIGH RANKING OFFICERS  
---1949---

O 14, 55-8

T, OPEN NAVAL ACADEMY IN LENINGRAD THIS YEAR  
---1951---

AP 8, 4-7-8

FOLKESTONE, ENG- 10 RUSSIAN FISHING SHIPS PASS THRU ENGLISH CHANNEL

JL 24, 21-8

NIKOLAI G KUZNETSOV NAMED MINISTER OF NAVY  
---1956---

AP 8, 1-3-5

SOVIET NAVY GETS NEW COMMANDER-ADM SERGEI GEORGEVICH GORSHKOV

AP 24, 20-4

SINKING OF RUSSIAN CRUISER B MINE BLAMED FOR OUSTING OF ADM. NIKOLAI  
KUZNETSOV AS CHIEF OF RUSSIAN NAVY & ADM. S.G. GORSHKOV PUT IN HIS PLACE  
JE 9, 14-7

DEPUTY PREMIER LAZAR KAGANOVICH, LAST BOLSHEVIKS, QUILTS POST  
---1950---

My 31, A-4-1

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN REAR ADM. DANIL ANDRYEVICH TUZ REPORTED WHIPPING INTO SHAPE A LAGGING STATE FARM NEAR KALININGRAD

---1967---

O 29, A-2-1

SERGEI G. GORSHKOV PROMOTED TO ADMIRAL OF FLEET OF SOVIET UNION

-----1970----- D9, C-5-1

SOVIETS SEND 2 ADMIRALS TO CUBAN BASE SITE OF  
CIENFUEGOS. PETERSON

**RUSSIA : NAVY : SAILORS**

1940

Form 1656

AG 11, 1-1-6

**DISCIPLINE TIGHTENED IN RUSSIAN NAVY**

---1945---

F 4, 1-11-3 3\*

**CHEBOYGAN-20 RUSSIAN SAILORS TRAINING ABOARD C.GUARD ICEBREAKER-MACK-  
INAW**

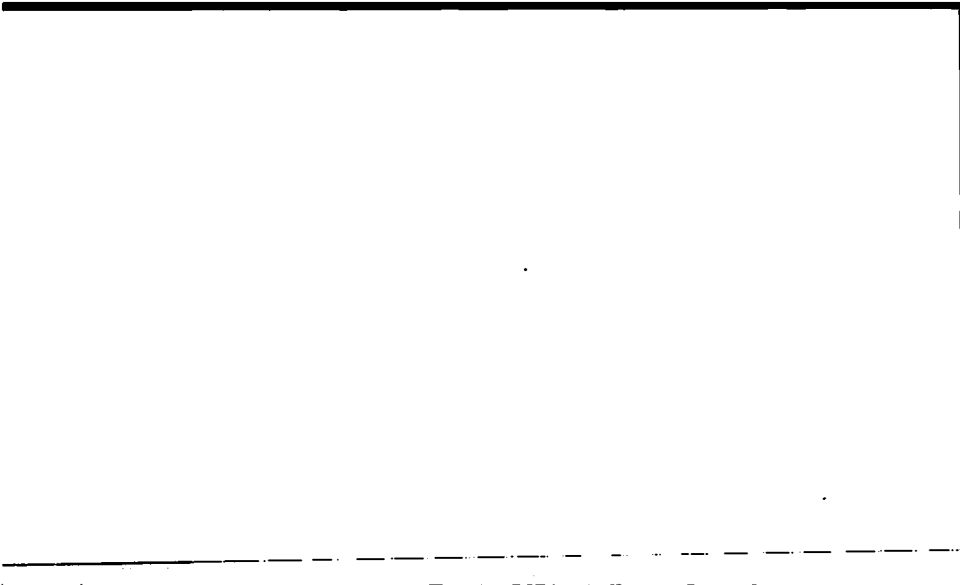
---1957--- JE 13, 55-2 MAIL

**HULL ENGLA-RUSSIAN SAILORS BUY 1,360 PAIRS OF SUN GLASSES ON ARRIVAL  
HERE**

-1986-

0 5, A-11-1

**SanJuan-U.S copter rescues Soviet sailor on raft**





1-REDS RACE TO BUILD SEA POWER

My 2, B-13-1

2-SUBMARINE FLEET IS 6 TIMES BIGGER THAN HITLER'S WAS

My 3, 29-1

3-RUSSIANS BUILD FAST CRUISERS FOR NORTH ATLANTIC & PACIFIC

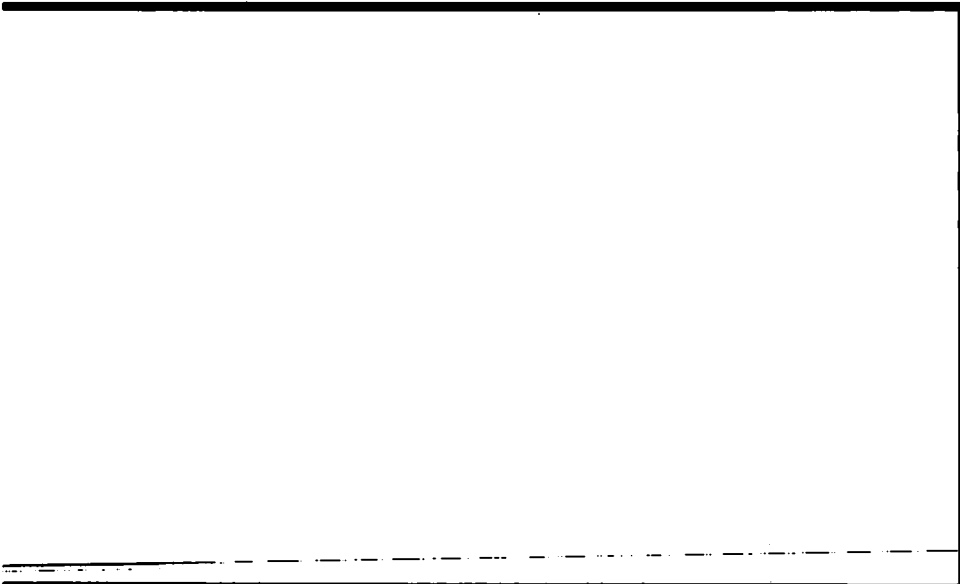
My 4, 30-6

4-NAVAL AIR ARM GETTING JETS, NOW HAS OVER 3,500 PLANES

My 5, 46-6

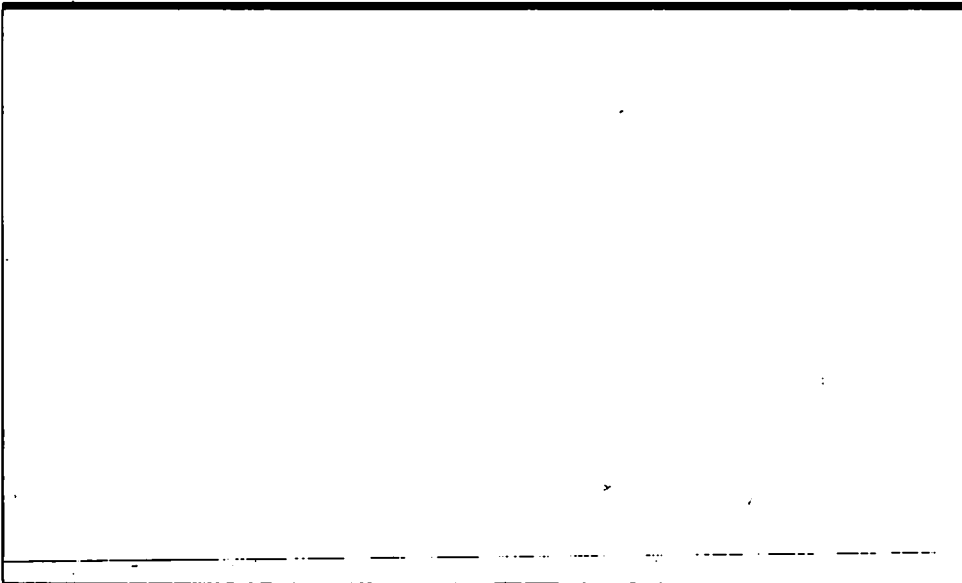
5-AIM OF RED ADMIRALS IS TO BECOME TOP SEA POWER

My 6, 42-4



REPORT SOVIETS STARTING 2 AIRCRAFT CARRIERS 0 16, 1-1 BS 2  
---1952--- MY 25, 1-34-2  
PUTS 3 NEW AIRCRAFT CARRIERS INTO SERVICE-S. ANDREWS  
-----1955--- JL 6, 40-4  
RUSSIA BUILDING 2 AIRCRAFT CARRIERS ---1956--- JL 21, 7-3  
WHY RUSSIA LACKS CARRIERS EXPLAINED BY V E KOTOV  
--1967-- 0 23, A-7-1 FIN 1  
NY-1ST AIRCRAFT CARRIER HINTS NEW POWER BID  
0 27, B-16-1  
1ST AIRCRAFT CARRIER SEEN AS NEW RED THREAT  
---1976--- JL 13, B-4-1W  
SOVIETS TO EXPAND THEIR CARRIER FLEET.

-----1986----- Ja 17, A 9-1  
Soviets launch 1st large (65,000 ton, 1000ft) aircraft  
carrier, 2nd due in 3yrs



1970

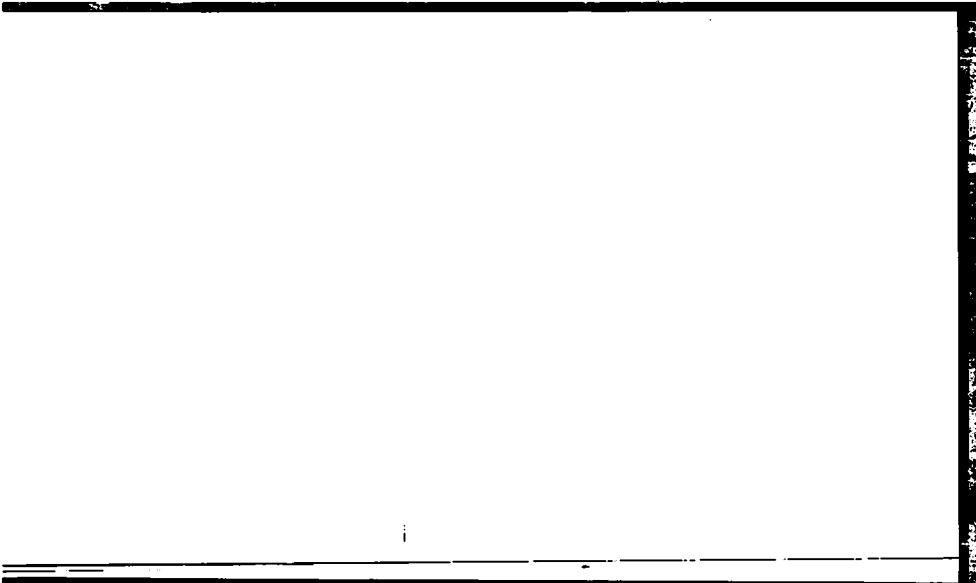
RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: BOIKY

---

JL 30,A-10-3

RUSSIANS CLAIM U.S. AIRCRAFT HARRASSED SHIP IN UN NAMED  
LOCATION.

---



**RUSSIA : NAVY : SHIPS : KIEV**

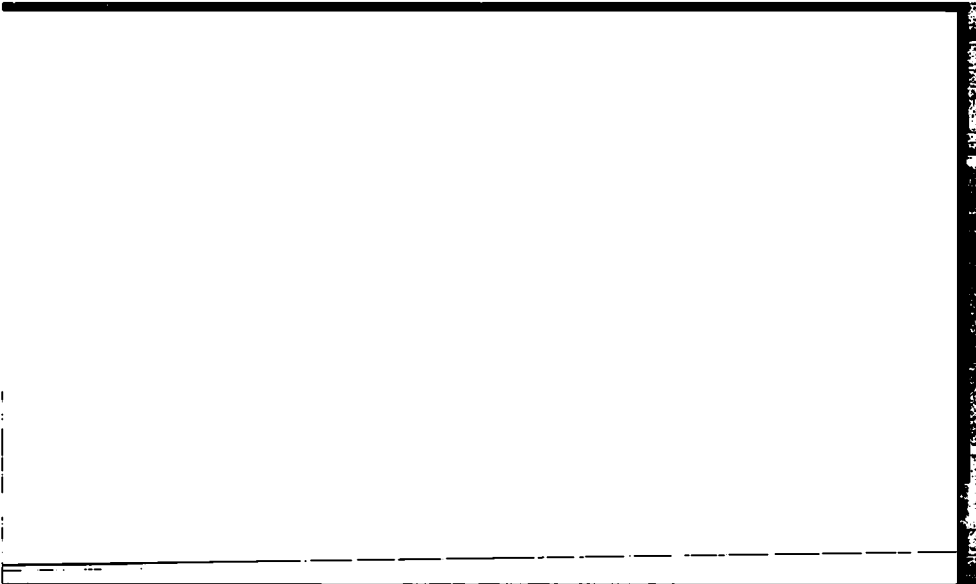
---

**1978**

**JA 1, C-4-1**

**DC-CARRIER QUIETLY PLIES N ATLANTIC WHILE HEAVILY ARMED**

---





1958

RUSSIA - NAVY - SHIPS - SUBMARINES - ATOMIC

- LONDON-JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS SAYS RUSSIANS ATOMIC SEAPOWER GAINING ON U.S. D 15, 34-1
- NAVY DOU TS RUSSIA HAS FAST A-SUB -----1959----- N 11, A-10-1
- MOSCOW-SOVIET DISPLAY OF NAVAL MIGHT FOR "NAVY DAY" FAILS TO SHOW ATOM SUBMARINE -----1961----- J 31, A-19-1
- NAHA, OKINAWA-U.S. VICE ADM. JOHN S. THATCH REPORTS RUSSIA HAS NUCLEAR POWERED SUBS IN PACIFIC --1962-- JN 1, C-7-2
- MANILA-U.S. NAVY OFFICIAL SAYS RUSSIA HAS NUCLEAR POWERED SUBS OPERATING IN PACIFIC JE 7, C-18-2 FIN 5
- CAPT. LEVZHILTSOV SAYS CREW OF SOVIET NUCLEAR SUB THAT SAILED TWICE UNDER NORTH POLE HELD SKIING & SKATING MEETS & COMM. PARTY MEET AT POL --1963-- JA 28, R-4-2
- CALIBERED GYROCOMPASSES ON THEIR NUCLEAR SUBS ARE ACCURATE EVEN UNDER NORTH POLE, WHICH U.S. COMPASSES ARE NOT F 28, C-5-7
- ATHENS-ABOVE SUBS WITH NUCLEAR-MISSILES ARE PATROLING MEDITERRANEAN & POSITION NOT LOCATED BY WESTERN ALLIES, PAPER HERE REPORTED JE 6, A-20-8 FIN 3
- WASH.-US SOURCES ESTIMATE RUSSIA BUILDING ATOMIC SUBS AT RATE OF 7 TO 10 A YEAR-FAY --1964-- MY 6, C-9-1

---1965---

JL 25, A-1-1

MOSCOW-KOSYGIN SAYS RUSSIAN POLARIS TYRE SUB HAS RANGE TO BOMBARD ENTIRE TERRITORY OF ANY ENEMY

---1966---

Ap 11, C-7-4

MOSCOW-RETIRED SOVIET NAVY CAPT. G. SAVICHEV TOLD OF HIS NUCLEAR SUB STAYING ON COURSE CAUSING U.S. SUB TO TURN TO AVOID CRASH RECENTLY

---1969---

MY28, B-2-4

BRUSSELS- INTERNATIONAL MILT. EXPERTS URGED A LARGER NAVAL COMMITMENT BY AMERICA TO WARN OFF RUSSIAN THREAT TO POLARIS

---1971---

MY26, C-4-1

WASH-RICKOVER WARNINGS UNHEEDED; SOVIET A-SUB GAINS POSE BIG THREAT---HEINL, JR.

-1979-

MY 18, A-1-1

DC-SUPER-SPEEDY SUB CONCERNS U.S

D 18, C-13-6

DC-REPORTS SAY SOVIETS HAVE DEPLOYED NEW NUCLEAR-POWERED ATTACK SUB THAT IS FASTER & CAN DIVE DEEPER.

1-986-

O 5, A-1-1

Moscow-3 sailors killed in nuke sub fire nr U.S

O 5, A-11-1

DC-list of nuke sub accidents

O 5, A-11-1

Text fo Tass announcement

Ap 8 A-1-2

DC-Nuclear-powered Soviet sub caught fire, sank off Norway

Ap 9 A-1-4

Oslo-60 Soviets reported killed in nuclear sub sinking.

Ap 10, A-3-4

Oslo Norway-Soviets may attempt to recover parts of sub

Ap 10, A-1-5 1dot

Moscow-Soviets say sub had nuclear torpedos Ap11, A-3-2

Moscow-sunken sub found, salvage uncertain Ap12, A-3-1

Soviets will attempt to raise sub

Ap 15 A-3-1

Sunken Soviet sub had been testing deep sea dives & conducting scientific experiments when it caught fire off Norway.

Ap 22, A-3-2

Moscow-Soviet sub crew says safety devices were killers on sub in Norwegian Sea, say survivors

-1989

Je26 A 3-4

Soviet nuclear submarine reported afire off Norway

Je26 A 4-1 3 dot

Fire out, Soviet sub reported Safe-Norway J1 17 A-1-4

Oslo-Soviets deny nuclear sub is afire off Norway, say it is only a military exercise.

J1 23 A 3-1

Crew who escaped a Soviet nuclear submarine that burned and sank off Norway in April may have been exposed to radiation

-1990-

Ja 29 A-3-1

Soviets add another powerful nuclear sub with its key Arctic fleet

F 8 A-3-1

Soviet nuclear sub armed with IBM's suffered major accident in Dec.

-1993-

Ja 24 A 3-1

Moscow-Sunken nuclear sub is corroding in the Barents Sea

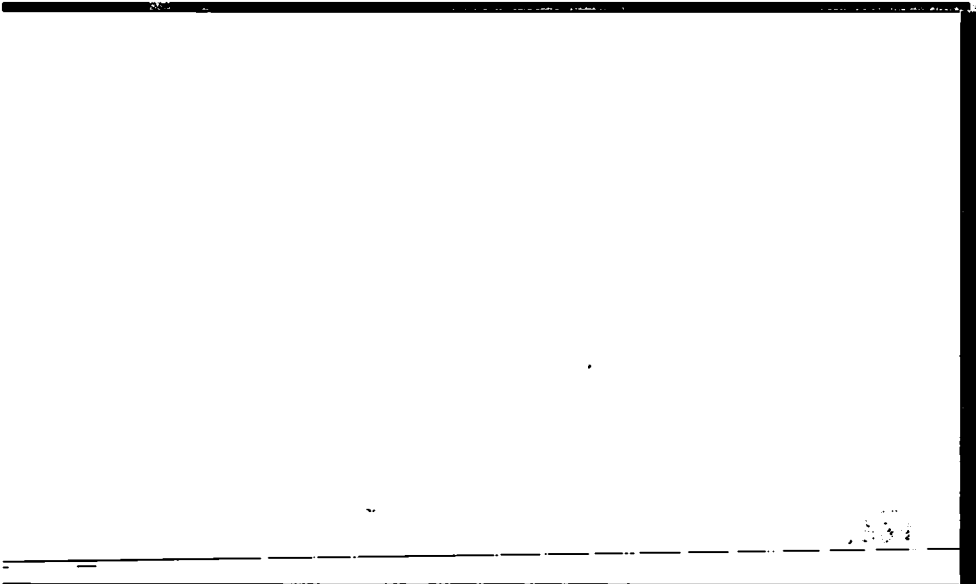
1994

RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES: ATOMIC

F 23 A 7-1

Russian fishermen caught a Russian nuclear submarine but  
the vessel fled with their net

---



1935

## RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES

Form 1656

AG 1,17-4

55 LOSE LIVES AS B-3 AS IT SUNK AFTER HITTING SURFACE VESSEL

AG 18,1-1-5 MICH  
D 29,1-2-5 2

RUSSIA LAYS KEEL OF 60TH SUB

THE CRAB, CZAR'S SUB, RAISED AFTER 17 YEARS

---1939---

JL 11, 1-4 B S

JL 25,10-5

BLDG. 72 SUBS IN 1939 NAVAL PROGRAM

JL 25,1-4-BLST-10

SOVIET BOASTS OF WORLD'S LARGEST SUB FLEET

JL 26,5-1

SUB REPORTED SUNK AFTER COLLISION WITH SHIP

JL 30,1-1-4

SOVIET OFFICIALS UNINFORMED ON SINKING OF SUB

JL 21, 1-20-8

MOSCOW DENOUNCES REPORT OF SUB CRASH

N 19, 1-1

YOUTH LEAGUE PAPER SAYS RUSSIA LEADS IN SUBS

CLAIMS TO HAVE LARGEST SUBMARINE FLEET IN WORLD

---1946---

MR 21, 1-5 BS2

DUTCH DENY RED SUBS LAYING OFF JAVA COAST

---1948---

AP 22, 1-1 BS 2

REPORT RED SUBS IN SEA OF MARMORO

O 21, 19-5

"JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS" CONFIRMS REPORTS THAT RUSSIA IS BUILDING FAST  
POWERFUL SUB FLEET

N 14, 3-7

REDS OPEN SUB PEN IN BAY OF VALONA ---1950---

JL 22, 1-1

REPORT RUSSIAN SUB SIGHTED OFF NEWFOUNDLAND

---1951---

F 9, 41-1

REPORT RED SUBS IN SOUTH CHINA SEA  
 MACLEAN'S MAGAZINE DECLARES RED SUBS SURVEYED CANADA  
 REPORT RUSSIAN SUB FORCE OFF CHINA COAST  
 BRASSEY'S ANNUAL SAYS RUSSIA HAS 380 SUBS IN SERVICE, 120 UNDER CONSTRUCTION  
 MANILA- SOVIET SUB REPTD BASED ON ISLAND NEAR HERE.

MR 28, 2-4

NY 13, 1-20-7

N 13, 37-1

D 3, 4-2

---1952---

JA 21, 33-4 NITE

RED SUB FLEET TRIPLE THAT OF US  
 ADM W.M. MCHECTELER TELLS NATL GEOGRAPHIC SOC OF THREAT OF SOVIET SUBS

F 16, 3-5

MR 6, 25-4

MOSCOW-PRESS LAUGHS AT STORY OF SUBS IN CARIBBEAN  
 RED SUB STRENGTH EXCEEDS U.S. POWER IN FLEET-FAY  
 MOVES CONCENTRATION OF 62 SUBS INTO DAIREN-PORT ARTHUR AREA

MR 30, 1-30-3

JE 1, 1-16-4

O 20, 1-5 BS 2

N 7, 20-5

D 21, 1-17-4 3\*

GIANT RED SUB BASE ON BALTIC SEA REPORTED  
 SOVIET FLEET OF SUBS STILL RATES BIGGEST IN WORLD  
 SWEDEN REPORTS ABOVE HAS AT LEAST 165 SUBS IN BALTIC & ARCTIC WATERS & 72 ON OCEAN

-----1953-----

F 15, 1-16-3

S 10, 9-13

N 9, 14-5

RUSSIAN & ROMANIA ENGINEERS BLDG. SUB BASE S TH OF CONSTANTA IN BLACK SEA  
 12 RED SUBS REPORTED LEAVING FOR MEDITERRANEAN; MAY SNOOP NATO MANEUVER  
 SECY OF DEF. WILSON SAYS RUSSIA GOT ALL GERMAN SUBS OF WORLD WAR II



BIG FLATTOPS TO LEAD DEFENSE AGST SUBS

D 7, 10-4

-----1954-----

RED SUB REPORTED SUNK OFF HAINAN ISLAND OF FORMOSA 13 DAYS AGO BY U.S. SUBMARINE

F 16, 2-3 CITY

AP 8, 34-8

REDS TELL OF ATOMIC SUBMARINES

JD 23, 39-7

SUBS OF REDS ARE ROVING THE WORLD

JL 27, 10-7

SOVIET SUBS SHIELD SUBMARINES OPERATIONS IN S. CHINA SEA FR. WESTERN EYES MADE HAINAN ISLAND NEW TROUBLE SPOT IN FAR EAST.

AG 26, 2-3

EXPECTED TO HAVE SUB FLEET OF 500 IN 3 YRS

O 13, 36-2

OTTAWA, -RUSSIAN SUBS REPORTED IN ATLANTIC

D 8, 25-6

U.S. WARSHIPS SURPRISE ABOVE SUBS ON SURFACE

-----1955-----

AP 26, 32-5

HELSINKI, -RUSSIANS REPORTS TO BE OVERHAULING LARGE NUMBERS OF THEIR SUBMS IN BALTIC HARBORS OF TALLINN & LIBAU

MY 30, 1-3-2

REPORT THAT 3 RED SUBS SPY ON US 7TH FLEET

AG 7, 8-20-6

TOKYO-RUSSIAN SUB CHASES JAP FISHING BOAT FOR 30 MINUTES NEAR SOVIET KURILE ISLANDS THEN GIVES UP THE CHASE

N 13, 1-15-3

ADM A. LEIGH BURKE SAYS RED SUBS PERIL US

|  |                |   |
|--|----------------|---|
|  | -----1955----- | N 15, 4-5   |
| TOKYO-VICE ADM. WM. CALLAGHAN SAYS 90 RUSSIAN SUBS READY TO BLOCAD       |                |   |
| AN. IN EVENT OF A WAR  | -----1956----- | F 16, 29-6  |
| CRAFT SIGHTED OFF SUVA F 3, IS RED ARMED SUB.                            |                | NR 29, 25-2   |
| GEN GRUENTHER SAYS RUSSIA BUILT MORE SUBS IN 1955                        |                | AP 29, 1-1-8  |
| H-BOMB ROCKET THAN CAN BE FIRED FROM A SUBMARINE 300 FT. UNDER WATER &   |                | BALL-J 26, 38-3   |
| HIT A CITY MORE THAN 140 MILES AWAY IS REPORTED TODAY-                   |                | N 24, 15-2  |
| REPORT NUMBER 5 VIET SUBS USE MISSILES-KRONH                             |                | FORMOSA-RUSSIAN SUBS SEEN OPERATING IN WATERS AROUND SPRATLEY ISLANDS |
| IN SOUTH CHINA SEA   |                | D 20, 24-5  |
| RUSSIA GROWING SUB FLEET-TREEN   | -----1957----- | F 14, 44-1  |
| UNKNOWN SUB SIGHTED 40 MILES FR DARWIN HARBOR-SCHOLES                    |                | F 24, 8-9-7   |
| RED SUB MISSILES COULD RUIN U.S.-WHI EHEAD                               |                | NR 25, 10-1   |
| ARGENTIA, NFLD.-ADM. JERARD WRIGHT, CHIEF U.S. ATLANTIC FLEET, SAYS RUSS |                | AP 7, 0-7-1   |
| IAN SUBMARINES ARE ACTIVE IN ATLANTIC                                    |                | AP 12, 18-3   |
| EXPERTS WONDER; ARE RED SUBS "KIDNAPING U.S. GUIDED MISSILES?-ANDERSON   |                | AP 25, 47-4   |
| TOKYO-U.S. 7TH FLEET FINDS ABOVE OFF FORMOSA                             |                | NY 16, 61-1 08  |
| MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NAVY DENIES HAVING SUBS OFF FLORIDA COAST                 |                |   |
| SUB ACTIVITY REPORTED ACTIVE IN ATLANTIC OCEAN-PIPP                      |                |   |

# **RUSSIA - NAVY - SHIPS - SUBMARINES**

1957

**REDS ASSAIL US REPORT OF SUBS IN OUR WATERS AS "SLANDEROUS"**

MY 22, 15-5

**ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE TELLS SENATORS RUSSIA HAS OR SOON WILL HAVE ATOMIC POWERED SUBS**

MY 29, 6-7

**ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE TELLS SENATORS RUSSIA HAS OR SOON WILL HAVE ATOMIC POWERED SUBS**

MY 30, 6-7 5\*

**RED SUBS SIGHTED IN ENGLISH CHANNEL**

JE 6, 3-3

**ICOSIA, CYPRUS-3 RUSSIAN SUBMARINES SPOTTED IN ENGLISH CHANNEL LAST WEEK ARE NOW IN MEDITERRANEAN**

JE 16, A-24-7

**LONDON-RUSSIAN SUBS TO SHADOW U.S. FLEET**

JE 19, 1-1

**HAMBURG-RUSSIAN SUBS BELIEVED HIDING IN WHALERS TO EVADE ALLIES**

JE 30, A-9-2 1\*

**VANCOUVER B.C.-CAN. DEFENSE MINISTER PEARKES SAYS 2 RED SUBS SIGHTED NR. ALASKA**

O 20, C-23-8

**U.S. AGENTS SAY RUSSIA CAN FIRE A MISSILE ARMED WITH H-BOMB FROM SUBMARINE 700 MILES AT SEA & ALL OUT WIPE OUT A CITY LIKE NEW YORK**

N 29, 10-6

**MOSCOW-RUSSIAN NAVY SAYS IT HAS ARMED ITS SUBMARINES WITH A-MISSILES-OUTLER**

D 5, 24-1

**CDR. HARVEY WEBSTER THINKS RUSSIA HAS 150 TO 200 SUBMARINES OFF U.S.**

D 6, 25-6

-----1957----- D 19, 51-1

"JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS" REPORTS RUSSIAN IS DESIGNING ATOMIC-POWERED  
SUBMARINE CAPABLE OF CARRYING MISSILE

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

D 30, 25-1

M. SCOW-RUSSIAN SUB SINKS, BUT CREW IS SAVED

-----1958-----

JA 24, 14-2

REPORT SOVIET SUBS OFF EAST COAST OF US

MR 6, 24-2 1H

SUSPECT RUSSIAN SUBS ARE SNOOPING ON US SATELLITE FIRINGS

MR 16, D-15-5

ARTICLE BY ELTON FAY SAYS THAT U.S.S. SEAWOLF, ATOMIC POWERED SUBMARINE  
BE PERMITTED TO CIRCLE WORLD FIRST BEFORE RUSSIANS-

MR 29, 6-5

NORMAL, ILL.-ADM. ARLEIGH A. BURKE SAYS RUSSIA HAS LARGEST -BATTLE READY

AP 8, 17-8 0H

SUB FLEET, "J. SEN. RIDGES "CONFIRMS" THAT RUSSIAN SUBMARINES HAVE

BEEN SIGHTED PROWLING OFF ATLANTIC & PACIFIC COASTS OF U.S.

AP 15, 21-1

GREENSBORO, N.C.-REP. DURHAM SAYS 184 RED SUBS WHERE SPOTED OFF ATLANTIC  
COAST IN '57

AP 16, 2-8

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-PHILLIP CONNOLLY SAYS 125 RUSSIAN SUBS OPERATING  
IN PACIFIC

JE 14, 5-5

BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINE NAVY TELLS PRES. FRONDISI THAT MYSTERY SUB MAY  
21ST WAS RUSSIAN

JL 6, A-14-1

PARIS-NATO STRATEGIST PREDICT RUSSIA WILL HAVE DEEET OF 700 UNITS IN 2 OR 3 YRS.

AG 21, 30-3 5\*

LONDON-5 RUSSIAN SUBMARINES PASSES DOWN ENGLISH CHANNEL AG 27, 1-3  
REPORT OF RCPTS TO HOUSE SEN A-ENERGY COMM SAYS ED MISSILE SUBS  
ARE PERIL TO US

S 13, 7-1

UNDERSEAS WARFARE ADVISORY PANEL TELLS OF POSSIBLE SOVIET NUCLEAR  
ATTACK FR. SEA -SHOENFIELD

O 26, A-1-6

LONDON-RADIO MOSCOW REPORTS THAT RUSSIA HAS RIGGED A SURMARINE WITH  
POWERFUL SEARCHLIGHTS & TV CAMERAS FOR UNDERWATER RESEARCH

O 26, A-13-8 2\*

30NN-RUSSIANS MOVING SUB FLEET TO FAR EAST

D 29, 27-7

REPORT SUBS WHERE WESTERN POWERS TEST GUIDED MISSILES-

---1959---

F 15, A-19-1 2\*

ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE SAYS RUSSIANS MAY HAVE A-SUBS READY TO ATTACK

MR 12, 54-2

WHO SAW SUB?-EDIT.

MR 18, 34-6

HONOLULU-REAR ADM. BENJAMIN E. MOORE REPORTS RUSSIAN SUBS "SNOOPING"  
ALONG PACIFIC BARRIER

---1959---

My 3, A-1-1

LA SPEZIA, ITALY-9 WESTERN NATIONS OPEN AN ANTI SUB RESEARCH CENTER  
HERE TO COUNTER RUSSIAN SUBS.

Je 5, 20-1

NAVY SAYS RUSSIA SUB WAS SIGHTED OFF COAST OF ICELAND A WEEK AGO

Ag 17, 23-1 5\*

ADM. ARLEIGH A. BURKE SAYS RUSSIANS HAVE BEATEN US IN DEVELOPMENT OF  
SUBMARINES CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING BALLISTIC MISSILES

S 12, A-8-3

VICE ADM. RICKOVER SAYS FROLR. KOZLOV TOLD HIM RUSSIANS BLDG. A-SUB

S 21, B-7-4 5\*

SAN FRAN-IN TOUR OF BAY AREA ABOVE SAYS RUSSIA IS SCRAPING WARSHIPS  
AND CONCENTRATING ON SUBMARINES

D 9, B-4-1 5\*

HONOLULU-3 RUSSIAN A-SUBS REPORTED OPERATING IN PACIFIC

---1960---

JA 13, A-14-5

LAUNCH FIRST A SUB

F 7, B-1-1 3\*

REPORTED U.S. NAVY WOREID OVER RUSSIAN SUB. THREAT TO U.S.

Mr 1, A-23-1

RUSSIA GIVING AWAY CONVENTIONAL SUBS IN ORDER TO CONCENTRATE ON NUCLE-  
AR SUB PRODUCTION-HIGGINS

Mr 8, B-6-8

IAN ORR-EWING IN LONDON SAYS REDS DEPLOY SUBS IN ALBANIA

Ag 25, A-14-5

PEARL HARBOR-RUSSIA HAS 100 SUBS IN PACIFIC ADM. HERBERT HOPWOOD RE-

- U.S. NAVY SPOTS RUSSIA SUB IN N. ATLANTIC S 23, A-4-4  
 INTELLIGENCE AGENTS SAY RUSSIA IS OPERATING "UNDERSEA RAILWAY" FOR  
 RED AGENTS BETWEEN MOSCOW & US O 9, A-14-1  
 REPORT RED SUBS IN N. ATLANTIC AT ALL TIME HIGH O 16, F-9-1 Z-3  
 KHRUSHCHEV SAYS RUSSIA HAS ATOM-POWERED SUBMARINES ARMED WITH NUCLERAR  
 ROCKETS O 20, A-1-8  
 RUSSIANS EXPAND SUB FLEET-McGURN N 16, A-10-1  
 SENDS SUB TO STUDY HABITS OF HERRING N 27, B-19-3  
 "JANES FIGHTING SHIPS" PUBLICATION, ISSUES THREAT OVER RUSSIAN SUBS D 115, B-6-2  
 ---1961--- JA 25, A-1-6 LF  
 LONDON-EARL OF HOME SAYS RUSSIA HAS AT LEAST A TYPE OF MISSILE-FIRING  
 SUBMARINE Mr 3, B-4-3  
~~C. I. ORR-CHIEF OF BRITAIN ESTIMATES RUSSIA'S SUB FLEET AT 430~~ AP 18, C-7-4  
 REAR ADM. LLOYD M. MUSTIN, COMMENTS ON U.S. SUB STRENGTH COMPARED TO ABOVE  
 SOVIET SUB STEP UP WATCH ON U.S. COAST OVER CUBAN CRISIS-ANDERSON AP 30, A-3-1 2\*  
 GIBRALTAR-BRITAIN DENIES RED SUBS VISITED GIBRALTAR JE 5, B-9-2

---1961---

NAVY TELLS CONG. THEY CAN NOW MEET RED SUB THREAT-  
8 RUSSIAN SUBS BOUND NORTH IN ENGLISH CHANNEL

JE 6, B-9-6  
JE 6, D-4-1 FIN 3

RUSSIA CLAIMS SUPREMACY OVER U.S. IN NUMBER & SPEED OF ROCKET-FIRING  
ATOMIC SUBS

JL 22, A-3-7  
JL 23, A-9-1

SEN. JACKSON SAID RUSSIANS CLAIM TO SUPREMACY OVER U.S. IN NUMBER &  
SPEED OF ROCKET-FIRING ATOMIC SUBS IS PROPAGANDA

JL 27, B-5-3 MET 2

LUNENBURG-CANADIAN NAVY INVESTIGATING REPORT OF RUSSIAN HERRING FLEET  
REFUELED A SOVIET SUB IN INTERNATIONAL WATERS 100 MILES OFF NOVA SCOT-  
IA

JL 28, A-1-5 FIN 5

SEN. MAGNUSON SAID RED HAVE MORE THAN 500 MODERN SUBS-URGED SENATE  
TO APPROVE VAST UNDERSEA RESEARCH PROGRAM FOR U.S.

JL 30, B-11-1

LENINGRAD-NO ATOMIC POWERED SUB SEEN IN RUSSIAN NAVY DAY CELEBRATIONS

AG 20, A-11-4

ISTANBUL-BUOY FOUND IN BLACK SEA BELIEVED THAT OF ABOVE SUB IN DISTRE-  
SS

08, A-20-4

RUSSIAN PAPER IZVESTIA PRAISES A-SUB ON CRUISE

09, A-1-1 FIN 5

RUSSIA HAILS WORLD'S FASTEST FLEET OF NUCLEAR SUBS

0 D, A-10-2

TOP NAVY ANTI-SUB WARFARE AUTHORITY REFUSES TO BELIEVE RUSSIAN A-SUB  
CLAIMS

---1962---

F 23, A-1-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PUBLISHED FOR FIRST TIME PICTURE OF ONE OF ITS ROCKET-  
CARRYING SUBMARINES

R 19, B-5-7

REAR ADM. I. J. GALANTIN SAYS REDS LAG IN ATOM SUBS

S 20, D-14-1

US NAVY CAMERAS ZERO IN ON PAIR OF SOVIET SNOOPERS



**RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES**

**1962**

**US NAVY HELICOPTER HOVERS OVER SOVIET SUBMARINE OPERATING IN AREA OF CUBAN QUARANTINE FLEET OPERATIONS**

**N 10, R-14-1**

**SOVIET GOVT. CANCELS STATE OF COMBAT READINESS PROCLAIMED BECAUSE OF CUBAN CRISIS**

**N 21, A-1-7**

**REAR ADM D. SCRITVEAUX DE GREISCHE, FRANCH NAVY, SAID OVER 100 RUSSIAN SUBS MAY BE OPERATING IN NORTHERN PACIFIC**

**D 10, A-3-3**

**---1963---**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET NUCLEAR SUB RETURNS FROM CRUISE UNDER ICE IN NORTH POLE ON EXERCISE IN DETECTING & DESTROYING "ENEMY" ROCKETCARRYING SUBS**

**JA 27, A-1-1 2\***

**--1964--**

**VICE ADM. LAWSON P. RAMAGE, U.S. NAVY, SAID RUSSIANS INVENTED PERISCOPE & OTHER SUB FIRSTS WHICH THEY HAVEN'T PUBLICIZED YET-MORRIS**

**AP 3, A-3-3**

**LONDON-SOVIET SUB WOLF PACK HAS BEEN HOVERING AROUND TROUBLED EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN NEAR CYPRIUS-FREIDIN**

**AP 27, A-12-5**

**WASH.-US NAVY HUNTER KILLER TASK GROUP SHADOWED FORCE OF RUSSIAN SUBS THRU CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN**

**JL 8, A-1-8 MET 2**

**ROME-RUSSIAN FLEET HAS 400 SUBS IN SERVICE**

**F 3, D-7-5**

**MOSCOW-US NAVY SOURCES IN WASH. SAID RUSSIANS SUBMARINE OPERATIONS HAVE INCREASED IN PAST YEAR**

**S 1, A-3-7**

WASH-SOVIETS HAVE ENOUGH SUBS FOR CONTINUOUS PATROL OF US COASTAL CITIES  
MR 21, A-16-3  
AP 1, A-1-8 6\*  
MOSCOW-RODION MALINOVSKY SAYS RUSSIA HAS NEW DEFENSIVE "BLUE BELT"

LONDON-SOVIETS REPORTED TO HAVE 100 MISSILE-FIRING SUBS  
J 11, A-15-3  
N 14, A-27-1  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA DENIED REPORTS ITS SUBS WERE CRUISING SUBMERGED IN TERRITORIAL WATERS OF SWEDEN & NORWAY

COPENHAGEN-SUBMARINE S-333 RESCUED PETER BOHNSTEDT-PETERSEN & HIS WIFE  
BY TOWING THEM TO EL SINOR HARBOR  
J 19, A-1-4  
O 26, A-21-2 FIN 1  
LONDON-SOVIET NAVY REPORTED TO HAVE INCREASED FLEET BY 15

NUCLEAR SUBS  
WASH-SOVIET UNION BLDG. NEW CLASS OF POLARIS-TYPE SUBS WITH NUCLEAR MISSILES THAT COULD REACH 15 TARGETS IF FIRED FROM UNDER WATER 1,500 MILES OFFSHORE  
S 29, B-11-1  
D 5, B-1-5 RACE

LONDON-SOVIET UNION HAS LARGEST SUB FLEET IN HIST., 15 BLDG. NEW SUBS & SURFACE SHIPS ON WARTIME BASES

380 SOVIET SUBS READY FOR CRISIS SAYS ALISTAIR BUCHAN, A BRITON. - THALER.  
----1969-----  
AP 14, B-1-6  
AP 18, A-8-4

SOVIETS STEP UP CONSTRUCTION ON POLARIS TYPE BALLISTICS.

**RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES**

**1969**

**S 28, B-2-4**

**GROTON, CONN-SEC. LAID CONCEDES SOVIET SUBMARINE EDGE-**

**D26, A-7-1**

**NEW TYPES OF NUCLEAR SUBMARINES GONE INTO SERVING SOVIET NAVY. --- 1970- --- F4, A-3-5 RACE**

**GIBRALTAR- NATO SHIPS WATCHING CRIPPLED SOVIET SUBMARINE WITH PART OF ITS BOW MISSING.**

**AP 14, A-2-3**

**NUCLEAR ATTACK SUB APPARENTLY SUNK IN ATLANTIC WATERS 400 MILES NW OF SPANISH COAST**

**AP 23, B-8-1**

**WASH- SOVIET POLARIS TYPE MISSILE FIRING SUBS ARE PATROLLING ATLANTIC WITHIN STRIKING RANGE OF U.S.- HOFFMAN**

**JE 11, A-20-3**

**WASH- SOVIET UNION ESTABLISHED NEW UNDERWATER LAUNCHING AREA FOR SUB. MISSILES TARGETED ON US**

**JL 15, B-9-1 RACE**

**SOVIETS SPEEDING UP MISSILE SUB PLAN- HOFFMAN**

**S13, A-14-1**

**BRUSSEL- RED SUBS CALLED PERIL TO WEST'S WATERS.**

---1970---

S 25,A-1-3

DEFENSE DEPT HAS EVIDENCE THAT RUSSIA STARTED CONSTRUCTION  
OF PERMANENT SUB BASE IN CUBA

S 26,A-1-2

WHITE HOUSE PUBLICLY WARNED SOVIET UNION THAT US TO TAKE  
APPROPRIATE ACTION IF CONSTRUCT NUCLEAR SUB BASE ON SOUTHERN  
COAST OF CUBA

V S28,A-10-7

WASH- SEN. J.W. FULBRIGHT SAYS DIPLOMACY, NOT BLUFF, IS  
NEEDED TO DEAL WITH POSSIBLE SOVIET SUB BASE IN CUBA.

S28,A-10-1

SOVIET SUB BASE, NEW GRAVER CUBA CRISIS FOR U.S.-HEINL

O 1, B-8-1

MOSCOW- SOVIET UNION DENY IT IS BUILDING CUBAN BASE- NIXON  
ON ELECTION PLOY CHARGED

D17, C-12-1

WASH- SOVIETS SPEED MISSILE SUB RACE --1971-- JA 14,A-11-4

VICE ADM H.G. RICKOVER WARNS OF SOVIET SUBMARINE ATOMIC  
POWER.

MR 14, E-1-1

U.S. NAVY TROUBLED OVER RED SUBS IN GULF OF MEXICO AND  
CARIBBEAN-HAVING TROUBLE KEEPING TRACK OF THEM- WILSON

# RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES

1971

AG10, A-4-1

WASH-SEN. STROM THURMOND, SAYS CURRENT INTELLIGENCE REPORTS INDICATE THE SOVIET UNION HAS BROKEN A 1962 AGREEMENT WITH THE U.S. BY DEPLOYING NUCLEAR MISSILE LAUNCHING SUBMARINES IN CUBAN WATERS

O 13, A-21-1 LF

MELVIN LAIRD SAID RUSSIA TO PULL ABREAST OF US IN MISSILE-FIRING SUBMARINES AT LEAST YEAR EARLIER THAN PREVIOUSLY FORECAST

N18, A-28-1

VICE ADM. HYMAN G. RICKOVER WARNS THAT SOVIET SUBMARIENS ARE NOW ABLE TO BRING 95% OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THEIR INDUSTRIAL CENTERS WITHIN TARGET RANGE OF NUCLEAR MISSILES IN SURPRISE ATTACK

F29, A-2-2 FIN

LONDON--SOVIET NUCLEAR-POWERED SUBMARINE IS FOUNDERING IN THE GALE-TORN NORTH ATLANTIC

MR1, A-10-2

HALIFAX. NOVA SCOTIA--SOVIET NUCLEAR SUBMARINE UNDER TOW BY RU SIAN TUG, MOVING TOWARD NEAREST SOVIET PORT

---1972-----MR 2, C-5-1

STORM THWARTS RESCUERS OF SOVIET SUB.

MR8, C-5-5

SOVIET CARRIER LENINGRAD MAY AID DISABLED RUSSIAN SUB.  
IN N. ATLANTIC.

MR16, A-2-3

WASH--SOVIET MISSILE-FIRING NUCLEAR SLUB DISABLED IN THE  
NORTH ATLANTIC FOR NEARLY 3 WEEKS IS UNDER TOW AND EN ROUTE  
BACK TO THE SOVIET UNION

AP 6, C-8-5

SOVIET ATOMIC SUBMARINE TOWED TO HOME WATERS

MY2, A-2-1

LONDON---INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR STRATEGIC STUDIES  
REPORTS SOVIET UNION HAS FLIGHT-TESTED A NEW SUBMARINE-  
LAUNCHED BALLISTIC MISSILE WITH A RANGE OF MORE THAN 3,000  
MILES

MY 5, A-2-1

K  
RUSSIAN SUBMARINE EQUIPPED WITH 3 MEDIUM RANGE BALLISTIC  
MISSILES VISITING CUBA

MY 31, B-4-4

WASH-SOVIETS BUILDING NEW SS-N-8 MISSILE CARRYING SUBMARINE

O 13, C-7-1

NAVY TRACKS ELUSIVE RED SUBS IN MEDITERRANEAN.

JA6, A-2-1

LONDON—LONDON DAILY EXPRESS REPORTS U.S. NAVY WILL ESTABLISH SECRET ELECTRONIC STATION ON COAST OF WALES TO DETECT NEW SOVIET SUBMARINES OPERATIONS IN ATLANTIC

JE 1, A-9-8

ARIM SUBS WITH NEW 4,000-MILE-RANGE SSN8 MISSILES

JE 28, A-18-1

U.S. COMPETING WITH SOVIET FOR UNDERSEA SUPREMACY IN CLASSIFIED PROJECTS AT REACTIVATED PEARL HARBOR HDQTRS--FOLEY

S 6, A-14-1 RACE

SOVIET MISSILE SUB SIGHTED IN CARIBBEAN WITH HOLE IN BOW, APPARENTLY CAUSED BY COLLISION WITH OTHER RUSSIAN SHIP

--1974--

JA 13, A-22-1

PENTAGON SAYS USSR BLDG. NEW CLASS OF SUBS TO CARRY MISSILES WITH RANGE OF 1600 MI. MORE THAN US' BEST MISSILE CARRIERS

--1975--

MR 49, A-1-2

SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD SAYS CIA RAISED PART OF SOV. NUC. SUB. THAT SANK IN PACIFIC IN 1968

--1975--

MR 20, B-6-1

CIA STORY RAISES QUESTIONS-EDIT.

MR 20, B-3-2

CONG.COMMITTEES SHOW LITTLE INTEREST IN PROBING CIA RECOVER  
NOF SUB FROM PACIFIC,SUMMER'74

MR 21, A-1-1

CIA BELIEVED TO HAVE RECOVERED AT LEAST 2 NUC.WARHEADS FROM  
SOV.SUB

MR 21, C-12-3

RETIREDAADM.JOHNS.MCCAINJR.SAYS SOVIETS AWARE OF CIA SUB  
SALVAGE-MEARS

AP 4, A-2-1

SECRET MEMO TO H WARDHUGHES DESCRIBING CIA'S PLAN TO RAISE  
RUSSIAN SUB.,ALLEGEDLY DESTROYED BY SECURITY GUARDMICHAEL  
DAVIS

AP 8, A-10-1

LA TIMES SAYS BODY OF RUSSIAN NUC.WEAPONS EXPERT&HIS PER-  
SONAL JOURNAL RECOVERED FROM SUNKEN SUB

JE 9, A-2-3

WASH-SOVIET MISSILE-RXFIRING SUBMARKE DETECTED OPERATING AKBN  
ALONG US EASTCOAST

-1976-

MY 24, B-3-1D

SOVIETS REPORTED OVER SALT LIMITS ON SUBMARINES..

AG 31, A-2-1

WASH-RUSSIAN SUBMARINE COLLIDED WITHUS NAVY VOGEL INIONIANSEA

-1977-

MR 15, C-7-1

DC-NAVY BLAMES VOGEL CRASH ON SOVIET SUB



1979

**RUSSIA : NAVY : SHIPS : SUBMARINES**

JA 10, A-4-1

DC-US HAS IMPROVED UNDERWATER DETECTION SYSTEM THAT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO DESTROY ENTIRE SOVIET BALLISTIC-MISSILE SUBS

Ag 3, A-3-4

DC-SOVIETS HAVE NEW 40-KNOT TITANIUM SUBS, NUCLEAR POWERED, FASTER THAN US NAVY SUBS

Ag 19, A-20-1

NEW SOVIET SUBS HAVE CAPABILITIES FAR EXCEEDING US NAVY-EDI  
-198-

Ag 21, A-1-6

Ag 22, A-3-1

TOKYO-FIRE KILLS 9 ON A-SUB

RESCUE BOAT DOCKS WITH DISABLED SOV. NUCLEAR SUB TO TAKE OFF CREWMEN FOLLOWING FIRE.

Ag 25, A-3-3

TOKYO-BRITISH CAPTAIN WHO REACHED DISABLED SUB DOUBTS FIRE  
STORY

S 12, A-2-3

TOKYO-MUTINY SUSPECTED IN NUCLEAR SUB THAT SURFACED OFF OKINAWA LAST MONTH.

N 11, A-3-5

DC-SOVIETS LAUNCH LARGEST ATOMIC SUB IN WORLD  
-1981-

JA 26, A-1-1

SOVIETS GET NEW KILLER SUB, OSCAR, US UNEASY

-1981-

JA 26, A-10-1

'OSCAR' TWICE AS LARGE AS LARGEST US SUB-EDIT 0 29, A-7-1

STOCKHOLM-SUB DETECTED INSIDE SWEDISH WATERS NOT FAR FROM  
GROUNDED RUSSIAN SUB. 0 30, A-2-3

STOCKHOLM-SOVIET SUB; CAPT SNUBS SWEDISH BID, GROUNDED ON  
COAST 0 31, A-1-1

STOCKHOLM-SWEDES SURROUND SOVIET SUB

N 8, A-18-1

THAT RUSSIAN SUBMARINE-EDIT

N 20, A-10-1

LONDON-RUSSIANS HAVE DEPLOYED 30,000-TON SUB THAT CAN HIT  
ANY US CITY WITH ITS 20 MISSILES.

-1983-

Ag 11, A-4-3

DC-SOVIET NUCLEAR SUB SANK IN JUN, SAYS CBS

N 5, A-3-1

DC-HELP ON WAY FOR DISABLED SOVIET SUB NEAR S. CAROLINA

N 13, A-18-1

SNAGGING ON THE FAR SIDE-EDIT -1984-

My 22, A-4-5

DC-RUSSIA STATIONS MISSILE FIRING SUBS OFF EAST & WEST US

COASTS. US CALLS MOVE OF LITTLE MILITARY SIGNIFICANCE.

**RUSSIA : NAVY : SHIPS : SUBMARINES**

**1984**

**SOVIET GOLF II-CRIPPLED NUKE SUB-RETURNS TO RUSSIA** 0 3, A-6-2 AM

-1987-

Ja 4, A-6-6

London-building new type submarine

Ap 28 A-1-5

DC-Toshiba aided Soviets with sub technology.

My 2, A-1-2

DC- Nakasone vows swift prosecution for Toshiba for selling  
'silent sub' machinery to Soviets-Peterson

My4, A\_12-2

Oslo-Norway hopes to counter U.S boycott over sale of  
technology to Soviets

My 15, A-3-1

Japanese govt. will order stiff penalties against Toshiba  
for sellin sensitive sub. technology to Soviets.-Peterson

--1987--

My 16, A-3-1

DC-Members of Congress & Ragan admin. criticized Japan about penalty imposed on Toshiba Machine CO.-Peterson

Jl 7 A-6-1

Strong defense, not weak trade.--Edit.

-1988-

Mr 16 A-1-2

DC-Toshiba sold more know-how to Soviets.--Peterson

Ap 27 A-2-1

London-Is Soviet sub technology better? N 3 E-1-6

DC-Toshiba spend \$10 million to persuade Congress to soften tough trade sanctions against firm for sale of technology to Soviets.--Peterson

-1989-

Mr 21 A-3-5

DC-Quiet subs may give Soviets naval edge. Ap 8 A-6-1

List of recent Soviet submarine accidents.

RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS: SUBMARINES

1990

Mr 26 C-1-1

Film 'Hunt for Red October' raises tough questions about  
our vulnerability to Soviet subs.--McCann N 12 A-4-1

Stockholm- Soviet Union was prepared to use military force  
to free Soviet sub that ran aground in Swedish waters 9  
yrs ago -1992 N 24 A 8-1

Soviet nuclear sub, Komsomolets that sank in '89 is leaking  
radioactive cesium, and soon could leak plutonium  
N 25 A 2-6

U.S. voiced concern about possible nuclear leaks from  
Soviet sub, Komsomolets, but had no evidence

D 27 A 9-1

Moscow - Newspaper disclosed the June 18, 1961 radioactive  
leak aboard a K-19 sub.

-1993-

O 17-A 4-1 no dot

Moscow-Russia has scrapped plans to raise a nuclear submarine that sank off Norway in 1989

-1994-

F 08 A 4-1

NY-Sunken Soviet sub leaking radiation into Atlantic, 500 miles east of Bermuda

# RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS

1937

Form 1656

US STATE DEPT. OBJECTS TO SALE OF AMERICAN STEEL, PARTS & GUNS FOR A BATTLESHIP CARRYING 16-INCH GUNS TO BE CONSTRUCTED IN SOVIET RUSSIA

AP 16, 2-6-BLST

N 22, 2-7

SOVIET SHIP LAUNCHED BY ITALIANS N 21, LEGHORN, ITALY

---1939---

D 14, 2-7

REPORT SOVIET CRUISER "KIROV" SUNK ---1940---

JL 28, 1-3-4

TO ADD 168 WARSHIPS TO FLEET THIS YEAR

---1941---

N 17, 33-5

NAVY'S ICEBREAKER KRASIN DOCKS IN SEATTLE, WASH. FOR OVERHAUL

---1949---

S 6, 32-1

2 FORMER GERMAN PASSENGER LINERS BEING CONVERTED INTO TROOP CARRIERS

U 19, 33-8

REPORT RUSSIA BUILDING 35,000 TON BATTLESHIPS-

---1950---

JA 16, 20-1

RUSSIA TO COMMISSION 3 ULTRAMODERN BATTLESHIPS-EDIT

JL 30, 1-5-6

4 RUSSIAN SHIPS SEEN NEAR SWEDEN

D 20, 1-5

JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS TELLS OF RUSSIA'S VAST ARMADA

-----1954-----

MR 7, 8-1-6 2\*

SWEDISH SHIP "GOTA LEJON" RUNS RACE WITH RUSSIAN SHIP "SVERDLOV" LOSES

---1954---

AL 11, 1-4-6

HELSINKI, FINLAND-RUSSIAN CRUISER & TWO DESTROYERS ARRIVE TODAY FOR FIRST  
RUSSIAN NAVAL VISIT TO HIS CAPITAL SINCE WORLD WAR II

AG 16, 6-4

RUSSIAN TRAINING SHIP "ALFA" REPORTED MISSING, REPORTED SEEN IN ENGLISH CHANNEL HEADED OUT TO SEA

AG 27, 2-4 BB

LONDON-RUSSIAN NAVY FORCE OF 15 SHIPS IS STREAMING DOWN THE NORWEGIAN COAST REPORTS BRITISH

---1955---

AG 1, 6-1 IN

WARSHIPS OF ABOVE SPOTTED OFF THE UKIEN COAST OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

O 12, 6-7

PORTSMOUTH, ENG.-6 RUSSIAN FIGHTING SHIPS STREAM UP ENGLISH CHANNEL TO MAKE SOCIAL CALL ON BRITAIN; HEAVY FOG PREVENTS THEIR DOCKING

N 21, 4-2 CITY

ROME-SOVIET BALK ON GERMANY POSES NEW EAST-WEST CRISIS IN ISSUE OF BUILDING OF BIFFER NAVIES-

-----1956-----

AP 24, 20-4

REPORT RUSSIAN CRUISER "NOVOSIBIRSK" WAS SUNK BY MINE IN RUSSIAN HARBOR LEADING TO OUSTING OF NAVAL CHIEF & ANOTHER PUT IN HIS PLACE

MY 30, 32-2 FIN

SOVIET SAILORS HONORED BY SOVIET FOR BRITISH TRIP

-----1957-----

AP 15, 2-1

COPENHAGEN-SCANDINAVIAN NAVIES "SHADOW" RED SHIPS

S 1, A-10-3 1\*

LONDON-WARSHIPS FR. RUSSIA ARRIVE IN ROMANIA



# RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS

1957

MOSCOW--RUSSIAN CRUISER MIKHAIL KUTUZOV FINISHES 11,000 MILE VOYAGE FROM BALTIC AROUND EUROPE TO SEVASTAPOL ON BLACK SEA S 8, D-22-2

2 RUSSIAN SHIPS SAILING FOR SYRIA ON "FRIENDSH P" MISSION S 19, 1-3

SONN, W. GERMANY--RUSSIA REVEALS 800000 SINKING IN BLACK SEA 2 YRS AGO N 29, 11-2  
TOOK 1,450 LIVES ON BATTLESHIP NOVOROSSISK

STOCKHOLM--A RUSSIAN CRUISER & DESTROYER ARRIVES HERE S 9, 3-2  
GOODWILL VISIT -----1958-----

ISTANBUL, TURKEY--RUSSIAN CRUISER & 2 DESTROYERS PASS THRU BOSPORUS MOVING FROM BLACK SEA INTO MEDITERRANEAN My 12, 3-2

ARHUS, DENMARK--GERMAN SHIP CHRIST'L RAMS RUSSIAN WARSHIP AG 13, 24-4  
D 14, A-15-3

JANE'S FIGHTIN SHIPS MANUAL DOUBTS SOVIET UNION PLANS TO CUT FLEET

AMHERST, MASS--NORTH AMERICAN AIR DEFENSE COMMAND KEEPS EYE ON 189 RUSSIAN TRAWLERS -A-1961-- Ap 29, A-5-2

MOSCOW--RUSSIA APPEARS TO BE CONVERTING SCRAPPED SHIPS INTO WARSHIPS -----1962----- F 9, A-3-7 FINE

---1964--- JE 24, B-10-4 FIN5  
GOTEBORG, SWEDEN-SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAID RUSSIA HAS QUIT BLDG.  
BATTLESHIPS BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN OUTMODED BY NUCLEAR WEAPONS

---1968--- N 24, A-2-3 1 DOT  
BRITISH WATCHFUL AS SOVIET SHIPS ANCHOR NEARBY

D 18, B-4-3  
BRITISH REPORT SOVIET MISSILE SHIPS HAVE LEFT MEDITERRANEAN

-----1969-----JL12, A-1-2  
U.S. NAVY PATROL PLANE PLACES WATCH SOVIET FLEET IN ATLANTIC  
260 MILES SOUTH EAST OF JACKSONVILLE. JL13, A-22-3

SOVIET SHIPS OFF CAPE KENNEDY- UNKNOWN IF THEY WILL  
REMAIN THERE FOR APOLLO 11 TAKEOFF. XXXA8X17XXX  
S 12, C-5-8

LONDON-RUSSIAN NAVY SWITCHES FROM SECONDARY ROLE-

-----1970-----JA6, A-6-1  
SOVIET HELICOPTER CARRIER MOSKVA JOINED FLEET OPERATING  
IN MEDITERRANEAN.

S6, A-11-8 HOME  
SAN JUAN- 4 MORE SOVIET NAVAL SHIPS SPOTTED IN CARIBBEAN  
S7, A-6-4

SOVIET SUBS HAVE BALLISTIC MISSILES THAT NEVER MISS TARGET

# RUSSIA: NAVY: SHIPS

1970

SOVIET SHIPS ARE HEADED FOR CUBA, SUB, TANKER AND ANTI  
SUB. D8, B-14-1 1DOT  
D8, A-20-8

SOVIET NAVAL CONTINGENT NEARS CUBA.

US NAVAL EXPERTS BELIEVE SOVIETS WORKING ON NEW SUPER SUB  
JA 4, A-2-3 RACE  
F5, A-1-3 1DOT

SOVIET WARSHIPS TO VISIT CUBAN PORTS THIS MONTH, REPORTS  
TASS. F16, B-2-8

HAVANA- SOVIET ANIT SUB WARSHIP SAILED OUT YESTERDAY  
F18, A-19-2 RACE

SOVIET NUCLEAR POWERED ATTACK SUBMARINE HAS BEEN SPOTTED  
IN WATERS OFF CUBA REPORTS PENTAGON-WILSON JE 4, A-20-1 RACE

SOVIET TESTING NEW DESTROYER IN BALTIC.

WAS ---RUSSIAN NAVY REPORTEDLY IS BUILDING A MAJOR NEW  
CLASS OF CRUISER AS PART OF AN EXPANDED SHIP BUILDING PRO-  
GRAM MR13, A-4-7 RACE  
---1972---

-1972-

Ag 21, A-2-4  
S 8, A-13-1

US TO INVITE SOVIET SHIPS INTO PORTS.

JULIE NIXON ISENHOWER CELEBRATES BIRTHDAY ABOARD TOVARISCH  
IN BALTIMORE.

--1974--

O 22, C-12-5

SOVIET DESTROYED

N 23, A-6-4 RXXMO

VISIT OF SOVIET WARSHIPS TO LATAKIA, SYRIA OF NO SPECIAL SIGNIFICANCE, SAYS ST. DEPT.

---1975---AP 18, D-12-4

CIA DIR. WILLIAM COBBY SAID US RECOVERED PARTS OF 2  
NUCLEAR TIPPED TORPEDOES FR. SUNKED SUB.

-1976-

JA 7, A-1-2

DC-2 RED WARSHIPS NEARING ANGOLA  
WASH-RUSSIAN AIRCRAFT CARRIER KIEV LEFT MEDITERRANEAN SEA,  
HEADED NORTH IN ATLANTIC OCEAN

AG 4, C-5-5

-1979-

JA 12, A-4-5

DC-BUILDING HUGE NEW CARRIER  
WASH-SOVIET AIRCRAFT CARRIER MINSK, HAS CONFRONTATION WITH  
PEKING CHINESE NAVY BOATS

JL 2, A-13-3

Ag 24, A-3-1

SEAGOING TUGBOAT TOWS DISABLED SUB WHICH CAUGHT FIRE THURS.  
KILLING NINE.

-1981-

JA 7, B-10-1AM

RUSSIA'S LATEST BATTLE CRUISER, THE KIROV ON VIEW.

S4, A-2-1ST

DC- SOVIET WAR TASK FORCE PROWLs OFF US COAST.

--1984--

JL 18, H-10-4

LONDON-NABY PLANS TO EQUIP IT "CAPIAN MONSTER" WITH LONG-  
RANGE, ANTI-SHIP MISSILES. -1985-

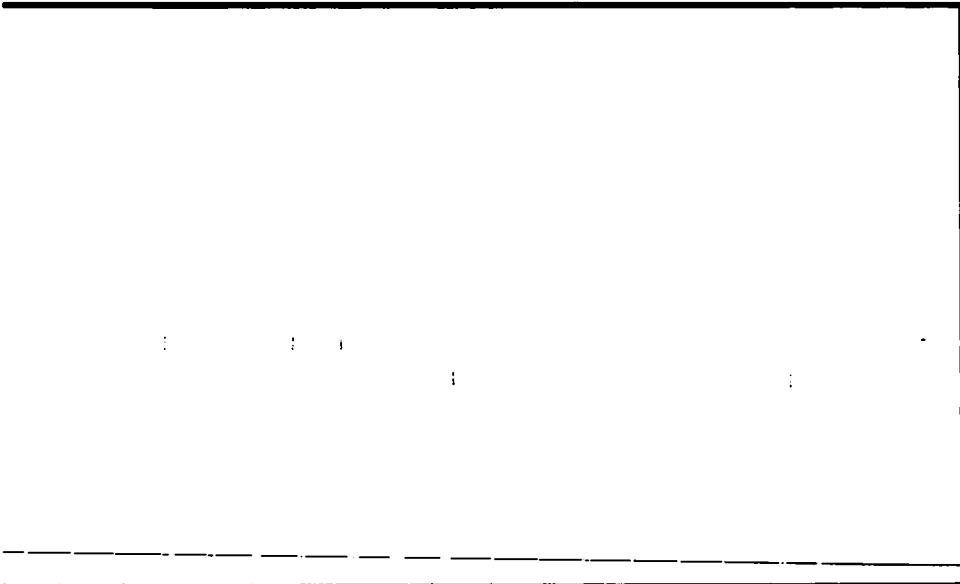
N 25, A-13-1E

Istanbul-new SOviet aircraft carrier poses legal hassle  
for NATO

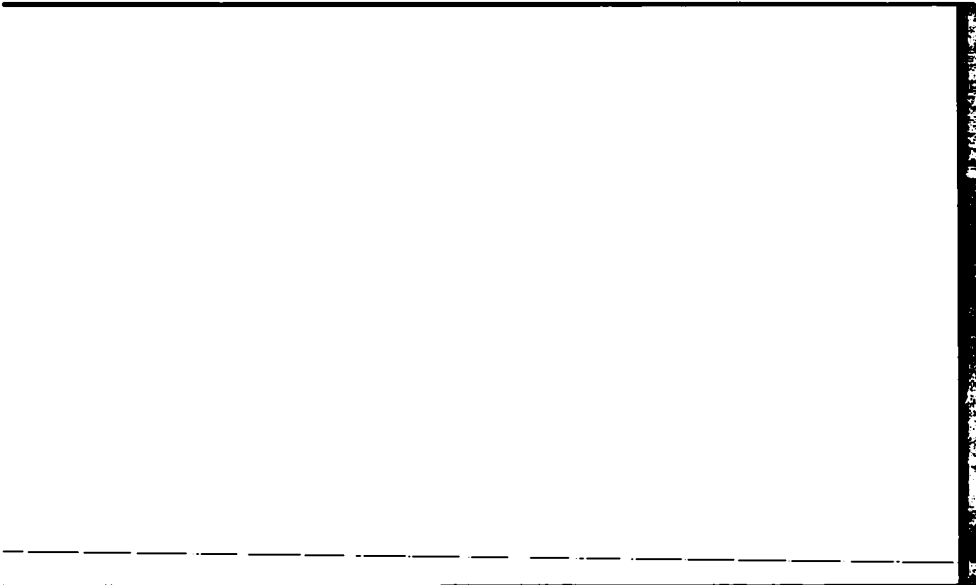
-1994-

Ap 22 A 6-1

Sevastopol, Ukraine-Agreed with Ukraine to share-out the  
ships making up the Black sea fleet



**Ag 22, A-1-3****1DC-U.S LAGGING IN SURFACE STRENGTH****Ag 23, A-1-2****2DC-U.S NAVY LEARNS LESSON FROM USSR****Ag 24, A-1-2****3DC-WHY NAVY WANTS STRIKE CRUISER**





# RUSSIA: NAVY: STRENGTH

1955

ADM. ROBT CARNEY WARNS OF GROWTH OF RUSSIAN NAVAL POWER IN PACIFIC  
JE 22, 47-5  
S8, 421

ABOVE MAY BE CATCHING UP WITH US ----1956----

ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE TELLS CONG. THAT RUSSIA IS 2ND TO U.S. IN NAVAL POWER  
JA 19, 8-1  
N 26, 23-4

LONDON-RUSSIAN FLEET RATED SECOND ONLY TO U.S.  
D 3, 14-1

U.S. CONCEDES INITIAL AIR EDGE TO RUSSIA

----1957----

GARRISON NORTON, BEFORE AVIATION WRITERS ASSN, WARNS OF BOOST IN RED SEAPOWER-PIPP  
JE 1, 12-7  
O 23, 41-2 IH

OTTAWA-BUILDING MORE MORE WARSHIPS THAN ALL NON-COMMUNIST POWERS COMBINED, EXCEPT U.S.-DOWNTON  
D 15, 34-1  
----1958----

LONDON-"JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS" RANKS RUSSIA SECOND ONLY TO U.S. IN NAVAL POWER

----1961----

JL 31, A-19-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET SEA SHOW FAILS TO SHOW ATOM SUB

----1963----

MR 6, B-5-4

WASH-TOP ADM. CHARLES D. GRIFFIN TOLD SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM THAT RUSSIA IS 2ND ONLY TO OURS IN SIZE OF NAVY & THEIR SUB FLEET IS LARGEST IN PEACETIME OF ANY COUNTRY  
--1966--  
D 14, C-15-2

LONDON-HAS MOVED UP BEHIND US AS WORLD'S 2ND NAVAL POWER

---1968---

09, A-15-8

WASH-ADM. THOM. H. MOORER SAID SOVIET UNION BECOMING MAJOR SEA POWER BY  
WIDER USE OF GREATER VARIETY OF SEA-BASED FORCES

N 12, A-3-4 RACE

NATO TOLD 3 SOVIET FLEETS GAIN STRENGTH, COMMENT BY SEN. HENRY  
M JACKSON, WSSH DEM

--- 969 ---

F 2, B-1-3

REDS OUTNUMBER US IN MEDITERRANEAN-HEINL

MR 6, D-11-1

SOVIETS CLOSE GAP ON U.S. SEA POWER.

MR 19, A-8-1

U.S. LOSING SEA EDGE OVER REDS.

S 30, A 10-1 RACE

LONDON-U.S. NAVY RAYMOND BALCKMAN SAID THAT RUSSIA IS  
AHEAD IN NEW CONSTRUCTION IN THE NAVY--

D17, F-3-1

RUSSIA'S SHIP SHAPE NAVY LEAVES AMERICA ASTERN - CAN BEAT  
U.S. IN SURFACE WARFARE- HEINL

---1970---

NR 1, B-11-1 1DOT

SOVIETS SEAPOWERS CALLED TOP THREAT BY ADM. W.F. A WENDT.

**RUSSIA: NAVY: STRENGTH**

1970

PEARL HARBOR- SHRRP INCREASE IN SHIPS IN PACIFIC IN CONJUNCTION WITH WORLWIDE NAVAL EXERCISE OKEAN JL 30, A-24-2

U.S. NAVY TRAILS SOVIETS SAYS ADMIRAL GERALD MILLER-SMITH.

U.S. NAVY MAY NOT BE SAILING AS MIGHTILY AS RUSSIA'S--HEINL S 1, A-24-1

NATO ADMIRALS WARN OF SOVIET NAVAL STRENGTH

U.S. THREATENED; SECOND AT SEA?--EDIT. 0 4, E-3-1

U.S FALLING BEHIND RUSSIA IN NAVAL STRENGTH.--EDIT.

~~1971~~ SOVIET SEAPOWERS SEEN AS THREAT, REDS WAY AHEAD, U.S. NAVY TO BE NO 2 IN '72, SAYS ELMO ZUMWALT- HEINL

PRAYDA 8 ASSERTED SOVIET UNION JUST AS MUCH OF SEA POWER AS UNITED STATES

---1971-----JL 29,A-1-5

SOVIETY SURGE IN A. MIGHT IS PREDICTED AG8, E-1-1  
WILL THE SOVIET UNION SOON RULE KTHE WAVES?--HEINL, JR.  
H.C S6, A-6-1

ADM ELMO ZUMWALT SEES PERIL IN RED FLEET 017, B-14-1 100  
US NAVY SAYS SOVIET SEA POWER GROWING STEADILY.

--1972---

JA 31,A-4-3

SOVIET UNION BUILDING LARGE NAVAL BASE ON EGYPT MEDITERRAN  
EAN COAST BETWEEN ALEXANDRIA & LIBYAN BORDER

MR26, A-4-2

OSLO, NORWAY--SOVIET FLEET NOW INCLUDES MORE THAN 100,000  
MEN, 170 MISSILE-CARRY SUBS, AND 500 SURFACE-GOING VESSELS

JE4, A-24-1

WASH-----ADM. ELMO R. ZUMWALT, JR., SAYS THE SOVIET NAVY  
POSES A "SERIOUS CHALLENGE TO OUR PREVIOUS SUPERIORITY

AT SEA"---HOFFMAN

JL 27, A-2-1

USSR FAR SUPERIOR IN SUBMARINE STRENGTH NOW, JAMES FIGHTING  
SHIPS SAYS; BUILDING AIRCRAFT CARRIERS NOW, 100.

1972

**RUSSIA : NAVY : STRENGTH**

**MOSCOW—NAVY COMMANDER SERGEI GORSHKOV, WEST OF RUSSIAN SUB PROWESS.**

JL 31, A-2-3 RACE  
IN PRAVDA, WARNS  
AG 13, A-19-1

**WASH—ELMO R. ZUMWALT JR. NAVY CHIEF, IN TESTIMONY TO HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUBCOMM, SAYS THAT RUSSIANS BUILDING FIRST AIRCRAFT CARRIER.**

--1973--

MY22, A-16-1

**BUILDING SECOND FULL-SCALE AIRCRAFT CARRIER--HEINL**

JL 26, A-2-1

**RUSSIAN NAVY CALLED WORLD'S MOST POWERFUL.**

S 18, A-21-1

**RICKOVER TELLS OF SOVIET BUILDUP, IN TRIDENT-LIKE SUBS.**

N 4, A-19-1

**LONDON---CAPT JOHN E MOORE, EDITOR OF JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS, SAYS US STILL A POWER ON SEAS, BUT NO LONGER COMMANDS.**

-1974-

JA 11, A-10-1

**SOVIET NAVY STILL EXPANDING.EDIT.**

N 14, D-1-1

**NATO SAYS USSR HAS OUTBUILT US IN BALLISTIC NUCLEAR SUBS**

-1975-

MY 14, A-2-4

BRUNSWICK MA-ADM JAMES HOLLOWAY SEES THREAT IN REDR RISE  
OF SEA POWER

Ag 21, A-14-1

WASH-SOVIETS REPORTED LEADINGUS IN WARSHIP WACE-HEINL

Ag23, A-1-2

WASH- REDS SHOWED OFF NAVAL MIGHT  
KIPPURWAR.-HEINL.

DU RIN G 73' YOM

N12, A24-1

WASH- RUSSIAN NAVY GEARED FOR ONE STRIKE ATTACK-HEINL

D 14, A-12-1 HOME

PEKING WARNS AGAINST USSR SEA BUILDUP

-1976-

JA 2, A-4-2

LONDON-CAPT JOHN MOORE ED OF 'JANES FIGHTING SHIPS'  
CALLS USSR NO.1 IN FIREPOWER

MR 10, F-1-5

ATLANTA-MIDDENDORF SAYS CONGRESS FINALLY SEEING RUSSIANS  
TAKING OVER SEAS

Ag 31, A-1-1

WASH&LONDON PUBLICATIONS SAYSOVIETS GAINING LEAD OVERUS IN  
EXPANDING ITS NAVY RAPIDLY

# **RUSSIA - NAVY - STRENGTH**

**1976**

**JANE'S FIGHTING SHIPS OMINOUS ANALYSIS SHOWS INCREASING THREAT  
SEEN IN SOVIET LEAD IN SUBS-EDIT**

**S 1, B-12-1**

**---1978---**

**JL 30, A-3-6**

**WASH-SSN18 MISSILE, IS MULTIPLE WARHEAD THAT IS OPERATIONAL,  
SUBS GET DEADLIER**

**Ag 21, A-7-1**

**HONGKONG-CHINESE REPORT SOVIET BUILDUP**

**N 19, A-3-4**

**DC-PANEL SEEKS MORE FOR U.S NAVY, FEARS SOVIETS-PETERSON**

**-1979-**

**JA 12, A-4-5**

**DC-BUILDING HUGH NEW CARRIER**

**Ag 14, A-3-1**

**LONDON-USSR NAVAL STRENGTH HAS EXPANDED FAR BEYOND MERE DE-  
FENSE NEEDS & THREATENS WESTERN LIFELINES.**

**Ag 19, A-20-1**

**STRENGTH OF NAVY HAS SURPASSED US NAVY-EDIT**

**-1980-**

**JE 26, A-8-5**

**DC-ADM THOMAS HAYWARD SAYS SOVIETS IMPROVING NAVY**

**Ag 14, A-3-1**

**LONDON-RUSSIA MOUNTING LARGEST NAVAL & MERCHANT SHIP BLDG  
PROGRAM OF THE CENTURY.**

--1980--

AG 25, A-14-1

BRITISH PUBLICATION ON SEA POWER SAYS RUSSIA NOW ENGAGED IN  
LARGEST PROGRAM OF CENTURY. ~~EDIT~~

~~1980~~ -1981-

JA 9, A-1-1

DC-SOVIETS GET NEW KILLER SUB

F 27, A-9-1

DC-SOVIET NAVY HAS BRIDGED TECHNOLOGY GAP, U.S. TOLD

MR4, A-11-1

NEW BOOK 'RUSSIAN MILITARY POWER'-DOUGLAS

JL3, A-6-4

DC-BEEF UP MEDITERRANEAN NAVY

JL 17, A-10-1 AM

LONDON-BEEFING UP FLEET SAYS JAMES

~~1983~~ AG 23, B-4-6

JOHN MOORE, IN 83-84 JAMES SAYS SOVIET MINES COULD CLOSE OUR  
PORTS IN WAR

AG 23, A-6-32DOT

SAME

-1984-

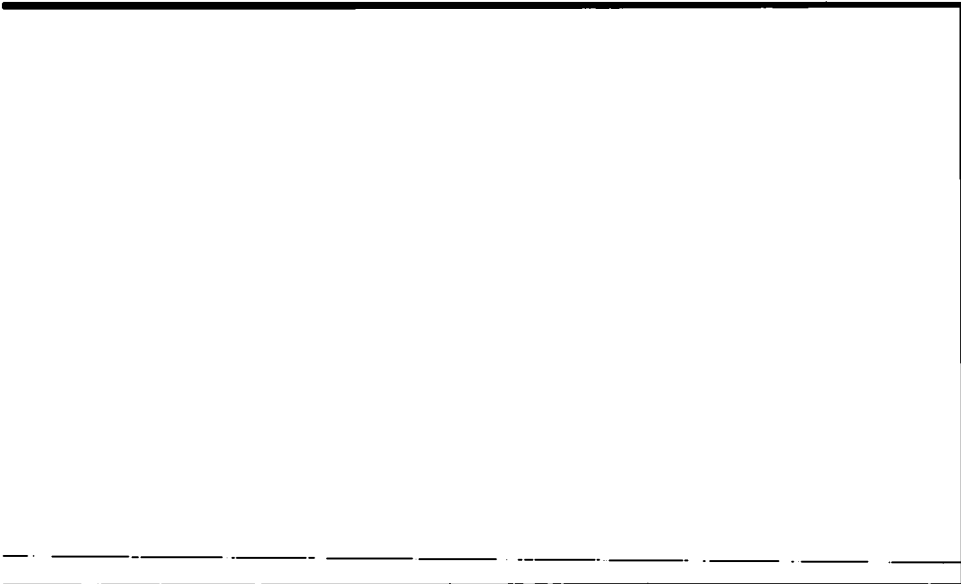
MY 30, H-8-3

DC-US & RUSSIA EMPHASIZING NAVAL FORCES & MARITIME STRATEGY  
AS KEY ELEMENTS IN QUEST FOR MILITARY DOMINANCE IN WORLD.



Mr 13, A-6-6 3dot

LONDON\_ Only some 75 percent of Soviet submarines assigned to NATO area may actually be operational.



# RUSSIA - NAVY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 16, 6-8-3

Part of fleet of former czar, later captured by  
Gen. Wrangel, lying in harbor at Bizerta, Tunis; need  
owner 1931 0 25, 1-1-1

50 lost when sub sinks in Gulf of Finland 0 24  
---1935--- My 9, 21-6

RUSSIA PLANNING NEW NAVAL BASE SOUTHWEST OF VLADIVOSTOK  
0 20, 1-13-6  
RUSSIA TO ADD NAVY POWER IN BALTIC 0 24, 1-4

REDS ANNOUNCE INCREASE IN FLEETS; WARN GERMANY & JAPAN  
---1936--- My 15, 1-7

~~S. VIET READY FOR EXPANSION CONTEST WITH JAPAN & GERMANY~~ JE 13, 4-8

BRITAIN & SOVIET AGREE ON NAVIES AG 21, 2-6

GERMANS WORRY OVER MANEUVERS OF ABOVE  
MANEUVERS BEING HELD ---1937--- S 29, 4-3 BS

SOVIET UNION TO ENTER WORLD NAVY RACE F 14, 5-24-1-1\*

SOVIET PLANS FOR WARSHIPS BALKED, OTHER NATIONS TOO BUSY TO SUPPLY STEEL  
STEEL AP 18, 1-26-3-3\*

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| ADMIRAL V.R. ORLOV REMOVED AS COMMISSAR OF SOVIET NAVAL FORCES                       | 0 1,4-1        |
| SOVIET NAVY ORDERS \$50,000,000 OF EQUIPMENT IN US                                   | 0 10,1-5-6     |
| SEPARATE NAVY MINISTRY ESTABLISHED   | JA 1,3-6       |
| SOVIET ANNOUNCES HEAVY PROGRAM OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION                                 | JA 16,1-5-6    |
| SOVIET BUILDING STRONG NAVY TO KEEP UP WITH OTHER NATIONS                            | JA 16,1-8-4-3* |
| NAZIS REPORT RUSSIA AFTER BALTIC DOMINANCE   | D 15,41-2      |
| RUSSIAN NAVAL MISSION TO SAIL SOON FOR US  | F 15,1-6 B S   |
| SAME: WANT FIRST-CLASS FLEET   | F 16,4-1       |
| 4 RUSSIAN DESTROYERS SPEEDING TO MEDITERANEAN SEA                                    | AP 8,1-8       |
| N G KUZNETZOV, CHIEF OF NAVY, REVIEWS FLEET  | JE 8,46-8      |
| 22ND ANNIV OF RED NAVY CELEBRATED  | F 25,1-1-5     |
| AWARDS NEW MILITARY TITLES TO MORE THAN 1000 OFFICERS OF ARMY & NAVY                 | JE 5,14-5 C M  |
| BLACK SEA FLEET SPEEDING TRAINING PROGRAM IN PREPARATION FOR CELEBRATION 23RD ANNIV. | F 14,2-4 NITE  |
| ADMIRAL I S ISAKOV APPT. NAVAL CHIEF OF STAFF  | MR 21,1-6 WSC  |
| LEARNED SOVIETS DESIGNING NEW WARSHIPS   | N 30,27-1      |
| GREAT NAVY CALLED RED ORDER OF U.Y.  | JA 23,4-6 DS2  |

STORY OF SIGHTING RED SUBS OFF US SHORES BOOMERANGS ON SEC. JOHN SULLIVAN-HAYDEN

SOVIET CALLS FOR MIGHT FLEET ON OF SLOGAN MARKING OCT. REVOLUTION

SWEDEN REPORTS 2 RED NAVY SHIPS OFFSHORE

MARSHAL ALEX. VASSILEVSKY URGES STRENGTHENED NAVY  
ADM. FORREST P. SHERMAN TELLS OF RUSSIAN FLEET

LONDON-MINISTRY OF NAVY REPTD. CREATED IN MOSCOW  
RED NAVY SEEKS REVISION DARDANELLES RULE

RED MINESWEEPER CHASES SWEDISH TRAWLER IN BALTIC

SOVIET CRUISER APPEARS OFF NORTHEAST COAST JAPAN

"RED FLEET" REPORTS NAVY GROWING

SOVIET NAVY VESSEL SIGHTED OFF JAPAN

REPORT SOME RUSSIAN SUB. COMMANDERS MUTINIES WHEN THEY HEARD OF KOREAN  
AGGRESSION & BEACHED SUBS

RUSSIAN GUNBOATS DOCK AT HANGHAI

RUSSIAN FLOATING DRYDOCK ARRIVES AT SINGAPORE ON WAY TO VLADIVOSTOK

LONDON-RATED WEAK DESPITE BUILDUP IN NUMBERS-R. CHANCELLOR

SEA DISASTER REPTD-2 SUBS RAMMED TROOP TRANSPORT, BLACK SEA

GERMAN UNDERGROUND SAYS RUSSIA INCREASING ZONE SEA POLICE

MR 28, 1-17-7

N 1, 20-2

OCT. REVOLUTION

JE 27, 9-1

JL 24, 1-4-7

D 21, 46-5 BS 2

F 26, 1-8-5

AP 20, 35-5

AP 25, 1-5 BS 2

-JL 5, 51-7

-JL 14, 4-2 BS 2

JL 28, 12-2

JL 28, 38-7 BS 2

MY 9, 34-3

MY 17, 17-2

S 13, 2-6 NITE

JA 3, 39-8

JA 20, 1-15-4 3-

-----1952----

AP 16, 12-3

RUSSIAN MINES IN BLACK SEA HINDER TURKISH SHIPPING, JL 18, 19-6  
SOVIETS BUILD ARCTIC NAVY; FAT CRUISERS POSE THREAT TO ALLIES-STONEMAN

S 15, 27-4

REP. JOHN F. KENNEDY OF MASS., TELLS OF RUSSIA BUILDING BIG NAVY

N 27, 16-6

RUSSIA BUILDING TWO LARGE BASES FOR MINIATURE SUBS. ON ISLAND OF RUGEN

-----1953-----

O 13, 10-4

ADM. ROBT CARNEY LISTS RUSSIAN NAVAL GAINS WHEN HE IS AT CEREMONY TO  
COMMISS ON NEW U.S. DESTROYER JOHN S. MCCAIN IN BOSTON, MASS.

D 16, 4-2

NEW RUSSIAN FLEET IS NATO'S MATCH-FAY

-----1954-----

JL 18, 4-23-4

RUSSIAN SAILORS TRADE VISIT WITH SWEDES THROUGH THEIR COUNTRIES.

JL 29, 22-1

SOVIET FLEET IS REPORTED OFF FORMOSA  
PAR EAST FLEET SHIFTING WARSHIPS SOUTHWARD

AG 26, 16-1

AG 29, 1-4-5

OSLO, NORWAY-FLEET OF RUSSIAN WARSHIPS SAILING ALONG COAST OF NORWAY  
REPORTED LOST; CAN'T LOCATE THEM

S 12, 8-11-1 2\*

RUSSIAN NAVAL STRENGTH WORRIES ALLIED ADMIRALS-WHITNEY S 13, 39-1  
OBITUARY; DIES AT 32 YRS AGE S 12TH WITH POLIO IN NYC

- PEARL HARBOR-COMMUNIST WARSHIPS REPORTED SEEN IN PACIFIC O 21, 34-7
- U.S. NAVY TOPS ALL WORLD'S FLEETS -----1955----- O 28, 35-2
- COPENHAGEN-MYSTERY FLEET OF TWO RUSSIAN CRUISERS & 4 DESTROYERS PASSES THE NORTHERNMOST TIP OF DENMARK EARLY TODAY MY 14, 2-5 CITY
- TROMSOE, NORWAY-RUSSIAN FLEET SIGHTED OFF COAST OF NORTHERN NORWAY AG 7, 1-7-6
- TODAY S 28, 21-1
- MOSCOW-RUSSIAN & BRITISH NAVAL SHIPS TO EXCHANGE VISITS O 24, 3-1
- FLOOD OF SHIP ORDERS HINTS AT HUGE BUILD UP BY RUSSIAN NAVY -----1956----- JA 26, 57-8 5\*
- ~~RUSSIA GIVES UP PORKKALA NAVY BASE IN FINLAND~~ MR 8, 47-5
- ~~SOVIET ARMY DEMOTES SOVIET NAVY-ADM N G KUZNETSOV FIRED-~~
- RUSSIAN WANTS TO SEND RUSSIA WARSHIPS TO U.S. ON A "COURTESY CALL" MY 30, 1-8
- REDS KEEP BUILDING SUBMARINES IN PACIFIC AG 1, 53-2
- CAIRO-PAPERS HERE HAIL PLAN FOR VISIT OF RUSSIAN NAVY AG 6, 30-2 5\*

|   |                |                    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|
|   | -----1956----- | S 19, 11-1         |
| BONN, GERMANY-RUSSIAN BASE IN ALBANIA REPORTED                        |                |                    |
|   | -----1957----- | JE 21, 45-2        |
| RUSSIAN NAVY CHALLENGES U.S. POSITION IN MIDEAST-BARNES               |                |                    |
|   |                | JE 29, 4-1         |
| RUSSIAN WARSHIPS IN RED SEA-BARNES                                    |                |                    |
|   |                | JL 7, C-20-2 1*    |
| FEAR RUSSIAN NAVAL EXPANSION-HIGHTOWER                                |                | JL 21, A-2-2 3*    |
| SEND 2ND FLOATING DRYDOCK TO ALBANIA                                  |                | AG 25, A-23-5      |
| ALLIED PLANES HARASS SHIPS, SOVIET CHARGES                            |                | S 2, 32-6          |
| REDS SEND MORE SHIPS TO ADRIATIC                                      | -----1959----- | JA 11, A-11-1 2*   |
| REDS "MINE" U.S. COASTS WITH ATOMIC GUIDEPPOSTS-DOWNTON               |                |                    |
|   |                | JL 9, 52-1 1H      |
| RUSSIANS BRAG OF THEIR NA Y   |                | N 12, C-15-3       |
| MOSCOW-SOVIET NAVY SQUADRON WILL ARRIVE IN JAKARTA                    |                | N 17TH ON A FRIEND |
| SHIP VISIT TO INDONESIA   |                | N 13, C-11-4       |
| MOSCOW-FIRST RED FLEET TO VISIT JAKARTA                               | -----1961----- | JL 7, 9-7-7        |
| BOSTON-RUSSIANS MAPPING NEW ENGLAND COAST WATERS THRU THEIR TRAWLER   |                |                    |
| FLEET & A SUB SAYS U.S. NAVY ADM. JOHN T. HAYWARD                     |                | JL 30, A-20-1 1*   |
| LONDON-RUSSIAN NAVY CHIEF, ADM. SERGEI GORSHKOV WARNS THAT U.S. IS NO |                |                    |
| LONGER SAFE FROM NAVAL ATTACK   |                |                    |



SWEDISH NAVAL STRATEGIST SAYS SIZE OF RUSSIAN FLEET IN BALTIC & PRESENCE OF MANY MODERN LANDING CRAFT "SUGGESTS THEY HAVE AN OFFENSIVE MISSION"

D 18, R-9-5

D 23, A-5-4

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS SOVIET COULD BARNATO NAVY IN EVENT OF WAR

--1962--

JL 30, A-11-5

MOSCOW-CLAIMS TO HAVE WORLD'S MOST MODERN NAVY

/-1965--

AG 3, R-9-3

HONG KONG-REPORT RUSSIAN NAVAL CRUISERS IN PACIFIC FOR FIRST TIME IN 60 YRS.

D 13, A-4-1

LONDON-SOVIET UNION CAUSING CONCERN AMONG WESTERN DEFENSE ORGS. BY USING MORE & MORE OF ITS MERCHANT SHIPS IN NAVAL ROLE

--1966--

AP 21, C-9-4 5\*

NORFOLK, VA-SECY OF NAVY PAUL H. NITZE SAID RUSSIA IS INCREASING ITS NAVAL ACTIVITY IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA

D 21, B-1-1

W SH-VICE ADM CHARLES B MARTELL SAYS US HAS ANTISUB LEAD

---1968--

D 18, C-4-1

ADM JOHN MC CAIN ALARMED BY SOVIET USE OF SEAS-HEINL

---1969--

MR 26, C-6-3

LONDON-SOVIET FLOTILLA STEAMED PAST NORTH SEA WEST OF ORKNEY ISLANDS HEADED TOWARD ASIA DUTY

---1969---

Ap 9, B-15-2

NAPLES, ITALY-7 SOVIET NAVAL UNITS ENTERED MEDITERRANEAN THRU STRAITS OF GIBRALTAR

Ap 14, B-1-7

47 SOVIET SHIPS IN MEDITERRANEAN.

Jul 9  
XXXXX

Ag 15, A-16-6 RACE

ISTANBUL-SOVIET NAVAL VESSELS PASSING THRU BOSPORUS STRAITS INTO MEDITERRANEAN SEA INCREASED IN PAST 2 DAYS ---1970---

My 23, A-4-1

USSR FLEXES NAVY MUSCLES WITH CUBAN FLOTILLA--EDIT

Ag 20, A-7-1

R\_E D. BUILDUP IN CARIBBEAN MAY BRING U.S REACTION

----1971----

My 25, A-12-3

WASH-SOVIET SUBMARINE TENDER RETURNED TO THE CARRIBEAN HEADED FOR CUBA

JE 13, A-4-7

RUSSIAN VESSELS LEAVE CUBA.

S8, C-2-1

U.S. MOVES TO END NAVAL COLD WAR.

S9, A-14-1

U.S AND RUSSIA TO DISCUSS NAVY INCIDENTS.

D 9, C-18-1

SPEEDY NAVAL EXPANSION MADE BY SOVIET FLEET WORLD'S MOST MODERN & 2ND LARGEST

SOVIET NAVY HAS ESTABLISHED A BEACHHEAD IN BANGLADESH  
WITH A FLOATING WORKSHOP

AP4, A-17-1 RACE

SOVIET NAVY SHRANK IN SIZE FROM 1960-71

MY 22, A-21- 8/RACE

JE 14, A-2-4

SOVIET NAVAL CONCENTRATION IN SOUTH CHINA SEA AT LOWEST EBB  
SINCE MINING OF N.VIET PORTS.

--1975---

JL 29, C-4-1

ADM.ELMOR.ZUMWALT SAYS THAT SERGEI G.GORSHKOV CHANGED SOVIET  
NAVY INTO FIRST CLASS FIGHTING FORCE, CRITICIZED US STRESS ON  
NUCLEAR SHIPS

-1976-

JL 19, C-4-2

ISTANBUL-SOVIET SHIP WENT THRU STRAITS OF BOSPORUS

---1977---

D 14, B-7-1

GENEVA-US/SOVIET NAVAL POWER IN INDIAN OCEAN STABLE, NO MAJOR  
CONFRONTATION

D 19, A-3-4

DC-REDS PUSH OUTPUT OF MISSILE SUBS

-1978-

F 7, A-4-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET ADM SERGIE GORSHKOV HAILS HIS NAVY'S CAPABILITY

-1979-

S 9, A-4-1

2 RUSSIAN INTELLIGENCE SHIPS SPOTTED BY US NAVY OFF COAST  
OF SOUTHERN CALIF.

O 28, A-10-1

JOHANNESBURG-UNEXPLAINED FLASH IN S ATLANTIC THOUGHT TO  
HAVE BEEN A SOVIET A-SUB BLAST

O 31, B-8-3 N

DC-SOVIETS BUILDING 2ND NAVAL PIER IN CUBA

-1980-

Mr 31, A-3-5

DC-SOVIETS STRESS MOBILITY IN NAVAL BUILDUP

-1981-

IL 3, A-6-4

DC-SOVIETS BEEF UP NAVY IN MEDITERRANEAN

N 7, A-3-1

SWEDES PROTEST VIOLATION OF SWEDISH WATERS BY SOVIET SUB.

-1985-

N 3, A-12-4-3DOT

Manila-Expanding its Pacific fleet

--1986--

Ja 16, C-11-3  
3dot

DC-DC-First large-scale Soviet aircraft carrier has been  
launched from a Black Sea shipyard.

Je 20, A-15-2-1D0T

Norfolk-Soviets have built up quite a force of nuclear & diesel subs

N19,A-4-3

Athens-Soviet cruises visits NATO port

-1987-

My 9 A-5-2

Manama,Bahrain-Soviet cargo ship damaged in attack.

-1988-

Ag 28 A-3-1

Soviets expanding Syrian naval base.

-1992

Ja 10 A 3-1

Boris Yeltsin declared that RUssia will never give up its

Black Sea fleet

Ja 12 A 3-2

Russia,Ukraine agreed to divide the Black Sea Fleet

F 9 A 15-1

Russia and Ukraine are tussling over how to split the historic flotilla-Caught in middle are navy-related inhabitant of this town on s.w. coast of Crimea

---1992---

Ap 7, A-2-5

Moscow-Ukrain Prse. Leonid Kravchuk takes over Soviet Black Sea Fleet, puts military & naval forces under his govt.

Ap 8, A-2-5

Moscow-Russian Pres. Boris Yeltsin & Ukraine pres. put claims on Black Sea fleet

Ap 9, A-2-6

Moscow-Pres. Boris Yeltsin & Ukrain Pres. Leonid Kravchuk have confrontation over control of Black Sea fleet

Je 24 A 2-6

Dagomys-Russia and Ukraine Tues. signed treaty to keep Black Sea Fleet under unified command.

Ag 3, A-7-1

Mukhalatka-Pres. Boris Yeltsin & Ukraine Pres. Leonid Kravchuk sign agreement of joint Black Sea Fleet command

-1993-

Mr 8 A 2-5

Moscow - Several top navy officers were fired for letting 4 recruits die of malnutrition and mistreatment.

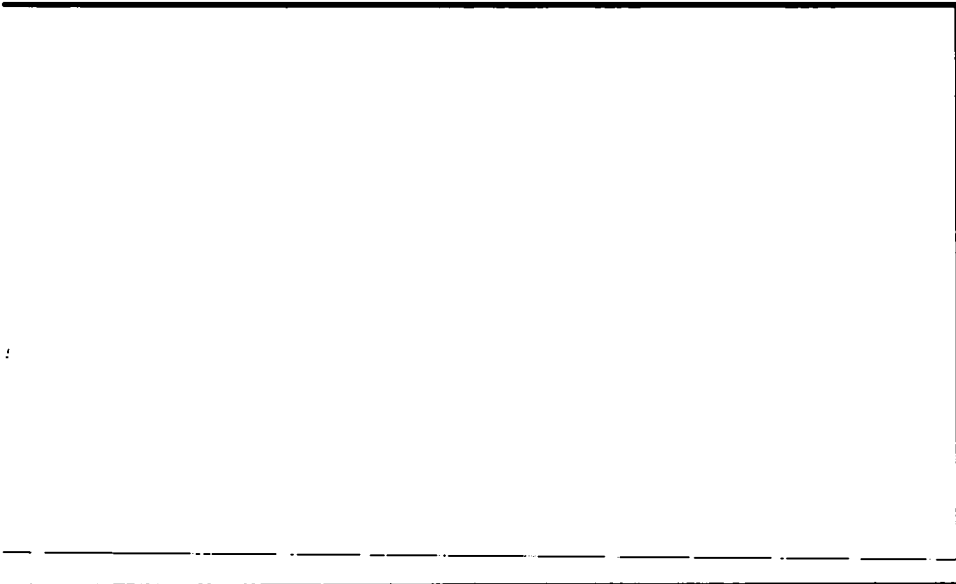
J1 29 A 5-5

St.Petersburg,Russia-paraded naval fleet before world's  
biggest seafaring nations,marking 300th anniversary

1998

S 11 A 5-1

Moscow-Alexander Kuzminykh,19,cn Russian nuclear sub,shot  
to death 8 crewmen, barricaded in vessel,standoff continues

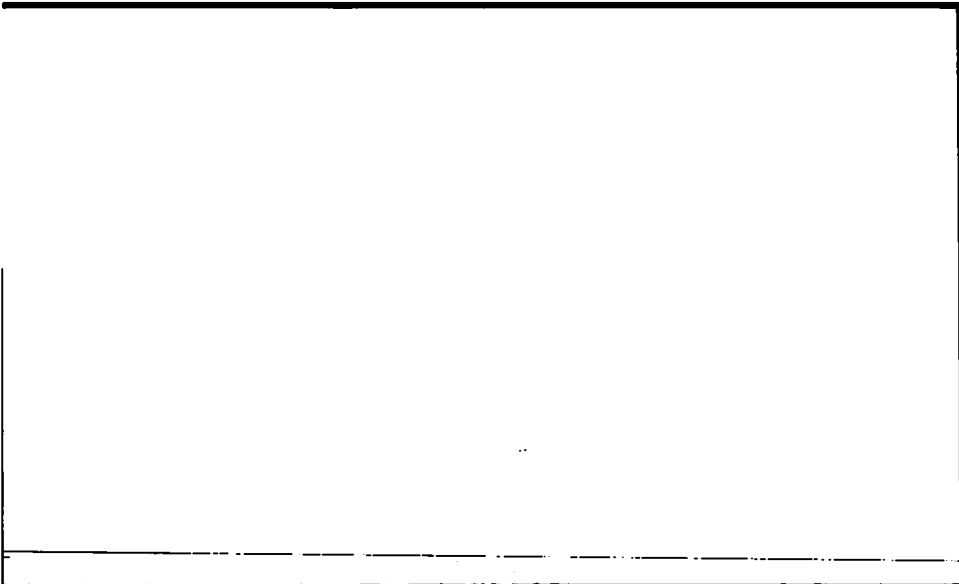




# **RUSSIA - OFFICIALS - EDITORIALS**

1957

|  |                    |                     |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|
| <b>KHRUSHCHEV UNDERMINES BASIS OF CWN AUTHORITY-</b> |                    | <b>JL 16, 22-1</b>  |
| <b>-----1958-----</b>                                |                    |                     |
| <b>MARSAHL ZHUKOV NOW UNEMPLOYED-</b>                |                    | <b>AP 24, 32-1</b>  |
| <b>MR. K AT WORK-EDIT.</b>                           | <b>---:1960---</b> | <b>My 6, D-12-1</b> |
|  | <b>-1982-</b>      | <b>N 21, A-14-1</b> |
| <b>GANGSTERS' QUADRILLE-EDIT</b>                     | <b>-1984-</b>      | <b>MR 8, A-10-1</b> |
| <b>POLITICS: SOVIET STYLE-EDIT</b>                   | <b>--1991---</b>   | <b>D 26, A-10-1</b> |
| <b>Mikhail Gorbachev era-Edit</b>                    |                    |                     |



ROBT. ROBINSON, EX-DET. NEGRO, APPT. DELEGATE TO RULING BODY  
 Form 1656 D 14, 46-5  
 ---1937--- Ap 4, 1-3-1  
 GENRIKH YAGODA DISMISSED AS POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS COMMISSAR  
 J 9, 37-2-BLST  
 IVAN P. AKULOV RESIGNS AS SECR. OF CENTRAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE  
 AG 3, 15-2  
 GREGORY KANINSKY REPLACED AS COMMISSAR OF HEALTH BY M. F. BOLDYREFF  
 S 8, 9-4  
 ISIDOR LIUBIMOV OUSTED AS CHIEF OF LIGHT INDUSTRIES, SUCCEEDED BY V. E. CHESTAKOV  
 O 16, 22-2  
 M. L. RUKHIMOVICH REMOVED AS COMMISSAR OF THE DEFENSE INDUSTRY  
 D 25, 2-6  
 STALIN IS ALL-POWERFUL IN RUSSIA-ALEXANDER BARMINE  
 ---1938--- JA 11, 2-5  
 V. Y. CHUBAR SAYS ALL FOES OF SOVIET WILL BE SHOT JA 17, 4-6  
 MICHAEL I. KALININ ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF PRESIDIUM OF SUPREME SOV-  
 IET F 28, 20-1  
 21 EX-SOVIET CHIEFS FACE TRIAL BEFORE SOVIET MY 21, 22-2  
 IVAN PAVLIN SHAKES UP OFFICE MANAGEMENT OF NORTHERN SEA ROUTE ADMIN

---1938--- N 23,18-4  
 5 LEADING EXECUTIVES OF KOMSOMOL, COMMUNIST YOUTH ORG., DISCHARGED  
 ;---1939--- JA 3,2-7 MAIL  
 VASSILY REMOVED AS COMMISSARIAT OF TEXTILE INDUSTRY -JA 23, 2-2  
 AVIATION DEPT SHAKEN UP JA 27,29-4  
 MAYVEY BERMAN REPORTED REMOVED AS COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSAR F 6,20-5  
 VICTOR LVOV REMOVED AS COMMISSAR OF MACHINE-BUILDING -M 11, 2-6  
 I PERESIPKIN NAMED COMMISSAR OF POSTS & TELEGRAPHS JE 26,23-3  
 UKRAINE INST.OFFICERS BEING TRIED ON CHARGES OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY-  
 ACTIVITY O 11,1-4  
 GEN.WALTER G.KRIVITSKY,FORMER OFFICIAL, NOW IN US,SAYS 35,000 DIED IN  
 STALIN PURGE IN 1936 ---1940--- S 7, 3-5  
 ANDREY VISHINSKY NAMED VICE COMMISSAR OF FOR. AFFAIRS  
 ---1942--- MR 5, 40-2 MKT  
 DEATH SENTC.FOR FAILURE TO FULFILL OBLIGATIONS TO STATE IMPOSED ON  
 V.M.VLASOV ---1946--- MR 20, 33-6  
 UNANIMOUS VOTE KEEPS STALIN AS PREMIER:OTHERS LISTED -AG 23, 30-8  
 M.P. SMIRNOV,MIN MEAT & DAIRY INDUSTRIES,LOSES POS\$ 26, 18-4  
 PURGE OF FARM OFFICIALS CONTINUES;7 REMOVED O 5, 14-8  
 8 HIGH AGRICULTURAL OFFICIALS PURGED FOR CRIMES O 30, 1-4 BS 2  
 I.ZLATIN DISMISSED FROM DUTIES AS MINISTER OF MACHINE BLDG O 31, 40-5  
 14 INCLUDING DIST FARM & SUPPLY DIRS STCD

A.A.ZHDANOV RELIEVED AS PRES OF COUNCIL OF UNION AT OWN REQUEST  
F 26, 5-1

---1948---

F 6, 32-1

MINISTERS N M KRYCHKOV, M B KHRAPCHENKO, A KAZAKPAYEV, FIRED F 17, 27-2

MR 3, 33-3

ALEXEI KOSYGIN NAMED MINISTER OF FINANCE

ALEXANDER LYUBIMOV, TRADE CHIEF RUSSIA, FIRED FOR POOR WORK-D 17, 48-5

PANTELEIMON K PONOMARENKO NEW LEADER IN RUSSIA-BARNES

---1949---

MR 11, 50-3

B N CHERNOUSOV REPLACES M I RIDIONOV AS CHRMN COUNCIL MINISTERS

MR 14, 1-2

NEW MAJOR SHIFTS IN TOP SOVIET LEADERSHIP ANNOUNCED-MR 15, 33-1

2 MORE LEADERS RELIEVED OF POSTS, 2 PROMOTED N 27, 1-17-5

GEORGEY M. MALENKOV RISING AID-MAY SUCCEED STALIN-BARNES

---1950---

AP 21, 53-1

ANOTHER GEN IN RUSSIA DIES; 45 YR OLD GEN VIKTOR G NASEDKIN-MY 31, 19-1

SOVIET PRESS ANNOUNCES DEATHS GEN IVAN AKHREMENKO, F CHERNOV, ALEXANDER

BOICHENKO

---1951---

MY 9, 34-7

D V PAVLOV, I G KABANOV PROMOTED BY RUSSIA

JA 28, 25-2

RUSSIANS DENOUNCED FOR PROTESTING WHEN THEY ARE FIRED

---1952---

F 23, 3-6

GEORGI M. MALENKOV REPLACES STALIN AS CHAIRMAN ORGANIZATION BUREAU

---1952---

N 6, 32-8

ANNOUNCE NEW PREMIER OF RUSSIAN REPUBLIC AND NEW LEADER OF COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

-----1953-----

JA 18, 1-1-7

V.S.ABAKUMOV, SOVIET MINISTER OF STATE SECURITY, BELIEVED TO BE UNDER ARREST

MY 3, 1-28-5

RUSSIANS NAME 'PROF. V.G. GRIGORIAN HEAD OF PRESS DEPT. OF FOREIGN MINISTRY TO DEAL WITH FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS

MY 23, 4-7

DID STALIN REALLY DIE ON DATE ANNOUNCED OR WAY BEFORE-BARNES

MY 31, 4-8-5

VALADIMIR DEMYENOV SLATED TO RETURN TO BERLIN, GERMANY AS SUPREME COMM ISSAR FOR SOVIET UNION

J 10, 1-6

SERGEI N. KRUGLOV, NEW HEAD OF RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE, TO TAKE PLACE OF LAVRENTI BERIA, WHO WAS PURGED-BARNES

J 10, 1-7

GEORGI MALENKOV'S PURGE OF LAVRENTI BERIA ASSURES HIS POWER

J 11, 1-6

RUSSIA DUE TO CLAMP ON TOUGHTER FOREIGN POLICY-BARNES

J 11, 1-7

U.S. STATE DEPT. EXPERT IN RUSSIA, BORIS H. KLOSSON, PREDICTS GEORGI MALENKOV WILL BE NEXT PURGE VICTIM

J 11, 3-1

BROAD REFORMS AFFECTING MILLIONS OF CITIZENS TO FOLLOW PURGE OF SECRET RUSSIAN POLICE HEAD, LAVRENTI BERIA

J 11, 3-5

AIDES OF PURGED RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE HEAD, LAVRENTI BERIA, FACE PURGE ALSO

J 12, 1-1-6

U.S. OFFICIALS BELIEVE RED ARMY TANKS & GUNS TOOK PARTY IN PURGE OF LAVRENTI BERIA-NIGHTOWER

- J 14, 1-7  
 VYACHESLAV A. MALYSHEV OUSTED AS MINISTER OF TRANSPORT MACHINERY & HEAVY MACHINE BLDING; IVAN ISIDOROVICH NOSENKO TAKES HIS PLACE
- J 15, 3-1  
 MARSHAL GEORGIA ZHUKOV MAY RISE TO NEW POWER WITH OUSTER OF LAVRENTI BERIA
- J 15, 1-4 5\*  
 D.G. DEKANOZOV CHIEF OF SECURITY FORCES IN GEORGIA FIRED
- J 16, 1-3  
 MAX FECHNER MINISTER OF JUSTICE IN E. GERMANY FIRED—"RED HILDE" BENJAMIN NAMED IN HIS PLACE
- J 17, 10-7  
 VYACHESLAV MALYSHEV MADE HEAD OF MEDIUM MACHINERY
- J 19, 1-1-6  
 PREMIER OF AZERBAIJAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC, M.D. BAGIROV, HAS BEEN PURGED
- J 19, 6-7-1  
 COMRADES ON A SPREE—ROBE
- J 20, 22-6  
 TALKS BY BIG 3 FOREIGN MINISTERS DELAY ACTION AWAITING RESULTS OF PURGE OF RUSSIAN OFFICIALS—J. HAYDEN
- J 20, 22-1  
 COMEBACK—(PROF. V.N. VINOGRADOV, ALLEGED ASSASSIN, ONE MORE BEING PRIASED BY RUSSIAN GOV'T.)—EDIT.
- J 21, 32-1  
 INSIDE RUSSIA: THE SHOWDOWN; (GOV'T OFFICIAL PURGES)—EDIT.
- J 22, 32-6  
 OUSTER OF BERIA, INCREASED PROPECT FOR ULTIMATE EMERGENCE OF A MILITARY DICTATORSHIP IN RUSSIA—J. HAYDEN

—1953—

BRITISH LEADERS NOT CONVINCED MALENKOV YIELDS TOTAL POWER IN SOVIET

JL 23, 42-4

SOVIET GEORGIA CONTINUES PURGE OF MEN OF BERIA

AG 23, 1-28-3

NIKITA S. KHRUSHCHEV ELECTED FIRST SECY OF CENTRAL RED PARTY OF UKRAIN

S 13, 1-1-8

IN A GLASS, DARKLY-EDIT.

S 20, 1-44-1

V.M. ADRIANOV DISMISSED AS PARTY BOSS OF LENINGRAD REGION IN RUSSIA

N 29, 1-2-8

—1954—

RED OFFICIALS NUMBERS CUT IN '53 BY DEATH & DISAPPEARANCES—WHITNEY

JA 1, 12-3 HMO

ROMAN A. RUDENKO, SAYS OFFICIALS WHO MAKE ILLEGAL ARRESTS COMMIT SERIOUS CRIME IN PRAVDA ARTICLE

JA 6, 15-3 NITE

RUSSIAN PURGE HITS REPUBLIC ON CASPIAN SEA

MR 7, 1-2-3 2\*

ALEX. S. PANYUSHKIN, EX RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S., NAMED AS HIGH RANKING RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE OFFICIAL

AP 25, 1-7-2

RED NEWSPAPER PRAVDA BLASTS RUSSIAN RED TAPE

MY 10, 12-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOV'T TO BUILD PANTHEON TO HOUSE BODIES OF STALIN & LENIN

JL 5, 35-5

4 AIDS OF BERIA ARE EXECUTED

B 24, 1-8

GEORGI MALENKOV MAY BE VICTIM IN NEW RED PURGE—BARNES

24, 1-7

—1955—

GEORGI MALENKOV FAILS TO SHOW UP TODAY FOR PUBLIC GATHERING ATTENDED BY MEMBERS OF COMMUNIST PARTY PRESIDUM

MR 27, 1-1-8



- REPORTS THAT V M MOLOTOV IS READY TO RETIRE  
WESTERN DIPLOMATS & THEIR STUDY OF RUSSIAN OFFICIALS ON THEIR WORLD  
TRIPS-BARNES  
KASAKOV OUSTED BECAUSE OF FAILURE TO PAY ENOUGH ATTENTION TO YOUNG  
ENGINEERS.  
REPORTED PURGE OF SOVIET MINISTER MOLOTOV-BARNES  
MOSCOW-BURMA AMBASSADOR OHN ASKS ENVOYS TO GIVE DINNER FOR RUSSIAN  
COUNCIL OF MINISTERS ---1956---  
A M PUZANOV RESIGNS AS ABOVE PREMIER  
SLEEPY CHAUFFEURS TO BE ELIMINATED-EDIT  
JAP Kiyoto Nozawa SAYS "MUMMIES" OF STALIN & LENIN IN MOSCOW'S MAUSOLEUM  
ARE FAKES  
LONDON-RUSSIA REPORTED TO HAVE WEEDED OUT BIG SHOTS WHO AVOIDED WORK  
PREDICTION OF ANOTHER SWITCH IN RUSSIAN LEADERS-J. HAYDEN  
MOSCOW-RUSSIANS FIRE S. RIGVAYA & G. BANDZELADZE FROM YOUNG COMMUNIST  
LEAGUE OF SOVIET GEORGIA

JE 2, 33-4

JL 2, 4-6

JL 31, 1-9-6

O 9, 1-1-6

N 10, 33-5

JA 26, 27-1

MR 1, 36-2

MR 15, 10-1 1H

MR 25, 1-22-1

MY 1, 26-7

MY 13, 1-2-4

-----1956-----

My 29, 1-4

JL 29, 8-13-2 2°

MOSCOW-RUSSIA EXECUTES 4 CHIEFTAINS FOR TREASON  
US ENVOY REVEALS THAT RUSSIANS WERE A HEAVING DRINKING LOT IN 1941 TOO

AG 3, 3-1

GE N R A RUDENKO SAYS N KHRUSHCHEV SHOULD BE IN A CRIMINAL CELL-MAYBE

AG 16, 49-6

MOSCOW-YOUTH NEWSPAPER "KOMSOMOL PRAVDA" ACCUSED SONS OF TWO SOVIET  
CABINET MINISTERS OF DRUNKEN ORGIES WITH YOUNG DAUGHTERS OF HIGH ARMY  
SECRET POLICE & AIR OFFICERS

AG 19, 1-3-5 3°

A GORKIN NAMED SEC. TO PRESIDIUM

AG 21, 10-7

SEEK END OF WEEK-END RECEPTIONS AT FOREIGN EMBASSIES

S 23, A-1-1

MOSCOW-MINISTER OF TRADE OF UZBEK REPUBLIC REPORTED FIRED BECAUSE OF  
CORRUPTION IN HIS MINISTRY

O 28, A-1-1

POWER BATTLE INSIDE KREMLIN TIES TO REVOLTS IN HUNGARY & POLAND-BARNES

N 22, 1-3

MOLOTOV APP'T AS MINISTER OF STATE CONTROL-BARNES

D 26, 3-5

MOSCOW-FIRST DEPUTY PREMIER MAXIM SABUROV OUSTED & FIRST DEPUTY PREMIE

MIKHAIL KERVUKHIN NAMED IN HIS PLACE -----1957-----

F 18, 8-6

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV APPARENTLY HAS HAD WINGS CLIPPED-BARNES-

F 21, 3-4

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN INDUSTRIAL EXPERT VYACHESLAV MALYSHEV, MYSTERY PATIENT,  
REPORTED TO HAVE DIED

MY 5, A-1-6  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIANS PICK IOSIF IOSIFOVICH KUZMIN, MINISTER OF SOVIET ECONOMY

JE 7, 59-3  
 JOS. I. KUZMIN NAMED CHR. OF STATE PLANNING COMMITTEE OF USSR

JL 3, 1-6 BB  
 BYACHESLAV MOLOTOV, GEORGI MALENKOV, LAZAR KAGANOVICH SHOVED OUT OF POWER-BARNES

HL 3, 1-7 BB  
 MALENKOV, MOLOTOV, KAGANOVICH EJECTED-OPPOSED KREMLIN POLICY-JL 4, 28-6  
 NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV GRABS FULL POWER AS OTHERS ARE OUSTED-BARNES-

JL 4, 1-7  
 MRS EKATERINA FURTSEVA FIRST WOMAN NAMED TO PRESIDIUM-JL 4, 1-8  
 ROMANIAN REDS OUST IOSIF CHISINEVSKI, MIROSN COBZAR-JL 4, 8-5  
 13-POINT INDICTMENT POLICIES MALENKOV, MOLOTOV & KAGANOVICH MADE PUBLIC

JL 4, 1-1 FINAL  
 MOSCOW-V. M. MOLOTOV, GEORGI MALENKOV, & LAZAR KAGANOVICH EXPELLED FR. TOP POSTS

JL 5, 16-4  
 MRS. EKATERINA FURTSEVA PROMOTED TO FULL MEMBERSHIP IN PRESIDIUM

JL 5, 26-6  
 RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS JOIN IN BLAST AT OUSTED LEADERS; 4 REPORTED UNDER ARREST

JL 5, 16-4  
 PEACE GESTURES DUE UNDER KHRUSHCHEV-BARNES

-----1957----- J 5, 12-7  
 PURGE & ITS EFFECT ON U.S.-J.HAYDEN J 5, 16-7  
 POLES OVERJOYED AT SOVIET PURGE OF OFFICIALS-ANDERSON  
 J 5, 16-6 1H  
 J 5, 1-1 88  
 SATELLITES NATIONS OK PURGE OF STALINISTS IN GOV'T  
 KHRUSHCHEV FIRES 2 MORE; THEY ARE MAXIM SABUROV & MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN  
 J 6, 4-1  
 J 6, 1-7  
 KREMLIN UPSET-EDIT.  
 HOW 4 OUSTED RUSSIANS ADMITTED ANTI-PARTY PLOT  
 J 6, 2-5  
 MAXIM SABUROV & MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN PURGED  
 J 7, A-1-6  
 NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SAYS OUSTER OF SOVIET OFFICIALS WAS RID FOR PEACE  
 J 7, A-1-1  
 PURGE OF MOLOTOV LAID TO HIS INSULT OF GROMYKO-ANDERSON J 7, A-2-4  
 VIENNA-HINT PURGE OF CZECH REDS  
 J 8, 6-1  
 SOVIET SHAKE UP RARES CLASH ON RED DOCTRINE-BARNES  
 J 8, 10-7  
 EFFORT TO OUST KHRUSHCHEV BY RUSH VOTE TOLD  
 J 9, 22-7  
 BITTER FIGHT BETWEEN KHRUSHCHEV & MALENKOV-J.HAYDEN  
 J 10, 46-1  
 ENCOURAGING NEW LOOK IS TAKEN AT RED PURGE-BARNES  
 J 25, 23-8  
 BELIEVE MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN TO HAVE IMPORANT PART IN SOVIET DEALINGS  
 IN MIDEAST  
 S 1, A-5-2  
 3RD TOP RED IS EXILED TO URALS PLANT  
 S 30, 10-1  
 WEST EXPERTS DISAGREE ON GAIN IF ARMY'S LUKOV RULES RUSSIA-HIGGINS

LONDON-NEWSPAPER PRAVDA RETURNS TO ATTACK ON "ANTI  
 KOV, KAGANOVICH, MOLOTOV & SHEPILOV" 0 2, 59-2 RTY GRP OF MALEN

MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV OUSTED AS RUSSIAN DEFENSE MINISTER; MARSHAL ROD-  
 Y. MALINOVSKY NAMED TO SUCCEED HIM-BARNES 0 27, A-1-4

MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV OUSTED AS DEFENSE MINISTER 0 27, A-6-3

MARSHAL RODIO MALINOVSKY NAMED DEFENSE MINISTER REPLACING MARSHAL GE-  
 ORGI ZHUKOV 0 27, A-1-7

LONDON-RUMOR OUSTED DEFENSE MINISTER GEORGI ZHUKOV WILL BECOME NEW PRE-  
 MIER 0 27, A-1-8 2\*

MOSCOW SILENCE ON MARSHAL ZHUKOV INDICATES EX-RED HERO IS ON SKIDS-BAR-  
 NES 0 28, 15-1

LONDON- RUSSIAN LEADERS IN CONF. ON OUSTER OF MARSHAL ZHUKOV AS DEFENSE  
 MINISTER; ZHUKOV BELIEVED DUMPED FROM PARTY POSITION 0 28, 1-8 LF

TOP REDS IN PARTY CONF. ON OUSTER OF GEORGI ZHUKOV 0 29, 1-8

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IS SOLE SURVIVORS OF POST-STALIN GANG IN POWER-BARN-  
 ES 0 29, 21-1

MOSCOW-GEORGI K. ZHUKOV LOST FIGHT FOR REHABILITATION BEFORE CENTRAL  
 COMM. OF COMMUNIST PARTY 0 30, 1-7

LONDON-STALIN'S TECHNIQUE REVIVED IN NEWS OF ZHUKOV'S OUSTER-CRANKSH-  
 AW 0 31, 11-2 1H

-----1957----- N 3, A-1-8

MOSCOW-MARSHAL GEORGI ZHUKOV VOTED OUT OF PARTY OFFICIALLY

N 6, 59-2

MOSCOW-LAZAR KAGANOVICH & DMITRI SHEPILOV, OUSTED FROM PARTY, SEEN TODAY AT SESSION OF SUPREME SOVIET

N 12, 1-5

MIKHAIL A. SUSLOV, PROPAGANDA SPECIALIST HEADED UPWARD

N 25, 30-2

BERLIN-HINT OF HIGH POST FOR MARSHAL ANDREI GRECHKO

N 26, 7-8 1H

MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV WARNS RUSSIAN CADETS NOT TO BUCK PARTY

D 20, 32-4 1H

NAMED TO PRESIDIUM N. A. MUKHITDINOV & N. G. IGNATOV

D 28, 17-1

MOSCOW-REPORT NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IS STREAMLING PARTY BY BRINGING IN OLD & TRIED ASSOCIATES

-----1958-----

MR 5, 68-1

PATH OF RUSSIAN OFFICIALS 5 YRS. AFTER JOSEPH STALIN'S DEATH-BARNES

MR 23, A-10-1

REPORTED NIKITA KRUSHCHEV MAY OUST NIKOLAI BULGANIN

MR 26, 1-2

PARIS-WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAY THAT RESIGNATION OF "NIKOLAI BULGANIN" IS IMMINENT

MR 27, 1-7

MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV NAMED NEW PRIME MINISTER AS NIKOLAI BULGANIN IS OUSTED

AP 9, 32-7

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV & HIS ROLE IN RUSSIAN GOV'T-J. HAYDEN

- MOSCOW-RUSSIA'S CUT ZHUKOV'S TIES WITH MILITARY AP 18, 1-7  
 BRITISH SEE PARTY FIGHT IN RUSSIA AP 19, 2-1  
 LONDON-MIKHAIL SUSLOV REPORTED MISSING BEHIND MOSCOW SCENE JE 7, 1-7  
 WARSAW-POLISH SOURCES REPORT SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER MOLOTOV FIRED AS JE 20, 33-6  
 AMBASSADOR TO OUTER MONGOLIA & IS UNDER WATCH IN MOSCOW JE 24, 27-3  
 REPORT NIKOLAI BULGANIN IN STAVROPOL IN MINOR JOB JE 29, 6-12-5  
 PAPER KOMSOMOL PRAVDA PUTS SOVIET BOSSES ON CARPET JL 12, 1-8 5  
 MOSCOW-PREMIER OF AZERBAIJAN REPUBLIC S.G. RAGIMOV IS FIRED, VELI YUSIF  
 OBLI AKHUNDOV IS SUCCESSOR AG 15, 32-5 BR  
 MOSCOW-NIKOLAI BULGANIN DEMOTED AGAIN S 7, A-7-1  
~~FORMER PREMIER BULGANIN IS REMOVED FROM COMMUNIST PARTY PRESTIDIUM~~ S 8, 13-1  
 MOSCOW-NEW 7 YR PLAN IN RUSSIAN SPOTLIGHT-OUTLER S 28, A-1-5  
 TV SHOW "PLAYHOUSE 90" PRODUCTION "THE PLOT TO KILL STALIN"-BARNES N 16, A-11-4  
 PURGE KILLING GEORGI MALENKOV REPORTED IN NY SUNDAY NEWS

-- ----1958----

N 19, 31-1 IH

NIKOLAI BULGANIN REPORTEDLY DROPPED FR. COMMUNIST PARTY POST

N 25, 8-4 5\*

MOSCOW-DEPUTY RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGI ZARUBIN, 58, DIES TODAY

D 9, 1-7

MOSCOW-GEN. IVAN SEROV RELI'VD OF JOB AS TOP COP;

D 10, 51-1

OUSTER OF GEN. IVAN SEROV HINTS HE KNEW TOO MUCH-BARNES

D 10, 61-4

KREMLIN SPLIT HINTED BY RECENT SHIFTS

D 26, 1-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIA NAMES ALEXANDER SHELPIN TO HEAD SECRET POLICE SECURITY FORCE

---1959----

JA 30, 31-5

MOSCOW-2 SOVIET CHIEFS, MIKHAIL PERVUKHIN & MAXIM SABUROV ARE AXED BY PARTY

MR 15, C-24-1

MOSCOW-GEORGI MAXIMOVICH PUSHKIN REAPP'T DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER OF RUSSIA

MR 21, 3-1

MOSCOW-NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SHIFTS STATE PLANNING MINISTER JOSIF KUZMIN & NAMES ALEXEI KOSYGIN TO REPLACE HIM

MR 25, 49-8 5\*

VLADIMIR E. SEMICHASTNY RELIEVED AS FIRST SEC'Y OF CENTRAL COMM. OF KOMSOMOL

AP 4, 4-7

LONDON-HARD TO GUESS RELATIONS BETWN. INDIVIDUALS OF HIGHER KREMLIN LEADERSHIP -CRANKSHAW

JL 26, A-10-1

~~DEFECTION OF HIGH RANKS Baffles BRASS IN RUSSIA-CROWLEY~~



# RUSSIA: OFFICIALS

1959

AM-R. WORRY OVER PHYSICAL SAFETY OF KHRUSHCHEV ON HIS VISIT TO U.S. MAY 26, C-4-1 PMO

NIKOLAI IGNATOV REMOVED AS PRESIDUM PRES. OF RUSSIA'S SUPREME SOVIET  
REPLACED BY NIKOLAI ORGANOV; ALEXANDER PERELITZIN REMOVED AS CHR. OF ST  
ATE SECURITY COMM. OF BYELORUSSIAN REPUBLIC

—1960—

REPORT FARM CHIEF NIKOLAI BELYAEV IS OUSTED  
SEN. SUBCOMM. REPORTS SEES DEPUTY SOVIET PREMIER FROL KOZLOV AS SUC-  
CESSOR TO PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV  
MOSCOW-ALEXEI IVANOVICH KOZLOV APPOINTED TO HEAD NEWLY CREATED MINIST  
RY OF STATE FARMS IN REPUBLIC KAZAKHSTAN  
MOSCOW-K.F. LUNEV, PROSECUTOR, IS RELIEVED OF POST  
REPORTED EX PREMIER BULGANIN RETIRED AS CHR. OF STAVROPOL ECONOMIC  
COUNCIL -LAMBERT

PARIS-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS HE HAS TAKEN STEPS TO INSURE ORDERLY  
SUCCESSION TO POWER IN EVENT OF HIS DEATH OR RETIREMENT

LAZAR KAGANOVITCH REPORTED IN RETIREMENT  
MOSCOW-NEW PARTY SHAKE-UP, DEMOTES DEPUTY PRIMER FROL KOZLOV & 4  
OTHERS

—1960—

My 8, A-22-2 \*

MOSCOW-LEONID ILLICH BREZHNEV NEW SOVIET PRESIDENT

My 7, A-1-8

MOSCOW-KLIMENT VOROSHILOV STEPS DOWN AS PRES. OF SOVIET UNION

My 17, B-2-4

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV RAGE AT SUMMIT SEEN DUE TO POWER BATTLE AT HOME

My 17, C-8-5

SOVIET FINANCE MIN. ARSENY ZVEREV, RESIGNS

My 23, A-23-1

EX-COUNTERSPY BORIS MORROS BELIEVES PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV WILL BE OUSTED IN '61

My 23, A-23-5

EX-RED SPY ALEXANDER KAZNACHEYEV, SAYS KHRUSHCHEV YIELDS TO STALINIST IN SPY PLANE INCIDENT

My 24, A-17-1

BORIS MORROS PREDICTS KHRUSHCHEV TO BE ASSASSINATED OR LOSE POWER IN '61

Je 16, C-11-8

LONDON-ALEXEI KIRICHENKO, OUSTED AS REGIONAL PARTY LEADER

Je 21, B-9-6

ALEXEI KIRICHENKO, REMOVED FROM POST OF ROSTOV PARTY SECY

JL 16, A-1-6

FORMER SOVIET PRES. MARSHAL KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV QUILTS FROM POLICY MAKING PRESIDUM OF COMMUNIST PARTY

JL 17, B-1-1

EX-SOVIET PRES. MARSHAL KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV RESIGNS FR. POLICY MAKING PRESIDUM OF COMMUNIST PARTY

AG 7, E-11-1

WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO OLD BOLSHEVIKS & STALINISTS-P. JOHNSON

FRANCIS POWERS TRIAL RECALLS STALIN'S PURGES IN 1930S-<sup>Ag 17, C-10-1</sup>  
BARNES

S 18, H-1-1

RUNDOWN ON UNINVITED GUEST, TO UN GEN. ASSEMBLY & EXPERT OPINION ON  
KHRUSHCHEV

N 4, A-1-5

RUMORED SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV OUSTED & REPLACED BY GEORGI MALENKO

D 11, B-11-1

PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV ILLNESS DELAYS PARLIAMENT TALKS; HINT SHAKE-UP

---1961---

JA 27, A-4-4

VLADIMIR KUCHERENKO FIRED AS CONSTRUCTION BOSS

F 6, B-9-8

AVERKI ARISTOV, SOVIET AIDE SHIFTED TO AMBASSADOR TO POLAND IN AGRICULTURAL CRISIS SHAKEUP

Mr. 3, A-2-5 FIN 5

MOSCOW-VITALY TITOV OUSTED AS RED PARTY CHIEF IN KHARKOV REGIONS OF RUSSIA

Mr. 5, A-6-3 3\*

NIKIFOR KALCHENKO FIRED AS PREMIER OF UKRAINE

Mr. 7, A-8-8

MOSCOW-NIKIFOR KALCHENKO, FIRED AS PREMIER OF UKRAINE REPUBLIC AFTER CRITICISM BY SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV, IS NAMED MIN. FOR STATE PURCHASES

AP 9, A-1-1

MIKHAIL VISSILIEVICH KHRUSHCHEV APPOINTED DEPUTY PREMIER & CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

AP 20, D-9-8

I. P. GANENKO, CHIEF IN ASTRAKHAN REGION FIRED

--1961--

UNBERGOES FARM OFFICIAL PURGE-THALER

MY 3, C-7-6

KONSTANTIN RUDNEV APP'T C-ORDINATOR OF RUSSIA'S ROCKET & SPACE PROGRAM

JE 11, A-16-6

2 MORE RUSSIAN OFFICIALS, YAROSLAV, B. BARINOV, V. PETROV & A. BORISENKO,  
FIRED

JE 19, A-3-4

JE 19, A-10-8 FIN 3

MOSCOW-R. A. BARINOV DISMISSED AS FARM OFFICIAL

S 19, C-7-6 FIN 3

TURKMENISTAN REPUBLIC OFFICIALS OUSTED

O 20, A-1-8

COMMUNIST PARTY CONG. HEARS CHGS. OF TERROR & MURDER ANGST. EX. PREMIER  
GEORGI M. MALENKOV & EX. DEPUTY PREMIER LAZAR M. KAGANOVICH

O 20, A-1-7 FIN 5

EX. PREMIER GEORGI M. MALENKOV & EX. DEPUTY PREMIER LAZAR M. KAGANOVICH  
FACE TERROR CHGS.

O 22, B-7-1

REPORT ON FALLEN OFFICIALS

O 25, D-5-5

WHERE PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV WAS DURING PAST PURGES-ROGERS

O 27, A-1-8 FIN 3

PURGE TRIAL SHAPING UP AT COMMUNIST PARTY CONG.

N 1, A-1-1

MOSCOW-BODY OF JOSEF STALIN LAY IN SIMPLE GRASS PLOT AFTER OUSTED FR. P  
RED SQUARE MAUSOLEUM

N 11, A-1-7

EX. SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV, RECALLED TO MOSCOW; FATE  
UNDERTAIN

N 13, A-1-6

EX. FOREIGN MIN. V. M. MOLOTOV VANISHES AFTER RECALLED HOME

N 13, A-8-1

REPORT ON 8 OFFICIALS STRIPPED OF DUTY SINCE DEATH OF STALIN-DALLAS

**RUSSIA : OFFICIALS**

**1962**

- PRAVDA SUPPORTS KHRUSHCHEV IN ARREST OF EX-FOR. MIN. V.M. MOLOTOV** J A 17, A-1-6
- LONDON-REPORT 3 BLOCs FIGHTING FOR POWER IN RUSSIA & KREMLIN** J A 19, A-1-1
- MOSCOW-V.M. MOLOTOV SEEN TALKING AT VIENNA POST** J A 20, A-1-1
- NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV SUCCESSOR COULD BE WORSE-W. WHITE** J A 23, A-18-3
- SUPREME SOVIET ORDERS NAMES OF VYACHESLAV MOLOTOV, KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV, LAZAR KAGANOVICH & GEORGEI MALENKOV, WIPE OUT THROUGH THE COUNTRY** J A 27, A-1-1
- QUESTED FROM PED PARTY FAVOR IS SEMYON TIMOSHENKO, DEFENSE MINISTER** F 15, B-2-4
- MOSCOW-VASILY MELYANOV, SOVIET ATOMIC ENERGY CHIEF, FIRED** F 15, B-8-5
- FIRES OFFICIAL FOR REFUSAL OF NEW JOB APP'T** AP 11, A-8-2
- LEADING LAWYERS REFUSES TO JOIN IN CAMPAIGN AGAINST ANDREA VYSHINSKY** MY 20, D-19-1 3\*ST
- LUGGAGE ADDRESSED TO COMRADE IVANOV, RUSSIAN DIPLOMATIC CORPS., MOSCOW** O 25, C-23-5
- USSR LEFT ON DOCK AS LONGSHOREMEN REFUSE TO HANDLE IT**

—1962— N 10, A-1-2 FIN 3  
MOSCOW-ALEXANDER ZASYADKO RESIGNED AS USSR COUNCIL OF MINISTERS VICE  
CHAIRMAN & USSR STATE ECONOMIC COUNCIL CHAIRMAN N 24, A-2-6  
SOVIET PARTY HAS TOP LEVEL-SHAKEUP-KHRUSHCHEV STILL IN CHARGE-DMITRY  
POLYANSKY MOVED TO DEPUTY PREMIER OF THE NATION; LEONID F. ILYICHEV  
MOVED TO CHAIRMAN OF COMM IDEOLOGICAL COMMISSION N 26, A-6-1  
MOSCOW-SHAKEUP OF OFFICIALS CONTINUED-CHANGES LISTED N 16, D-9-1 1\*  
KHRUSHCHEV STILL HAS FIRM GRIP ON REINS AFTER LATEST KREMLIN SHARE-  
UP-SYVERTSEN D 21, A-17-8 FIN 3  
NIKOLAI G. IGNATOV WAS NAMED PRESIDENT OF RUSSIAN FEDERATED REPUBLIC  
REPLACING NIKOLAI N. ORGANOV D 23, A-1-4  
VALERIAN A. ZORIN REMOVED AS SOVIET DELEGATE TO UNITED NATIONS, NIKOLAI  
T. FEDORENKO NAMED SUCCESSOR D 26, C-23-2  
MOSCOW-DINMUKHAMED KUNAYEV, COMMUNIST PARTY SECRETARY OF SOVIET REPUB  
LIC OF KAZAKHSTAN, DISMISSED FROM POST D 27, C-4-2  
MOSCOW-SALKEN DAULENOV FIRED AS PREMIER OF STATE OF KAZAKHSTAN, SHOWED  
TOO MUCH "NATIONALISM"-REPLACED BY DINMUKHAMED KUNAYEV; NIKOLAI G. IGNA  
TOV DISMISSED AS ONE OF RUSSIA'S 11 DEPUTY PREMIERS; PARTY FUNCTIONARY  
IN KAZAKHSTAN N. N. RADIONOV ALSO FIRED, ISMAIL Y. MUSUPOV NAMED TO SUCC  
CEED HIM, MIKHAIL SOLOMENTSEV NAMED SECOND SECRETARY D 30, C-9-8  
MOSCOW-VLADIMIR LOMONSOV, PARTY OFFICIAL, NAMED TO HEAD NEW BODY "CENTRAL  
ASIAN BUREAU, CONTROLLING SOVIET CENTRAL ASIAN AFFAIRS

**RUSSIA: OFFICIALS**

**1963**

LONDON-SOVIET AGRICULTURE MINISTER KONSTANTIN PYSIN RELIEVED OF POST-  
IVAN VOLODVHENKO APPOINTED MR 8, A-1-8  
MOSCOW-MURBEDI BAIRAMOV WAS FIRED AS PRES. OF TURKMENIA, CENTRAL ASIAN  
SOVIET REPUBLIC MR 30, A-1-4  
MOSCOW-VLADIMIR SOTNIDOV WAS DISMISSED AS AGRICULTURE MINISTER OF RUSSIA  
AN FEDERATION REPUBLIC MR 31, A-2-1 3\*  
4 STAR GEN. IVAN S. SEROV, PRESUMED TO BE IN CHARGE OF SOVIET ARMED FORCES  
INTELLIGENCE OPERATIONS, HAS BEEN SUSPENDED MY 10, B-8-4  
PRACTICAL EXPERTS REPLACING TOP MEN IN SOVIET ECONOMY MY 12, D-7-6 3\*  
CURRENT DISPATCHES FROM PRAGUE TELL OF DISMISSAL OF 3 PARTY OFFICIALS  
ALMOST 6 WEEKS AGO MY 16, B-11-5  
MOSCOW-FIRST DEPUTY MINISTER DMITRY D. KOROLYEV WAS DISMISSED FROM  
RUSSIAN MINISTRY OF TRADE ON CHARGES OF CORRUPTION & PARTICIPATION IN  
WILD PARTIES MY 28, A-6-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV TOOK GIANT STEP UP COMMUNIST PARTY  
LADDER JE 21 & INTO ROLE OF HEIR APPARENT TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV  
JE 22, A-1-2  
---1964---  
MOSCOW-GEORGI MALENKOV, V.M. MOLOTOV & LAZAR KAGANOVICH OUSTED FROM  
COMM. PARTY AP 4, A-1-8

--1964--  
 MOSCOW-DIMMUKHAMED A. KUNAYEV GIVEN BACK JOB AS FIRST SECY OF COMMUNIST PARTY IN KAZAKHSTAN & HIS SUCCESSOR I.Y. YUSUPOV OUSTED-LOORY  
 D 8, D-13-4  
 D 14, A-26-7  
 REPUB. PARTY FOLLOWS ABOVE IN PLACING DEPOSED LEADERS IN "SUITABLE" POSITIONS-W. MULLER  
 D 20, B-10-1 2\*  
 MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN PYSIN NAMED FIRST DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER OF RUSSIAN FEDERATION  
 --1965--  
 JA 8, A-12-3  
 MOSCOW-FIRST PUBLIC HINT OF DIFFERENCE OF VIEWPOINT WITHIN NEW "COLLECTIVE LEADERSHIP" OF RUSSIA APPEARS-ROSENFELD  
 JA 10, A-16-1  
 MOSCOW-2 JEWS CONVICTED AS PARTICIPANTS IN SPATE OF ECONOMIC CRIME THAT BROUGHT DEATH SENTENCES DURING PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV'S ADMINISTRATION WERE "FRAMED"-LOORY  
 F 1, B-5-1  
 WASH-MEMBERS HOUSE SUBCOMM HEADED BY REP. JOHN S. MONAGAN ON RETURN FR. RUSSIA SAID SEES NEW POWER STRUGGLE IN KREMLIN  
 S 16, A-1-1  
 MOSCOW-REPORTS HEARD THAT ANASTAS MIKOYAN WILL RETIRE AS PRES. ON HIS 70TH BIRTHDAY, NOV. 25  
 O 2, A-1-3  
 MOSCOW-NEW, OFFICIALS NAMED BREZHNEV GIVEN ADDED JOB OF MEMBER OF PRESIDIUM  
 O 3, A-17-1  
 MOSCOW-LEONID BREZHNEV NAMED MEMBER OF PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET  
 23 OTHER OFFICIALS CHANGED AROUND IN PARTY SHAKEUP  
 N 1, A-12-4  
 MOSCOW-PARTY LEADERS MAKE MYSTERIOUS ANNOUNCED TRIPS-SHAPIRO



**RUSSIA - OFFICIALS**

1965

- MOSCOW-MIKHAIL YEFREMOV APPT SOVIET DEPUTY PRIME MINISTER  
N 14, A-20-2
- MOSCOW-LEONID BREZHNEV PROPOSED & CENTRAL COMM. OF PARTY OKD, PLAN TO  
REDUCE IMPORTANCE OF ALEXANDER SHELEPIN MAIN JOB  
-D 7, A-15-1
- MOSCOW-ANASTAS MIKOYAN RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT OF SOVIET UNION  
D 9, A-1-7
- MOSCOW-14 MTHS AFTER KHRUSHCHEV OUSTER STILL NO APPARENT POWER STRUGGLE  
BTWN KOSYGIN & BREZHNEV-SHAPIRO  
D 9, E-6-1 Z 2
- MOSCOW-MIKOYAN REPLACED AS PRESIDENT BY NIKOLAI PODGORNYY  
D 9, A-1-8 6\*
- WASH-BREZHNEV POWER SHOWN IN POLITICAL SHAKE-UP: SIMON VRATSIAN EX-ARMY  
CHIEF SAYS MIKOYAN WAS FIRED  
D 10, A-11-5
- PAVEL V KOVANOV APPT CHRMN OF PEOPLE'S CONTROL COMMITTEE  
D 12, A-16-1
- MOSCOW-NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY, NEW SOVIET PRES, GIVES UP NO. 2 JOB IN RED  
PARTY-WORK TAKEN OVER BY ALEXANDER N. SHELEPIN  
D 17, A-6-1 5\*
- MOSCOW-TRAVEL-HAPPY RUSSIAN OFFICIALS TOLD TO CUT DOWN ON THEIR BUSINESS  
EXPENSE TRIPS AT STATE EXPENSE  
F 11, A-22-6
- MOSCOW-OLD BOLSHEVIKS FADE FROM RULING CLIQUE BREZHNEV KEEPS JOB  
AP 8, A-16-2

---1966--- Je 30, B-2-8  
MOSCOW-REPORT SOVIET SECRET POLICE FORMER HEAD, ALEXANDER N. SHELEPIN  
IS NOW RED PARTY SUPERVISOR OF CONSUMER GOODS PRODUCTION

---1967--- Je 22, A-7-1  
MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV BECOMES NINTH CANDIDATE MEMBER OF COMM-  
UNIST PARTY'S RULING POLITBURO-1ST HEAD OF SOVIET SECURITY  
POLICE TO REACH HIGH POLITICAL RANK JL 5, B-2-1

WASH-KREMLIN SPLIT NOTING COMPARED WITH SPLIT HERE BETWEEN  
EXPERTS ON KREMLIN JL 11, A-1-2

MOSCOW-ALEXANDER N. SHELEPIN NAMED SOVIET TRADE UNION BOSS  
JL 12, A-10-1 FIN

WASH-DEMOTION OF ALEXANDER SHELEPIN IS BLOW TO 'HAWKS' MARKS  
DECISIVE DEFEAT OF KREMLIN HARD-LINERS O 22, A-3-8 FIN 3MO

MOSCOW-ALEXANDER N. SHELEPIN PROMOTED TO NO. 4 POST IN SOVIE  
HIEARCHY ---1968--- AG 27, A-17-2

UN CONSIDERS OUSTING OF 1 OR 2 TOP SOVIET LEADERS-WM. FRYE  
O 27, F-11-1

US NEXT PRES. FACES TOUGH SOVIET HARDLINERS-ANDERSON  
N 24, A-2-8 1 DOT

FORECAST OF TOP SOVIET FORECAST ---1970--- MR 15, B-7-1 10

~~MOSCOW-POLITBURO RIFT DENIED BY SPOKESMAN HERE~~

**RUSSIA: OFFICIALS**

**1970**

**MR 29, E-1-3**

**LEADING BRITISH AUTHORITY TELLS SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE LEADERSHIP IN RUSSIA INTELLECTUALLY THIRD-RATE--MEYER**

**AP 15, B-15-3**

**THEODORE SORENSEN TOLD THAT RUMORS OF IMMINENT KREMLIN SHAKE UP HAVE NO BASIS IN FACT**

**AP 19, A-2-1 IDOT**

**SOVIET BIG 3 STILL DEFINITELY IN COMMAND DESPITE RUMORS**

**JL 20, A-14-1  
JE 5,**

**EVEN FOOD A WORRY. EDIT.**

**AG3, A-6-8 RACE**

**MOSCOW- SOVIETS REMINDED THAT REMOVAL OF JOSEF STALIN OR NIKITA S KHRUSHCHEV DOES NOT MEAN AN INCREASE IN FREEDOM**

**07, B-6-3**

**HEADS OF STATE WRITE GOSSIP, NOT HISTORY- GOOD THING**

**RUSSIANS WON'T PRINT N. KHRUSHCHEV'S MEMOIRS-MULLER**

**---1971---**

**JA 3, B-10-1**

**' SOVIET HIERARCHY SHOWS SIGNS OF STRAIN 1971 MAY BRING SH  
SHAKE UP OF POLT. POWER- RYEN**

**MR 24, B-10-7 RACE**

**YEKATENNA FURTSEVA, NAMED CULTURE MINISTER.**

----- 972-----MR8, C-1-1

WASH- SOVIET. GOVT. BOUGHT 45 ACRES OF MAYLAND EASTERN SH  
SHOREAS SUMMER PLACE FOR RUSSIAN DIPLOMATS.

MY 28, B-8-3

MOSCOW-LEONID I. BREZHNEV DEMONSTRATED HIS PREMINENCE IN KREMLIN BY SIGN  
ING STRATEGIC ARMS LIMITATION AGREEMENT ON BEHALF OF RUSSIA

-1973-

AP 27, A-2-4

POLITBURO SHAKE-UP EXPECTED TO EXTEND BREZHNEV'S POWER.

AP 29, B-10-1 2DO

SOVIET SHAKE-UP MAY BENEFIT WEST.

MY8, A-15-2

PYOTR SHELEST AND GENNADY VORONOV RELIEVED OF POSITIONS AS  
FOLLOWING OUSTER FROM POLITBURO

-1973-

S 18, A-8-7 R&CE

VIKTOR O SOROKIN, HEAD OF TOURIST AGENCY IN LENINGRAD,  
CONVICTED OF BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION, SENTENCED TO 13 YEARS  
IN PRISON.

--1974--

N 17, A-11-1

NATO BRIT. DEPLOMAT MALCOLM MACINTOSH SAYS REGIME WON'T LAST  
MUCH LONGER THAN 1 MORE YEAR -1975--

JA 3, A-4-6

~~KREMLIN POWER STRUGGLE MAY HAVE HALTED BREZHNEV TRIP TO EGYPT~~

**RUSSIA: OFFICIALS**

**1975**

**JA 10, B-7-1**

**BREZHNEV'S CURRENT ILLNESS RAISES QUESTION OF SUCCESSOR-  
HEINL**

**AP16, D-5-5**

**MOSCOW- ALEXANDER SHELEPIN RESIGNS FR. CENTRALPOLITBURO**

**AP17, C-12-3**

**FALL OF ALEXANDER SHELEPIN MAY START OTHER CHANGES  
INRUSSIAN LEADERSHIP. RYAN**

**AG4 C16-7**

**MOSCOW- 3 TOP REDS ARE FIRED ON CHARGES OF BRIBERY  
AND THEFT.**

**N 24, A-2-1**

**WASH-EX-DEFENCE SECY JAS SCHLESINGER SAYS MAY BE CHANGE**

**SOON**

**-1976-**

**MR 5, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-BREZHNEV STILL BOSS**

**MR 18, A-7-5**

**DMITRIA.POLYANSKY LOST POST AS MINISTER OF AGRI.**

**MY 13, A-1-3, ST**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET OFFICIALS BUILT \$500,000 HIDEAWAY ASSOVIET SE  
RING BUSTED ONVOLGARIVER**

-1986-

S 3, A-5-2 1DOT

70 NIKOLAI A TIKHONOV NAMED TO ASSIST KOSYGIN

O 26, B-4-1

MOSCOW-NO CHANGES

O 27, E-3-1 2DOT

MOSCOW-OLD HANDS RETAIN CONTROL

D 15, B-2-1 1DOT

MOSCOW-F KUZNETSOV RAPPED FOR USING HIS POWER TO GET SON

D26, C12-1

KREMLIN HIGH RANKING OFFICIALS GETTING UP IN YEARS.

WHO WILL BE C-SUCCESSORS,? ---1977--- MY 24, A-6-1  
MOSCOW-SOVIET PRES. NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY DROPPED FROM MEMBERSHIP  
IN COMMUNIST PARTY'S RULING POLITBURO MY 25, A-1-2  
NIKOLAI PODGORNYY REMOVED, CONSIDERED B-POWER MANEUVER BY LEONID  
BREZHNEV

O 5, B-5-1 1 DOT

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ELECT KONSTANTIN CHERNYENKO THE CONFIDENT &  
VASILI V. KUZNETSOV THE DIPLOMAT TO POLITBURO POSTS

O 7, B-4-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ELECT A VICE-PRESIDENT, VASILY V. KUZNETSOV

1978

**RUSSIA : OFFICIALS**

)C-AMER SPECIALISTS FORCAST THAT ANDREI PAVLOVICH KIRILENKO  
 MAY SUCCEED BREZHNEV. S 11, A-1-5  
 N 28, D-1-1  
 MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO NAMED TO THE POLITBURO. KIRILL  
 MAZUROV DROPPED FROM THE POLITBURO. D 18, A-3-1  
 TOPPLED KHRUSHCHEV RECALLED IN STUDY BY MARXIST ROY  
 MENDVEDEV  
 -1979- JA 29, A-3-4 200T  
 MOSCOW-72ND BIRTHDAY FOR BREZHNEV MR 8, C-20-1  
 MOSCOW-PUBLIC CAREER OF NIKOLAI PODGORNYY ENDS. NOT AMONG  
 THOSE ELECTED TO SUP SOVIET. O 14, A-4-1  
 MOSCOW-BREZHNEV RETAINS CONTROL O 22, A-12-1  
 LINTHICUM, MD-3 SURGEONS PERFORMED EYE SURGERY ON PATIENT.  
 DID NOT REVEAL NAME OF PATIENT. N 28, A-3-3  
 MOSCOW-NIKOLAI A. TIKHONOV 74 ELECTED TO POLITBURO  
 -1980- O 23, A-1-6  
 MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER ALEXEI N. KOSYGIN RESIGNS

|  |        |              |
|--|--------|--------------|
|  | -1980- | D 19, A-1-4  |
| MOSCOW-ALEXEI N. KOSYGIN DIES D 18 OF HEART ATTACK. WAS 76                     |        |              |
|  | -1981- | MR 3, A-11-3 |
| MOSCOW-BREZHNEV REELECTED  |        | MR 4, A-1-1  |
| MOSCOW-BREZHNEV KIN MOVE UPWARD  | -1982- | JA 3, D--2-1 |
| DC-KGB HEAD IN US DMITRI I. YAKUSHKIN TO DEPART FROM POST.                     |        | MR 19, A=4=1 |
| DC-SOME POINT TO RUMBLINGS & UNREST IN POLITBURO, LEONARD                      |        | MY 12, A-2-1 |
| MOSCOW-POLITBURO MEMBER KONSTANTIN U. CHERNENKO 70 MAY BE TOP MEMBER OF PARTY. |        | MY25, A-4-1  |
| MOSCOW-KGB CHIEF URI ANDROPOV PROMOTED TO SECRETARIAT                          |        | MY27, A-8-1  |
| MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV TO SUCCEED BREZHNEV?                                      |        | O 26, A-2-1  |
| MOSCOW-ANDREI AND  |        | O 26, A-2-1  |
| ANDREI KIRILENKO, SENIOR MEMBER OF RULING POLITBURO WILL RETIRE NEXT MONTH.    |        |              |



**RUSSIA : OFFICIALS**

**1982**

**MOSCOW-POLITBURO MEMBER ANDREI KIRILENKO HAS BEEN REMOVED FROM OFFICE.**

**N 5, A-7-1**

**MOSCOW-BREZHNEV DEAD. YURI ANDROPOV NAMED SUCCESSOR.**

**N 12, A-1-5**

**BREZHNEV'S DEATH WON'T TRIGGER ANY DISORDERS FOR NOW SAYS PROF R. V. BURKS-GEBERT**

**N 12, A-3-2**

**THERE ARE NOT RULES FOR SMOOTH PASSAGE OF POWER. TRANSFER OF LEADERSHIP IS A SHADOWY PROCESS.**

**N 12, A-6-2**

**MOSCOW-YURI ANDROPOV, NEWLY NAMED HEAD OF COMMUNIST PARTY VOWS NO POLICY SHIFTS.**

**N 13, A-1-1**

**MOSCOW-IVAN G. PAVLOVSKY MINISTER FOR RAILWAYS, CRITICIZED FOR INEFFICIENCY, REPLACED BY NIKOLAI KONAREV.**

**N 30, A-6-1**

**MOSCOW-NIKOLAI PODGORNYY DIED**

**JA 12, A-2-1**

**MOSCOW-ANDREI GROMYKO NAMED 1ST DEPUTY PREMIER**

**Mo 24, A-4-14 DOT**

-1983-

Mr 25, A-2-1

MOSCOW-ANDREI A. GROMYKO NAMED 1ST DEPUTY PREMIER.

AP 22, A-2-1

MOSCOW-POLITBURO MEMBER KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO MISSING AT KEY

MEETING. ILL OR IN POLITICAL TROUBLE?

MY10, A-2-1

MOSCOW-ANDROPOV TIGHTENS POWER

MY 27, A-7-1

SOVIET SYSTEM A DRAG, STUDY FINDS

MY 30, A-5-1

TBILISI USSR-HIGH RANKING CORRUPTED OFFICIALS FACE DEATH

MY 31, A-11-4

MOSCOW-BOLSHEVIK ARVID YANOVICH PELSHE<sup>84</sup> DIED

JE 13, A-2-2

MOSCOW-TOP OFFICIALS TO MEET TO ASSESS EXTENT TO WHICH ANDROPOV HAS CONSOLIDATED HIS RULE.

JE 15, A-2-5

MOSCOW-CHIEF SOVIET IDEOLOGIST KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO ADDRESSED PARTY. ENDORSED ANDROPOV'S POLICIES.

JE 16, A-1-6

**MOSCOW-ANDROPOV ELECTED PRES OF SOVIET UNION**

AG 14, A-3-2

**DC-U.S WANTS TO QUESTION SON OF SOVIET DIPLOMAT, ANDREI  
BEREZHKOV<sup>16</sup> OVER STAYING IN THIS COUNTRY**

O 3, A-1-3

**DC-SOVIET EXPERTS BELIEVE ARMY GAINS POWER AT PARTY'S  
EXPENSE SINCE KOREAN JET SHOT DOWN-TOTH**

D 5, A-1-1

**1ST OF 5 ON ANDROPOV =SOLOVYOV & KLEPIKOVA**

**-1984-**

F 10, A-2-1

**~~6 NAMED AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSORS TO YURI ANDROPOV~~**

F 12, A-1-5

**3 WHO MAY SUCCEED YURI ANDROPOV AS PRES-LESSENBERRY**

F 13, A-1-6

**MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN U. CHERNENKO 72 NAMED GENERAL SECY OF PAR  
TY.**

-1984- F 15, A-4-1

MOSCOW-PRIVATE LIVES OF ELITE CAREFULLY SCREENED FROM PUBLIC  
F 17, A-2-2

MOSCOW-MIKHAIL GORBACHEV 52, 'YOUNGSTER' RISES TO No.2  
F 28, A-1-6

MOSCOW-CHERNENKO ADDED POST OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF SOVIET  
ARMED FORCES. AP 11, A-2-4

MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO NAMED PRES. AP 12, A-2-1 200T

MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO APPOINTED PRESIDENT OF THE NATION'S  
PARLIAMENT, THE SUPREME-SOVIET. AP 20, A-2-4

KGB CHAIRMAN VIKTOR M. CHEBRIKOV 61 PROMOTED TO MARSHAL.  
AG 24, A-2-6

MOSCOW-CHERNENKO HAS NOT BEEN SEEN IN PUBLIC FOR 6 WEEKS.  
S 14, A-2-6

DC-NIKOLAI IGARKOV GETS BOOT FOR WAVERING

**RUSSIA : OFFICIALS**

1984

**S 16, B-5-1**

**DC-GROMYKO'S VISIT A SIGN OF TURMOIL?-TOTH**

**S 24, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-ANDREI GROMYKO A HARD-LINER IS KREMLIN'S FOREMOST  
SURVIVOR**

**S 24, E-1-1**

**ANALYZING SOVIETS NEVER CEASES TO BE FRUSTRATING TASK. SIN  
CE KHRUSHCHEV, LEADERSHIP HAS BECOME MORE WITHDRAWN-SWEARING  
GEN**

**010, A-2-2 3DOT**

**MIKHAIL GORBACHOV CALLED NO2 MAN AT KREMLIN**

**N 27, A-2-5**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET DEFENSE CHIEF MISSING AT PARLIAMENT**

**D 21, A-2-14DOT**

**MOSCOW-DEFENSE MINISTER MARSHAL DMITRI F USTINOV DIED, 76**

-1984-

D 22, A-1-3

MOSCOW-DEFENSE MIN DMITRI USTINOV76 DEAD

D 23, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SERGI SOKOLOV NAMED DEFENSE MINISTER

-1985-

JA 28, A-10-1

LONDON-SOVIETS PLAN FOR NEW CHIEF

F 16, A-1-4

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF-REAGAN ADMIN. CONVINCED SOVIET LEADER,  
CHERNENKO IS TERMINALLY ILL & FIGHT TO SUCCEED HIM IS ON.

Mr 11, A-1-5

MOSCOW- President Konstantin Chernenko is dead Soviets  
said today.

Mr 11, A-4-5 3do

MOSCOW-Sketches of five men who preceded Konstantin Cher  
nenko.

Mr 12, A-11-5 3do

MOSCOW-XDC- Policies unlikely to change in Russia.-Leona  
rd.

Mr 12, A-14-1

Look at Politburo members under Gorbachev.

Mr 12, A-14-1 3d

MOSCOW- Soviet transition- a look at members of the Politburo.

Mr 24, A-6-3

MOSCOW-Mikhail Gorbachev named a new and younger energy minister.

Ap2, D-4-1

Moscow-Central Asian officials purged

AP 22, E-1-5

**MOSCOW- SOVIET LEADER, MIKHAIL GORBACHEV MAY NAME NEW LEADERS.**

Ap 24, A-6-1

Moscow-Gorbachev adds to his power, blasts U.S policies,  
names Igor Ligachev<sup>58</sup> & Nikolai Ryzhkov<sup>64</sup> to Politburo

Ap 29, A-5-2

Moscow-Gorbachev bans public drinking by party officials

-1985-

Je 9, A-14-1

Moscow-how power flows into and out of Kremlin-Lessenberry

Je 9, A-1-1

The Kremlin-Gorbachev faces huge challenge-Lessenberry

JL 1, A-2-6-300T

Moscow-Grigori V. Romanov dropped from ruling Politburo.

Jl 2, A-1-3

Moscow-Gorbachev names Andrei Gromyko as new pres. Eduard Shevardnadze named to replace Gromyko as foreign minister.

Jl 2, A-2-1

Romanov whom rumors say tried to block Gorbachev's rise to power fired from his post in Politburo-Lessenberry

Jl 3, A-14-1

Andrei Gromyko becomes president-edit Jl 3, A-1-6

new tone to be set by shift in Kremlin, Gromyko now pres

Jl 3, A-9-2

Gromyko appt crumbles last remnant of old guard-Lessenberry



Ag3, B-6-1

HElsinki-new foreign ministser Eduard Shevardnadze is low-  
0 16, A-2-1

key-wood  
MOSCOW- Soviet leader orbachev tightened his grip on Soviet  
ts by promoting his economic overseer to nonvoting membership.  
ip.

D 24, A 4-6 4dot

Moscow-Gorbachev removes Viktor Grishin

-1986-

Ja 26, A-8-1

Moscow-Alexander Vlasov 54 named interior minister replacing  
g Vitaly Fedorchuk 67

Ja 27, A-2-6

DC-CIA getting valuable intelligence info from high-level  
KGB official spirited out of E. Germany last yr

-1986-

F 18, B\_7-2 3dot

Moscow-Viktor Grishin dropped from Politburo

Mr 6, A-6-1-3DOT

Moscow-Gorbachev ousted 2 from Politburo: Vasili Kuznetsov  
& Boris Ponomarev.

Mr 7, A-4-2

Anatoly Dobrynin returning to Moscow as Soviet ambassador  
to the U.S.

Ap15, B\_6-3

Michel Tatu, Paris computer-Soviet expert, has data on  
Soviet officials compiled-Frankland

Je 18, B-6-1-3DOT

Moscow-Pyotr Demichev named 1st v-p

O 12, A-10-6

Moscow-top cop ousted for drunkenness

D 17, A-6-2

Moscow-Gorbachev fires Kinmukhamed Kunaev as boss of  
Kazakhstan Republic

-1987-

Ja 9, A-1-1

Moscow -A senior KGB official was dismissed for helping  
fabricate arrest chgs of reporter

Ja 27, A-2-1

Moscow-magazine claims Gorbachev's election had some  
opposition

Ja 28, A-3-2

Fresh forces sought to replace aging Kremlin leaders.

Ja 28, A-3-5 4dot

The Soviet Communist Party today removed Kinmukhamed A.  
Kunaev from the ruling Politburo-Lessenberry

F 3, A-4-4 3dot

Moscow-son-in-law of Leonid Brezhnev, Yuri Churbanov,

arrested for bribery

Mr 16, A-12-1-1D0T\*

Moscow-Former member of Kremlin leadership, Dinmukhamed  
Kunayev could face trial for corruption

Mr 25, A-3-1 3dot

Moscow-Soviets prosecuted 200,000 in 1986 for violations

--1987--

Mr 26 A-2-4

Moscow-200,000 officials punished last year in drive to uncover corruption & mismanagement.

0 22, A-3-1 NoD0t

Geidar Aliev retires from Politburo

N 1 A-3-5

Moscow-Soviet party chief Boris Yeltsin resigns amid discord.

N 12 A-3-1 3-dot

Boris Yeltsin, Gorbachev ally, ousted as Moscow Communist Party chief.

-1988-

Ja 16, A 3-1

Brezhnev aide, Gennady Brovin had spend 9yrs in jail for bribery

Ja 21, A-3-1

Pravda revelas major scandal

Ja 24 A-3-5

Moscow-Brezhnev relative linked to extortion, bribery & other crimes resulting in stolen \$6.5 billion.

F 6 A-3-4

Moscow-Names of 20 Stalin opponents executed 50 yrs. ago restored to Soviet history.

# RUSSIA: OFFICIALS

1988

80,000 bureaucrats have lost their jobs in the Ukraine.

F 8 A-3-1 1-dotX

Boris Yeltsin ousted from Politburo

F 19, A-3-1 1dot

Brezhnev's name stripped from Russia's village.

Mr 16 A-2-1

cosmonaut training  
Ap 22, A-3-1 NoD0t

No2 man, Yegor Ligachev demoted

Ap30,A-6-1 1dot

DC-survival bunkers built for top Soviets

My 31 A-10-2

Moscow-Ousted party boss Boris N. Yeltsin takes criticism public.

Je 30 A-3-5 3-dot

Moscow-Societ aide Vladimir Melnikov calls for ouster of

Pres. Andrei Gromyko & another member of ruling politburo

Jl 3, A-2-1

Moscow-Ousted Politburo member Boris Yeltsin appealed for his political rehabilitation

-1988-

S 6 A-3-6

Moscow-Brezhnev's son-in-law Yuri Churbanov on trial for  
bribe-taking.

S 14 A-8-1

Moscow-Gorbachev pins blame on officials for housing & food  
problems in Siberia.

O 1 A-1-2

Moscow-Politburo shake-up may silence critics of new Soviet  
openness.

O 29 A-1-1

Moscow-Tradition rubber stamp Supreme Soviet made history  
by voting against decrees restricting street demonstration

D 27, A\_3-1

100 named to new CONgress -1989-

Mr 6, A-3-1

Ouster of No2 man Yegor Ligachev sought

Mr 20 A-3-1

Gorbachev & other members of ruling politburo fail to win  
unanimous support as Communist Party deputies in new  
Soviet legislature.

## RUSSIA - OFFICIALS

1989

Ap 26, A-1-2

Moscow-Purging of old guard strengthens Michael Gorbachev's reforms

Ap 27, A-3-2

Moscow-110 old-line officials have resigned, easing Gorbachev reforms

My 26 A 2-1

Soviet congress nominated maverick Boris Yeltsin to ballot

Je 4, A-20-1

Moscow-people like Boris Yeltsin, Soviet bad boy

Je 28 A 9-1

Soviet first: 7 nominees for cabinet withdrawn-6 candidates rejected aft initial hearings

S 21 A-3-2

Moscow-Gorbachev dumps 3 members of Politburo

-1990-

Ja 31 A 1-5

Gorbachev says he won't quit Communist Party chief

My 29 A 6-1

Boris Yeltsin captures presidency of Russia

-1990-

D 3 A-4-1

Moscow- Gorbachev gives in to Communist Party, names former KGB general Boris Pugo, 53, as interior minister

D 20 A-1-1

Moscow- Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze quits rather than face new dictatorship he fears is coming TO USSR

D 26 A-3-4

Moscow- Gorbachev's prime minister Nikolai Ryzhkov, a close friend, suffers heart attack; Gorbachev's influence expanded by Congress of People's Deputies. D 27 A 3-5

Congress of People's Deputies confirmed Pres Gorbachev's nominee for v.pres on 2nd ballot

-1991-

Ja 15 A-3-3

Gorbachev nominates Soviet ambassador to DC--Alexander Bessmertnykh--as his new foreign minister.



My 6, A-3-1

Moscow-Nikolai Ryzhkov to face Boris Yeltsin In Jun12

race Je 2 A 8-1

Boris Yeltsin concentrated more on politics than populism during hectic week that ended Sat campaigning for the presidency of Russian Federation

Ag 19 A 1-1

Gennady Yanayev's nomination to the post of V-pres aroused fears among liberals .

Ag 19 A 1-3

List of members of State Committee for the State of Emergency, which was created to run the country

Ag 19 A 1-5

Tanks rolled through Moscow aft overthrow of Gorbachev  
State emergency Committee led by Gennady Yanayev, declared it had seized power to end chaos & anarchy

Ag 20 A 2-1

State Emergency Committee, who seized power to save the Soviet must show how ruthless they will be in using that power

-1991-

Ag 20 A 7-1

List of the State Committee for the State of Emergency  
in the USSR KGB boss, Vladimir Kryuchkov is called real  
power behind Gorbachev's fall

Ag 21 A 10-5

Plane carrying fleeing Soviet coup leaders heading to the  
city of Bishkek

Ag 21 A 11-4

Weakening of coup to oust Gorbachev, there were signs that  
the Soviet official will return to public view

Ag 22 A 1-2

1 coup leader, Boris Pugo kills himself; other organizers  
detained

Ag 23 A 1-5

Gorbachev and Yeltsin agreed to form a coalition govt in a  
power sharing arrangement

Ag 23 A 4-2

Look at the 8 men who attempted to take over the Soviet  
Union

Ag 27 A 4-6

Gorbachev fires some press bosses

Ag 28 A 6-1

Aft coup attempt, expulsions spread in Govt

RUSSIA: OFFICIALS

1991

D 12, A-3-2  
Moscow-Soviet ministries' dilemma of who's boss, Yevgeny Ignatenko in charge of Soviet Atomic Energy Ministry-Goldberg

D 17, A-3-5  
Moscow-Yeltsin is new leader D 2, B-5-6

74 yr chronology D 24, A-1-5  
Moscow-Mikhail Gorbachev to resign D 25 as outgoing leader,  
US to recognize Russia as successor to USSR on D 26

D 26, A-1-1  
Moscow-Mikhail S. Gorbachev left Kremlin D 25, Won worldwide  
praise, but found little gratitude at home D 26, A-3-1

Excerpts from Mikhail Gorbachev's resignation speech  
---1992--- Ja 15, A-4-1

Moscow-12 former high Soviet officials face coup charges  
that quickened the demise of Soviet Union

---1992---

Ap 13, A-2-5

Moscow-Russia's reformist govt. offered resignation to Pres. Boris Yeltsin, to restore economic reform program

Je 3, A-3-1

Moscow-Top Soviets loved many US Hollywood films

D 23 A 2-5

Moscow - Foreign Trade Minister Pyotr Aven submitted his resignation Tuesday.

D 24 A 2-5

Moscow - Yeltsin and Kozyrev named a cabinet Wednesday night

-1993-

Ap 16 A 4-5

Moscow - Yeltsin strips Alexander Rutskoi of his perks and power.

S 7 A 4-6

Moscow - Alexander Rutskoi was kept out of his office and his phone service was cut off.

-1994-

Ja 17 A 5-1

Moscow - Yegor Gaidar, Vice-Premier, is quitting his position

RUSSIA: OFFICIALS

1994

Ja 26 A 9-1

Moscow-Tass News Agency reported that Russian Finance Minister Boris Fyodorov quit the Russian government aft a brief meeting with Pres. Boris Yeltsin

F 28 A 8-1

Moscow-Pres. Boris Yeltsin sacked Nikolai Golushko as head of Russia's counter-intelligence service

Ap 8 A 6-1

Moscow-Senior chemical-biological arms adviser fired for serious threat to major city

-1999-

My 13 A-5-2

Moscow- Yeltsin fired prime minister Yevgeny Primakov; parliament considers Yeltsin's fate.

My 13 A-5-2

Moscow- Rise of Stepashin seen as warning to Yeltsin foes.

1999

My 16 A 5-7

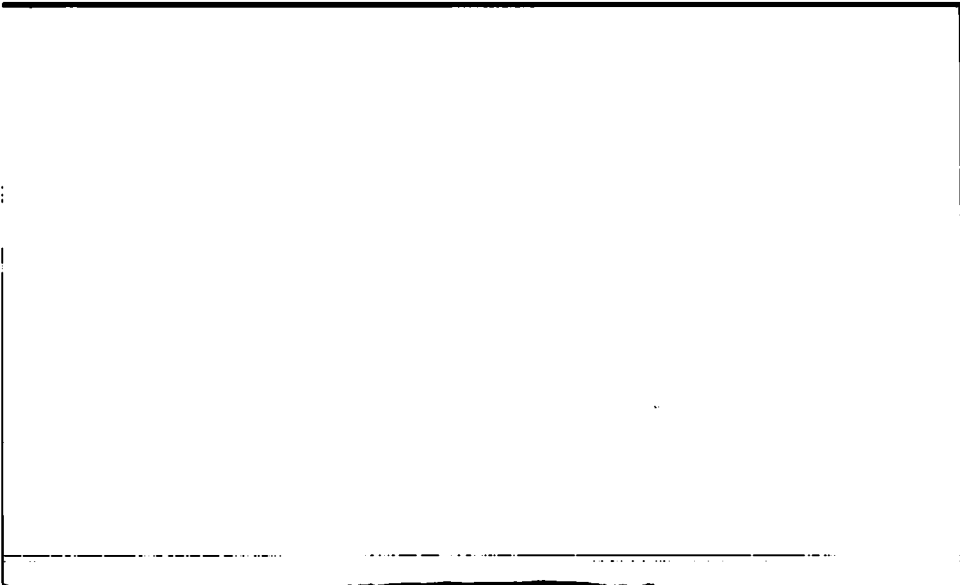
Moscow-President Yeltsin survived an impeachment vote  
Ag 10 A 1-6

Moscow-President Yeltsin fires his new prime minister,  
Vladimir Putin & entire Cabinet for 4th time

MR 28, 3-8  
**PREMIER MALENKOV ISSUES PROGRAM OF AMNESTY FOR POLITICAL PRISONERS**  
-1972- O 18, A-8-4

**MOSCOW--GENERAL AMNESTY CALLED FOR THOUSANDS OF CRIMINALS  
FOR 50TH ANNIV OF ESTABLISHMENT OF USSR.**

-1987- Je 20 A-4-3  
**Moscow-USSR declares limited amnesty to mark 70th anniversary  
of Bolshevik revolution.**





**RUSSIA : PARLIAMENT**

1956

**KHRUSHCHEV IS CONSPICUOUSLY MISSING AT SUMMER SESSION OF ABOVE**  
J11, 1-1 1H  
C 23, 12-7 5\*

**MOSCOW-REDS MAYCHANGE LEGISLATIVE LAWS**  
-----1957----- F 5, 22-7  
**MEETING OF SUP.SOVIET OF UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS OPENING TODAY-J.HAYDEN**  
J 4, 1-7  
**MRS EKATERINA FURTSEVA FIRST WOMAN NAMED TO PRESIDIUM IN RED SHAKEUP-**  
N 29, 39-4

**MOSCOW-SUP.SOVIET TO CONVENE DEC. 19TH**  
D 14, 4-1  
**PARIS-NIKITA S.KHRUSHCHEV SCHEDULED MEETING FOR DEC 19TH-BARNES**  
D 19, 56-5

**MOSCOW-ABOVE CONVENED TODAY** -----1958-----  
MR 26, 15-2  
**TO MEET MR 27TH** -----1959-----  
O 1, B-15-3

**TO CONVENE OCT 27TH**  
O 31, A-3-6 1H  
**NEW LAW TO OUST MEMBERS WHO FAIL TO JUSTIFY CONFIDENCE OF VOTERS**  
-----1960----- MR 30, A-14-3

**MOSCOW-5TH SESSION OF USSR'S SUPREME SOVIET CALLED FOR MAY 5TH**  
N 9, A-2-3 FIN 5  
**TO MEET DEC 20TH**

----1960---- D 19, D-5-1

MOSCOW-TOP REDS AWAIT KHRUSCHEV'S POLICY TALKS D 23, A-1-8  
FORM. MIN. ANDREI GROMYKO TOLD ABOVE MOSCOW SEEKS CLOSER TIES WITH U.S.  
AFTER PRES. ELECT. KENNEDY TAKES OFFICE

----1962---- Mr 22, C-9-1  
MRS. EKATERINA FURTSEVA RE-ELECTED TO SUP. SOVIET PARLIAMENT

Mr 23, A-4-5 FINE  
MOSCOW-NEW SUPREME SOVIET PARLIAMENT WILL BE CONVENED APRIL 10TH  
---1966--- JE 23, A-14-2

MOSCOW-NEW SOVIET PARLIAMENT ELECTED 2 WKS AGO WILL MEET FOR 3-4 DAY  
SESSION BEGIN AUG 2

AG 4, D-9-3  
MOSCOW-SUPREME SOVIET AG 3 ENDED 2 DAY MEET WITH RESOLUTION PLEDGING  
AID TO PEOPLE OF VIETNAM TO REPEL AMERICAN AGGRESSORS

N 15, A-17-6 3\*

MOSCOW-; TO MEET L DEC 15

|   |            |                |
|---|------------|----------------|
| SOVIETS TO ELECT A PARLIAMENT; STALIN HEADS MOVE                      | Form 1656  | JE 12,1-6      |
| ---   | ---1938--- | N JA 12,9-1    |
| NEW RED PARLIAMENT OPENED JAN.12                                      | ---        | MY 5,3-1       |
| ---   | ---1939--- | MR 15,4-5      |
| SESSION CALLED FOR MAY 25   | ---        | F 17, 1-9-8    |
| ---   | ---1940--- | S 6, 31-4      |
| PARLIAMENT SUMMONED TO FORM NEW BINNISH TERRITORY                     | ---        | O 15, 3-4 BS 2 |
| ---   | ---1946--- |                |
| MEETING ABOVE CALLED FOR MARCH 11                                     |            | JA 29, 2-3     |
| MEETING POSTPONED TO OCT 15   |            | N 23, 35-8     |
| MEETING SUPREME SOVIET CONVENED IN KREMLIN TODAY                      |            | F 15, 31-3     |
| ---   | ---1948--- | MR 9, 2-2 NITE |
| SUPREME SOVIET TO MEET IN KREMLIN JA 30                               |            | MR 10, 1-7     |
| G.P.MOTOVILOV REMOVED AS MINISTER OF FORESTRY                         |            | MY 29, 1-4-2   |
| ---   | ---1949--- |                |
| CALLED INTO SESSION IN MOSCOW ON MAR 10                               |            |                |
| 19 NATIONALITIES REPRESENTED IN PARLIAMENT, SESSION OPENS             |            |                |
| 1949 SESSION OPENS, IS WATCHED BY WORLD                               |            |                |
| MIKHAIL BASOV RELEASED FROM DUTIES AS MEMBER OF PRAESIDIUM OF SUPREME |            |                |
| SOVIET  |            |                |

SUPREME SOVIET OF USSR CALLED FOR MEETING JE 12  
 SUMMONED TO MEET MAR 6 ON NEW 5-YR PLAN  
 PARLIAMENT TO MEET IN WEEK- ISSUES CUT & DRIED TO FINISH BUSINESS  
 IN WEEK-BARNES  
 MOSCOW IS DISAPPOINTING CITY, EXCEPT FOR THE KREMLIN-BARNES  
 STALIN HEADS LIST OF NEW PRESIDUM AND SECRETARIAT  
 ABOVE TO MEET JULY 28TH  
 MEETING OF ABOVE POSTPONED TO AUG. 5TH  
 2ND SESSION OF '53 MET TODAY WITH OVATION FOR MALENKOV  
 PARLIAMENT TO CONVEENE AUG. 25TH  
 BRITISH MPs AT INVITATION OF RUSSIANS, TO INSPECT RED PARLIAMENT AT  
 WORK  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PARLIAMENT TO MEET F 3RD  
 REDS CALL SPECIAL SESSION OF SOVIET NATIONAL PARLIAMENT  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIAN CALLS SUPREME SOVIET PARLIAMENT TO FULL SESSION START  
 ING JUL 1ST

-----1950-----

IN 14, 1- 4-8

-----1951-----

F 6, 31-8

-----1952-----

F 16, 9-7

F 19, 16-3

O 17, 18-1

-----1953-----

JL 14, 1-1 BB

JL 22, 49-6

AG 5, 4-4

AG 16, 4-19-3

-----1954-----

AG 12, 35-3 1H

-----1955-----

JA 28, 8-5

JL 29, 35-6

-----1956-----

MY 29, 1-1 5\*

RUSSIA: PARLIAMENT

1966

MOSCOW-CALL MADE FOR MORE POWER FOR THIS COUNTRY'S PARLIAMENT  
D 14, C-25-2  
-1970-- JL 14, A-12-7

MOSCOW-YADAR NASRIDINOVA, WOMEN NAMED TO HEAD SOVIET HOUSE OF NATIONALITIES.  
-1972- S 21, A-8-1

MOSCOW<sup>1</sup>--PYOTR SHELEST, DROPPED FROM PRESIDUM OF SUPREME SOVIET.  
D 18, A-7-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS SET FOR ANNUAL RED RARLEY.  
--1974-- JL 26, A-3-3

MOSCOW-SOVIET PREMIER KOSYGIN & PRES. PODGORNYY REELECTED FOR 4 MORE YRS.  
-1983- D 2, A-5-1 2DOT

MOSCOW-PARILAMENT TO CONVENE DEC 29  
-1989- Mr 14, A-1-11dot

Moscow-Chess champ ANatoly Karpov, cosmonaut Svetlana Savitskaya among 63 elected to revamped parliment  
Mr 21 A-3-1 1DotX

Sakharov, Yeltsin attack the way elections for new-look Soviet parliament are being conducted.

-1989-

Mr 26, A-3-2

Moscow-10,000 show support for Soviet rebel Boris Yeltsin

Mr 26, A-18-1

Hammer & Sickle Democracy, voting-Eidt Mr 27, A\_1-5

MOscow-SOviets vote in new era of politics

Mr 28 A-1-3

Sec of St Baker says Gorbachev won't regret outcome of  
multicandidate parliamentary elections. Ap 11, A-3-1

Andrei Sakharov nom for seat in parliament My 25 A-3-4

Moscow-Soviet politics reshaped, but orders still start at  
the top.

My 28 A-3-4

Moscow-Soviet congress rejects reformers My30 A 3-5 1 dotX

Ex-Moscow party chief Boris N Yeltsin given spot in Supreme  
Soviet

- Je 1, A-1-5  
Moscow-slams KGB, GOrbachev Je 2, A-1-2  
Moscow-Soviets to review World War II annexation of Baltic states Je 3, A-6-1  
Moscow-Sakharov jeered, called insulting to Afghan vets Je 8 A-3-1  
Boris Yeltsin turns down key anti-corruption post; Gennadi Kolbin, Kazakhstan party leader, elected. Je27 A 3-1 1 dotX  
Legal system gets overhaul in Soviet D 12 A 3-5
- 
- Moscow-Gorbachev wants economic reform within framework D 13 A 3-5  
Nikolai Ryzhkov, plan for reform continues ban on private property D 13 A 3-5  
Haywire voting machine distracts opening of Soviet Congress

-1989

D 13 A 3-5 1Dot .

Communists in USSR vot not to share power D 14 A 3-5

Soviets shift resources toward consumer sector

D 14 B 1-4 NoDot

The changing face of Communism-Food shortages threaten 'perestroika,' Soviets say

D 19 A 4-5

Soviets approve economic plan

-1990-

Moscow -

Mr 13 A-1-2

Approves Gorbachev's plan for a strong presidency and a multiparty political system.

Je 22 A 3-1 1Dot

Parliament of the powerful Russian Federation pressing for more independence in the Soviet Union.To Create it own TV and radio stations

O 25 A 6-3

Soviet tried to reassert authority over rebellious authorities,voting to give its own laws precedence over those of republics and cities



RUSSIA: PARLIAMENT

1990

N 18 A-3-2

Moscow- Legislature vote may increase Gorbachev's power

---1992---

Ap 12, A-3-4

Moscow-Conservatives win victory over Boris Yeltsin as reform strategists threaten to quit in wake of Cong.vote

S 22 A 2-6

Moscow-Battle over bet the govt and the legis

-1994-

Ja 10 A 5-3

NY-Faith healing superstar Anatoly Kashpirovsky won seat in new Russian parliament

Ja 11 A 5-1

~~Moscow-Yeltsin opened Russia's new parliament today~~

Ja 12 A 7-5

Moscow-450 seat lower house swung into action amid squabbling and chaos; upper house was all business

-1995-

Je 23 A 5-5

Moscow - Yeltsin warns parliament to change their no-confidence vote or they will be signing their own death sentence.

RUSSIA: PEOPLE: SERIES BY EDWARD CRANKSHAW

1957

D 22, A-12-1

1-RUSSIAN SCHOOLS ARE FINE---FOR RUSSIA



**RUSSIA - PEOPLE - SERIES BY KEITH WATERHOUSE**

**1957**

**TO START SERIES IN NEWS D 16TH ON RUSSIANS**

**D 15, A-1-4**

**D 16, 1-1**

**1-NO RING, NO RICE, NO I DO**

**D 17 1-1**

**2-CITIZEN 657 ENTERS WORLD**

**D 18, 1-3**

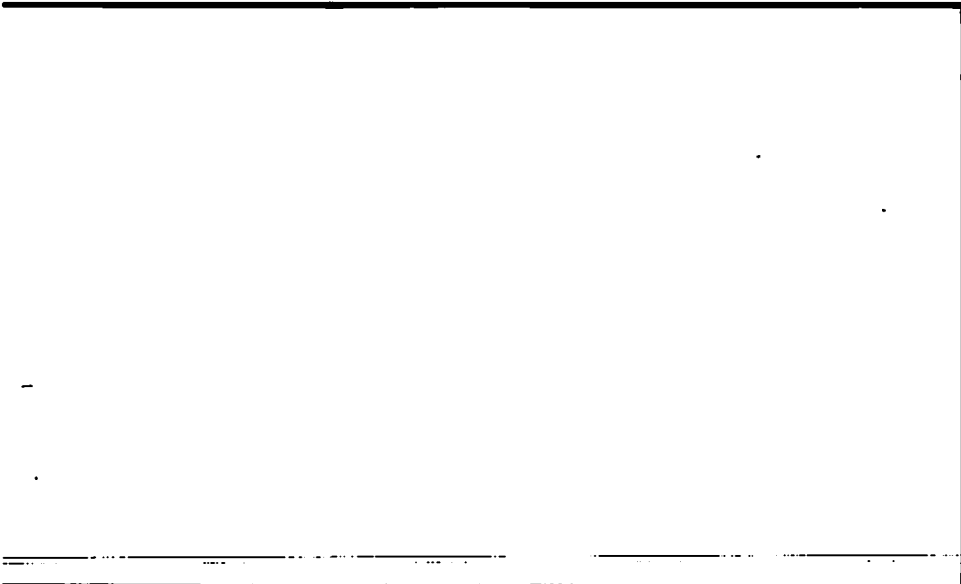
**3-COMES THE GLAMOR REVOLUTION**

**D 19, 1-2**

**4-SQUARES ARE MONKS TO TEEN-AGERS**

**D 20, 1-5**

**5-VISIT WITH WELDER AT WORK IS SMASH HIT ON TV(LAST ARTICLE)**



Form 1656

Stalin cannot force  
grain to the State.

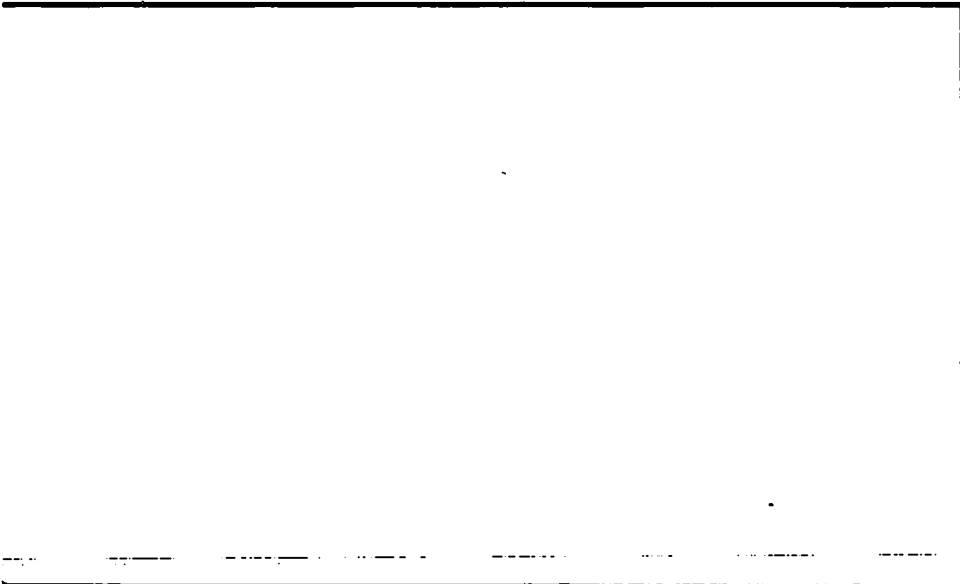
The Detroit News S 30, 2-4-3  
peasants to deliver their

——1929——

Cossacks; soldiers of terror Mr 31, 2-9-3  
Peasants of Siberia as found by 2 Amer.women;  
Gore Je 9, 2-8-1

——1930——

Not land of proletarian dictatorship; land of  
peasants; compromise more than 90% of population;  
Adler Ja 12, 2-8-1





Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 8, 1-10-6

Moscow-American negroes enjoy exceptional advantages here  
'Uncle Tom's Cabin' is used as propoganda.-Cascaden

---1959---

My 4, 8-7

NAACP FOUNDER WM.E.DUBOIS FINDS NO RACIAL BIAS IN RUSSIA HE SAYS

---1960---

AG 21, A-5-3 3\*

NYC-AFRICAN NEGRO STUDENT PRISCILLA JOHNSON REPORTS ON GROWTH OF  
RACE PREJUDICE IN RUSSIA-

S 21, 9-4-1

AFRICAN STUDENTS CHARGE RACIAL BIAS IN MOSCOW

---1963---

D 18, A-1-6

AFRICAN STUDENTS MARCH ON KREMLIN IN PROTEST OF DEATH OF GHANAIAN STU-  
DENT ALLEGEDLY KILLED BY RUSSIAN

D 19, B-6-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET POLICE SEALED OFF GHANIAN EMBASSY IN WAKE OF D18 DEMONST  
RATION BY 500 GHANIAN & OTHER AFRICN STUDENTS CHARGING DISCRIMINATION

D 19, B-11-1

DEMONSTRATIONS IN RED SQUARE BY AFRICAN STUDENTS D18 WAS NOT FIRST  
PROTEST OF DISCRIMINATION-BARNES

---1965---

AP 16, A-13-1 3\*

NY-RICHARD M. NIXON, REPORTED ON 1-DAY TRIP TO RUSSIA, SAYS NEGROES THERE  
HAVE A WORSE LOT THAN ANYWHERE IN SOUTHERN US

--1967--

JL 30, A-6-1

SOCHI-MRS. EDITH ALSTON OF NJ & OTHER AMERICAN NEGROES TRAVEL-  
ING HERE SAY RUSSIANS ASKING MANY QUESTIONS OF NEGRO LIFE  
IN U.S.

# RUSSIA - PEOPLE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 23, 40-7

Soviet Union opens campaign to exterminate Kulaks  
1932

NY 23,2-8

UNDER NEW DECREE, PERMITTED TO BUY SUPPLIES AT CO-OPERATIVE STORES  
D 7,18-2

RUSSIAN PEASANTS GET CONSIDERATION-EDIT  
---1933---

F 5,1-9-6 3°

KULAKS, EXILED IN FAR NORTH, TRANSFORM DESOLATE REGION, SAYS DR. JOSHUA K  
KUNITZ

AP 29,1-3

FIXED RESIDENT ZONES SET UP FOR ALL RUSSIA  
---1934---

JL 15, 1-18-6-NICH

SOVIETS WANT CLASSLESS SOCIETY- TROUBLES MAKE MORE CLASSES OF SOCIETY  
THAN ANY OTHER NATION

N 11,2-3-1

WOMEN WON'T ADMIT BELIEVING IN ROMANCE & LOVE, BUT FACTS SHOW THEY  
DO, GORE

D 30, 2-4-1

THE LIFE OF THE 1<sup>ST</sup> LADY OF RUSSIA, CITIZEN KRUPSKAYA, WIDOW OF THE  
GREAT LENIN

JA 20, 1-6-1

CHARACTER OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE--EDIT

---1935---

PEOPLE OF HEVSOORIA LIVE JUST AS THEY DID 800 YEARS AGO WHEN THEY  
ARRIVED AS CRUSADERS-RICHARD HALLIBURTON F 3,2-4-1  
JACOB YAKOFFIEV CHARGES JAP & NAZI PLOTS AGAINST RUSSIA; SAYS THEIR  
AIM IS TO RE-ESTABLISH 'PEASANT SLAVERY' IN RUSSIA F 12,10-8  
FESTIVITIES AT WEDDINGS & CHRISTENINGS RESEMBLE THOSE OF OLD REGIME  
TITLES BEING GRANTED TO SHOW CLASS DISTINCTION-EDIT MR 31, 5-1-1-2\*  
FAMILY REGAINS STANDING UNDER NEW SOVIET SYSTEM MY 2,24-2  
THE TUNGUSES NEVER WASH TEETH OR BATHE, BUT NEVER LIE OR STEAL  
JOSEF STALIN & A NEW STOVE SHARE HONORS IN RED FESTIVAL IN MOSCOW  
FINNS AND ESTHONIANS REMOVED FR. LENINGRAD VICINITY. MY 28,26,1-18-11\*  
S 1, 5-1-1-1

---1936---

SOVIETS TURN TO GAY LIFE, COMMUNISTS RESTRICTIONS EASE UP-MR 8,1-1-3-NICH  
SOVIET UNION ABOLISHES CLASS BARRIER MR 30,25-7  
3,000 WOMEN THROW FLOWERS AT JOSEF STALIN, LIFE MORE JOYOUS  
JOB BARRIERS LIFTED, FORMER PRIVILEGED CLASS ARE NOW EQUALS MY 11,9-4  
ANNUAL PHYSICAL CULTURE DAY PARADE HELD JL 6, MOSCOW MY 31,1-7-5  
BEARDED RUSSIANS TO HAVE WHISKERS SHAVED OFF JL 6,2-2-BLST  
AG 3,1-2

RUSSIA:

PEOPLE

1937

Form 1656

MOSCOW WOMEN ARE BETTER DRESSED  
DICTATOR STALIN FACES NEW SOCIAL CONDITION-ALEXANDRE BARMINE  
EUGENE LYONS TELLS DET. TOWN HALL AUDIENCE RUSSIA TAKING FASCIST RD.  
RUSSIANS ARE DUMB-EDIT  
WHITE RUSSIA IS TERRITORY FOUGHT OVER BY EUROPEAN FOES, FOR CENTURIES  
EXPLANATION OF "WHITE RUSSIA"-ADLER  
PHILIP ADLER EXPLAINS HOW RUSSIANS LIVE  
EXPLANATION OF ROLE OF WHITE RUSSIANS-ADLER  
ARISTOCRATIC EXILES NOW OFFERS PASSPORTS HOME.  
50,000 OF FORMER TANNU TUVA INDEPENDENT PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC THANK STALIN  
FOR ANNEXATION  
2,800 SOVIET EMIGRES RETURN FR FRANCE  
COMMUNIST PAPER HITS NATIONALISTIC PREJUDICES AMONG NON-RUSSIAN PEOPLE  
IN UKRAINE  
MASSSES IN RUSSIA UNDERGOING MAJOR RESETTLEMENT

MY 16, 2-2-4

D 26, 1-11-1

N 10, 14-4

F 5, 14-1

JE 28, 2-6

F 29, 13-1

AP 11, 17-1

MR 14, 7-2

AG 15, 36-1

AG 15, 1-12-2

D 6, 40-6

D 25, 24-4

JA 2, 5-1 NITE

---1947---

STAFF MOSCOW HOTEL MOST EXTRAORDINARY  
RUSSIAN BARBER HAD THE LAST WORD

MR 18, 6-2

AP 15, 28-3

JL 27, 1-15-4

AMER. MP IN GERMANY GIVES TIP ON HANDLING REDS-BOLLING-D  
REPATRIATED WHITE RUSSIANS DISAPPEAR BEHIND IRON CURTAIN-DEMONTMORENCY

O 14, 1-17-4

---1948---

TEACHER SAMARIN SAN AMER DOESN'T WANT TO RETURN TO RUSSIA-EDIT

AG 11, 22-1

O 22, 42-2

2 DESERTED RED FLIERS SAY LIFE IN RUSSIA IS TOUGH

---1949---

U OF M. GIVES REAL FACTS ON INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS OF RUSSIAN PEOPLE

JA 18, 16-2 MAIL

JE 10, 50-7

RUSSIA BREAKING UP INTO SOCIAL CLASSES-BARNES

---1950---

WAR NERVES NOT VISIBLE IN MOSCOW REPTS EDDY GILMORE  
HOW TO WIN SOVIET MASSES AS AMERICA'S MOST IMPORTANT ALLY-W. I. NICHOLS

JE 29, 35-2

O 1, 6-5-1

---1951---

STALIN HERDS PEASANTS INTO "FARM CITIES"-STONEHAN  
DR. PRANA PADALSKIS SAYS MISERY & OPPRESSION OF MASSES CONSTITUTES RUSSIA'S WORST INTERNAL WEAKNESS-MCINTYRE

MR 7, 1-3

N 27, 19-1

---1952---

SOVIET ATHLETES GOOD SPORTSMEN IN OLYMPIC GAMES-EDIT

AG 5, 18-12

AG 31, 1-18-1

STALIN OVERPLAYS IT-EDIT.

O 13, 1-4 NITE

MRS. PAULINE SOLDATENKO LETTER REVEALS HARSHIP LIFE IN RUSSIA-NEWSOM

RUSSIAN LADY LETTER TO RUSSIAN PAPER "TRUD" TELLING OF LONGING TO POSSESS WASHING MACHINE-EDIT. O 19, 1-44-1

---1953---

RUSSIANS MUCH LIKE ANY OTHER NATIONS; DIFFERENCES ARE NOT BORN ;ACQUIRED AP 8, 36-1

AIR FORCE IS DEVELOPING AT HARVARD UNIV.A WORKING MODEL OF SOVIET SOCIAL SYSTEM JE 27, 15-5

TWO COLLEGE JOURNALISTS MAKE TRIP TO RUSSIA;FIND RUSSIAN IDEOLOGIC-BARNES O 6, 38-1

-----1954-----

CLASS SYSTEM IN EDEN-EDIT. MR 8, 22-1

U.S.URGED TO MAKE RUSSIA HELP PEOPLE JE 9, 27-1

BRITISH ARMY BRIGADIER C.H.DEWHURST & HIS BOOK "CLOSE CONTACT"-BARNES O 22, 32-7

O 29, 6-4

HARVARD SOCIOLOGIST,ALEX INKELES SPEAKS OF OF HOW RUSSIAN PEOPLE ARE FRIENDLY-ANDERSON -----1955-----

JA 22, 4-7

RUSSIAN HAVING TROUBLE MAKING UP MIND AS TO JUST HOW MUCH FREEDOM TO ALLOW RUSSIAN SCIENTIST,ARTISTS & INTELLECTUALS-BARNES F 24,22-4

NICHOLAS GONCHAROFF SAYS RUSSIAN MASSES LONG TO END RED RULE-ANDERSON

-----1955-----

O 17,

-----1956-----

NY 15, 47-1

NEW RUSSIAN POLICY OF FREEDOM MAY BACKFIRE ON TOP SOVIETS-HILL

MY 23, 26-3 1H

RUSSIAN PERSON IS APPEALING & HUMAN-E.HILL

MY 24, 24-1

MENTAL STRAITJACKETS CLOAK RUSSIAN MASSES-E.HILL

MY 25, 12-2

MOSCOW-GROWING CLASS GAY YOUNG BLADES N RISE IN RUSSIA-DRESS WESTERN  
STYLE-HILL

-----1958----- N 14, 8-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIA PROMISES ITS PEOPLE HIGHEST LIVING STANDARDS IN WORLD  
BY 1970

D 7, 6-7-1

RUSSIANS BIG OBSESSION IS AMERICANS-STEVENSON

-----1959-----

O 23, 9-11-8

BOSTON-SEN.MUSKIE RETURNS FROM TOUR OF RUSSIA & EUROPE

-----1960-----

MR 3, C-8-1

LONDON-HOW YOUNG PEOPLE SPEND SATURDAY NIGHT

-----1961-----

MR 3, B-5-1

MARK EMANCIPATION OF SERFS WITH LITTLE RECONITION -DOYLE

O 17, B-5-6 FIN 5

WORCHESTER, MASS-CATHOLIC PRIEST, REV. LOUIS F. DION PRAISES SOVIET PEOPLE

D 17, ROTO 18

FRED E. DOHRS & WIFE MARY ELLEN GIVE SECOND LOOK AT RUSSIANS IN LATEST  
BOOK OF SKETCHES-SULLIVAN

-----1962-----

AG 12, A-18-4

REDS' THIRD COSMONAUT, ANDRIAN GRIGORIEVICH NIKOLAYEV IS NOT A RUSSIAN  
BUT A CHUVASH-BARNES



# RUSSIA - PEOPLE

1962

MARIA SIKORSKI, 36, RETURNS TO RUSSIA BECAUSE PEOPLE DON'T CARE ABOUT YOU IN US --1964-- AG 28, A-2-3 JE 9, B-15-1

MOSCOW-MILLIONS OF RUSSIAN PEASANTS STILL LIVING IN SMALL HUTS CALLED IZBAHS USED DURING BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION-OLIVER --1965-- JL 15, P-12-4

IN LEGINGRAD OPINION POLL CONDUCTED AMONG FACTORY WORKERS DISCOVERED REASONS WHY SO MANY MEN CHANGED JOBS-HOPKINS

STREETCORNER CHAT IN SOVIET RESORT ON BLACK SEA, SOCHI, WITH COAL MINER FROM KAZAKHSTAN ON VACATION-WATSON --1967-- MR 12, ROTO 66 D5, E-1-1

MINSK- REPORTER ALEX DOBISH VISITS HIS UNCLE JOE IN RUSSIA. DOBISH. ---1972--- AP 16, E-1-1

~~MOSCOW-- MUDDLE ORGANIZATION HERE HAS GOAL TO FORCE CITIZEN TO SPEED TIME IN WASTEFUL ACTIVITY, CREATING FRUSTRATION THAT LEAVES HIM IN NEAR COLLAPSE~~

DET. NEWS REPORTER  
MAN ON STREET.- KENTERA

G. KENTERA

MY 25, A-1-1  
TALKS OF 'RUSSIAN'

-1972-

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
S 24, E-1-2

HOPE CAN DRIVE A MAN Madder THAN DESPAIR-JACOBY

D 17, G-1-1

IS KREMLIN WORRIED ABOUT SOVIET UNITY?-RYAN

-1973-

Ag 19, A-28-1

MOSCOW--PROPAGANDA EMPHASIZING BROTHERHOOD OF ALL SOVIET  
NATIONALITIES BUILDING IN USSR.

Ag 24, A-3-4

ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN TELLS SOVIET INTERNAL AFFAIRS

MINISTRY IS NOT SLAVE, PROTESTING DENIAL OF PERMIT TO LIVE IN  
MOSCOW.

--1974--

My 12, A-10-4

MOSCOW--USSR DECIDES TO DRAFT CITY DWELLER TO WORK ON FARMS  
DUE TO BAD WEATHER SETBACKS

D 16, D-7-1

CHINA'S HSINHUA NEWS AGENCY SAYS CLASS STRUGGLE WIDENS IN  
USSR

-1978-

My 20, A-5-3

MOSCOW-DISSIDENT ZVIAD GAMSAKHURDIA CONFESSES GUILT OVER  
TV, HE AND MERAB KOSTAVA WERE SENTENCED TO LABOR CAMP

-1980-

Ag 28, A-16-1 4Dot

DISSIDENT RUSSIAN ORTHODOX PRIEST GLEB YAKUNIN CONVICTED  
TODAY

Ag 29, A-12-1

GLEB YAKUNIN, CHRISTIAN DISSIDENT, JAILED

-1983-

S 15, A-4-2-200T

BOLOGNA, ITALY-DRAMA DIRECTOR YURI LYUBIMOV SAYS HE HAS NOT  
ASKED FOR ASYLUM--

--1985--

Mr 19, B-6-5W

MOSCOW-Officials worry the declining birth rate will make  
ethnic Russians a minority by end of century.

Ap 29, B-5-6

Moscow-limited amnesty given to vets, invalids, men over  
60, minors, pregnant, widows, 7 wives & widows of war  
invalids to mark 40th anniv of end to WWII

-1986-

Ja 21, B-4-4W

Moscow-Outbreak of boredom hits capital. Cures appear to be  
elusive

-1986-

N 1, A\_3-5

DC-Soviets lashed on treatment of its people

1-987-

F 25, A\_12-1N

Moscow-Thousands of tramps wander around

-1988-

Mr 11, A-14-1

Ethnic troubles-Edit

S 13 D-3-1

Many Soviets are making the most of glasnost.

-1989-

Ja 29 A-3-5

Moscow-Muscovites dissatisfied according to poll, rate  
U.S. lifestyle as better.

Ap 30 A-3-1

Soviets fleeing farms for already-strapped cities, trend  
that threatens to worsen housing, employment problems.

-1990-

Ap 3 A 3-1 no dot

Gorbachev promises better maternity and child care for  
Soviet women:

# RUSSIA: PEOPLE

1990

Jl 10 A 3-1

800 people may have died in ethnic clashed along the border bet Soviet Central Asian republics of Uzbekistan and Kirghizia

Jl 19 A-3-1

212 dead in border battle betw Soviet Central Asian republics of Kirghizia & Uzbekistan

-1991-

Ag 30 A 1-4

Russians are optimistic about country's future,while acknowledging that reforms won't come easily

O 27 B 1-2

1st of series of periodic reports on how Moscow family

deals with food scarcity & other expected hardships during winter of 1991-92

D 15, A-3-2

Moscow-Eleg Glashkov family on feeding family-keep baby fed is only priority-

-1995-

Mr 19 A 6-1

Moscow-Wife beating is commonplace, but divorces are rare because single mens receive little help from state

Je 08 A 5-5

Moscow-Doctors say Russia is dying, population shrinking; Govt.fails to provide health care

S 16, A 18-2

RUSSIA offers movie showing them as regular fellows-Edit

-1990-

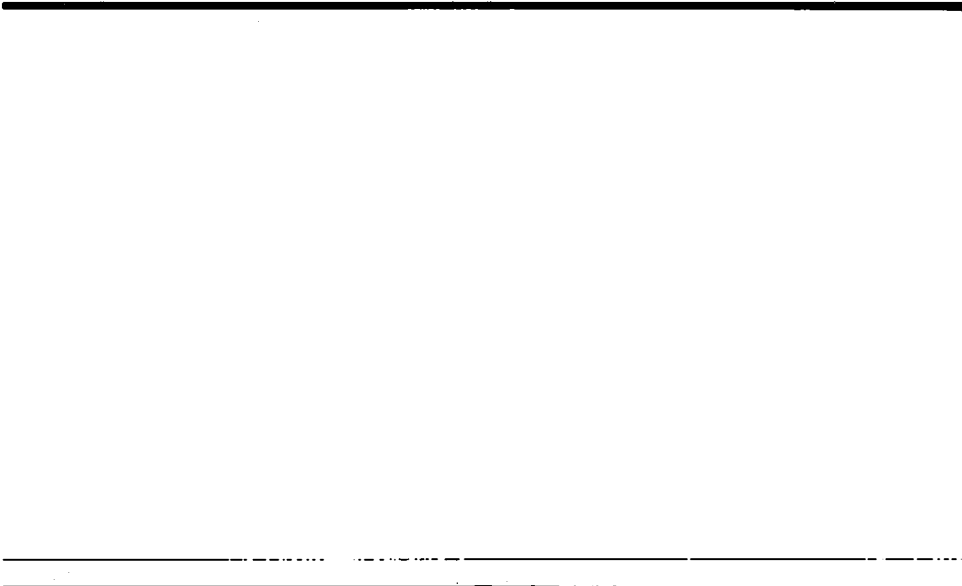
Jl 1 A 3-1

Spy, Oleg Kalugin demoted for criticizing KGB

-1991-

Ag 27 A 4-1

Fate of British spy, George Blake in question





Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 5, 16-1 aftn

Soviet police suffer abuse, force rules with rod of iron, especially in Moscow, says newspaper

-----1934-----

MY 11, 4-5

VYACHESLAF RUDOLPH MENZHINSKY, CHIEF OF SOVIET OGPU, DIES

JE 17, 1-2-4 2\*

MOSCOW & LENINGRAD POLICE GET BRIGHT COLORED UNIFORMS

JL 11, 2-1

SECRET POLICE CASES TO BE HELD ON SOVIET COURTS

JL 15, 1-4-1

RUSSIA ABOLISHES SPY SYSTEM, RESTORE COURTS

N 27, 4-3

LEADERS REWARDED FOR ESPIONAGE WORK

-----1937-----

MY 30, 1-1-1 MICH.

NKVD, SECRET POLICE, DREADED BY ALL SOVIETS

-----1944-----

JA 23, 6-12-2

CATCH SPEEDERS AND COLLECT FINES ON SPOT

-----1948-----

Ag 14, 18-8

DURING WAR AGENTS OF POLICE, NKVD, WERE INVITED INTO US OSS

-----1949-----

MR 6, 6-12-1

STORY OF WHAT HAPPENS TO A RUSSIAN WHO GETS IN BAD WITH SECRET POLICE-  
L. BERG

---1954---

AP 21, 58-6

KIDNAPINGS TURN SPOTLIGHT ON RED POLICE TERRORISM-BARNES

AP 23, 44-7

RUMORS THAT RUSSIAN SPY SYSTEM IS DETERIORATING-J.HAYDEN

AP 24, 2-8

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SEE CLEAR SIGNS THAT RUSSIA IS SUFFERING FR. BAD CA  
SE OF JITTERS OVER RECENT DEFECTI NS ITS ITS MVD SECRET POLICE AGENTS

AP 25, 1-7-2

ALEX.PANYUSHKIN, EX RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S., NAMED HIGH OFFICIAL OF  
MVD & RESPONSIBLE FOR ASSASSIANATIONS

AP 26, 22-1

KNIFE IN THE BACK-EDIT.

MY 15, 4-7

REVELATIONS OF MVD OFFICIALS NOW IN ALLIED HANDS-BARNES

MY 21, 1-7

NIKOLAI KHOKHLOV TELLS OF BEING TOLD TO COMMIT MURDER

JL 14, 13-2-18

MVD SPECIALIZE IN TERROR AND MURDER

-----1955-----

AG 17, 50-3

FRANKFURT, GERMANY<sup>1</sup>/2 MVD-RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE & 'TS SPREAD OF TERROR

-----1956-----

F 1, 1-8

AVRENTY BERIA OUSTED AS SECRET POLICE CHIEF

AP 24, 20-8

MOSCOW-RUSSIA'S SECURITY UNITS PLACED UNDER STUDY OF SPECIAL GRP

S 5, 29-3

MOSCOW RADIO REPORTS STATE SECURITY AGENCIES NOW UNDER PROPER CONTROL

- MOSCOW-POLICE CONTROL SHIFT PLANNED BY RUSSIANS F 28, 43-1MAIL  
 PALO ALTO, CALIF.-HOOVER INSTITUTION OPENED 16 CASES OF CZARIST SECRET O 30, 6-1  
 POLICE DOCUMENTS ---1958--- JE 29, G-12-2  
 KHRUSHCHEV IS REBUILDING POLICE NET J 25, 8-5  
 LONDON-RUSSIAN GUNMEN TO GUARD REMIER KHRUSHCHEV ON HIS U.S. VISIT D 9, 1-7  
 MOSCOW-GEN. IVAN SEROV RELEASED AS TOP COP D 26, 1-2  
 RUSSIA NAMES ALEXANDER SHELEPIN TO HEAD SECRET POLICE SECURITY FORCES ---1959--- MR 10, 33-4  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA FORMING VOLUNTARY WORKERS SQUADS TO HELP KEEP PUBLIC ORDER IN RUSSIA JE 25, 47-6  
 REDS VOLUNTEER FOR MILITIA DUTY S 7, A-9-8  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA ADMITS FORMATION OF ANTI SOVIET YOUTH GROUP ---1960--- JA 14, C-16-1  
 MOSCOW-KREMLIN SHAKE-UP ABOLISHES ONCE DREAD POLICE MINISTRY-JOHNSON JA 23, A-4-1  
 REPORT ON RUSSIAN POLICE OF TODAY-BARNES N 14, A-11-1  
 VLADIMIR E. SEMICHASTNY NAMED NEW BOSS OF SECRET POLICE JA 8, A-10-1  
 NYC-PEOPLE'S HATRED OF RUSSIAN POLICE-CONF 1962---

---1962---

S 3, A-3-1

MOSCOW-STATE SECURITY POLICE SAYS HAS PURGES SELF OF OLD PRACTICES-  
ARE NOW GENTLEMEN

O 4, F-6-8

MOSCOW-No 10 TO BE "SOVIET POLICE DAY" ---1963---

Ap 21, B-2-6

MOSCOW-POWER OF ORDINARY NON-POLITICAN POLICE EXPANDED TO COVER NUMBFR  
OF CRIMES

---1964---

N 30, C-4-6

DR. MYROSLAW PROKOP, DET., PREDICTS TIGHTENING OF POLICE PRESSURE IN  
RUSSIA IN WAKE OF KHRUSHCHEV'S OUSTER-ANDERSON

---1966---

My 22, A-22-8

MOSCOW-RED PAPER ACCUSED POLICE OF FALSIFYING RECORDS TO MAKE IT APPEAR  
THAT MOST CRIMINAL CASES ARE SOLVED

---1967---

MR 15, E-12-3

KGB PROBABLY LAUGHTING AT US CIA ANTICS

My 19, C-11-3

MOSCOW-KGB ANNOUNCES NEW CHIEF YURI N ANDROPOV

My 20, A-5-6

YURI N ANDROPOV NAMED CHIEF OF SECRET POLICE

My 30, A-13-1

YURI V ANDROPOV BECOMES KGB BOSS

My 31, B-14-1

WESTERN INTELLIGENCE SERVICES TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHY RUSS-  
IA REPLACED SEMICHASTNY AS CHIEF OF SECRET POLICE WITH

YRUI V. ANDROPOV-BARNES

---1969---

Ap 20, B-10-7

MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER SAID RED POLICE SHOULD SPEND MORE TIME MINDING OWN  
BUSINESS, MEDDLER IN DOMESTIC TIFFS & OTHER FAMILY PROBLEMS

RUSSIA: POLICE

1971

MOSCOW-NOBEL PRIZE AUTHOR ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN HAS COM-  
PLAINED TO THE HEAD OF THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE THAT AGENTS  
RAIDED HIS COUNTRY RESIDENCE AND BADLY BEAT A FRIEND

Ag 15, A-27-1

--1975--

JA 18, A-4-1

WHY NOT PROBE THE KGB?-EDIT.

Ag 4, A16-1

IN 1968, AN AGENT OF SOVIET INTELLIGENCE AGENCY KGB  
SUCCEEDED IN INFILTRATING FBI

-1976-

Ag 25, A-1-3 1DOT

LINDENHURST NY-5 PACKAGES ADDRESSED TO SOVIET POLICE FOUND,  
CONTAINED BULLETS & SPRINGS

-1982-

D 21, A-1-1

ROME-KGB TIED TO PLOT TO KILL POPE

--1984--

Ag 6, A-1-5

AMERICAN BEATEN IN RUSSIAN; KGB SUSPECT.-TWARDON

-1985-

S 26, A-1-1

DC-KGB spy Vitaly Dzhurtchenko defects to U.S

-1986-

F 23, A-7-1

DC-Soviet KGB colonel Viktor Gundarev & son & woman defected to US

S 15, A-2-1

Moscow-arrest of Danilooff spurs speculation on Soviet motives-Rosenthal

-1987-

Ja 9, A-1-1

Moscow-A Senior KGB official was dismissed for helping fabricate arrest chgs of reporter.

-1988-

O 3 A-3-6

KGB loses clout in shake-up.

-1989-

Je 4, A-3-1

Gorbachev says Soviet legislature will oversee KGB

Jl 15 A-1-1 NoDot

Moscow-Soviet lawmakers let KGB chief keep his job but told him to stop spying on ordinary citizens.

N 30 A-3\_1

CIA dir Wm. Webster says KGB is 'more aggressive' under Gorbachev

-1990-

Mr 2 A 1-6

Soviets were plotting to kill Pope John Paul II more than a yr bef Mehmet Ali Agca shot him in 1981, KGB defector revealed

Ap 2, A-2-2

Soviet defector, Alexander Ushakov, suing KGB-DC

Je 5 A-3-1

Soviet KGB officer defected to U.S., revealed his contacts in Brussels

Je 17 A 8-1

Abolish KGB, says former official, Oleg D Kalugin

S 18 A 4-1

MOSCOW-protestors stormed hdqtrs of KGB police-

S 20 A-4-1

Moscow- Yeltsin gets permission to form separate KGB for his Russian republic

-1991-

F 10 A-6-1

Moscow- Soviets divided over military patrols in major cities.--Burke

Mr 6 A 3-1

Moscow-Soviet lawmakers approved draft legislation to regulate KGB and protect rights of those it investigates

Ap 17 A-1-1

Rome- KGB signs for TV series depicting its version of events ranging from assassination of Trotsky to defection of British agents

Je 10 A 6-1

Soviet KGB is going public in an effort to burnish its image. its has started a newspaper called Versiya-Edit

Ag 23 A 2-1

Muscovites exuberant from failed coup. Protesters vented fury agst the failed coup plot

Ag 23 A 2-5

Moscovites cheer Yelsin, scorn KGB

O 3, A-3-1

Moscow-Yevgeny Primakov, to overhaul KGB, ending police-state tactics in Russia



D 1 A-3-1

Hamburg,. Germany- Soviet KGB offers to rent office space  
in Moscow hdqtrs to Western intelligence agencies

-1992

Ja 2 A 3-1

Soviet agents questioned 3 Amer prisoners of war in Vietnam  
in 1978 5 yrs aft Vietnam claimed to have returned all liv-  
ing POWs

Ja 7 A 2-5

Oleg Nechiporenko,retired kGB denied he interrogated U.S.  
prisoners of war aft 1973 when Vietnam said all U.S. POWs  
were freed

Ja 30, A-6-1

Moscow-Initially,KGB headquarters pull in tourists of bldg.

F 18, A-10-1

KGB offers<sub>t</sub> tours of headquarters bldg.to foreign tourists  
for \$35 per person

F 17, A-6-1

Moscow-No new<sub>s</sub> data on POWs uncovered in KGB archives

-1992

Mr 26 A 2-5

Group of retired KGB agents plans to sell its secrets to  
Hollywood

-1993-

F 21 A 10-1

Yuri Shvets remembers his stay in the U.S.

J1 15 A 4-1

Moscow-Former KGB agents worry about low pay and job security;  
but would like to go on working;meaningful

My8, A-8-1

Moscow-group forms 3wks before Reagan arrives for summitt

My 9, A-3-6

Moscow-Dissidents defied police to press ahead with conference to form opposition political party My 9, A-3-6-3D0T

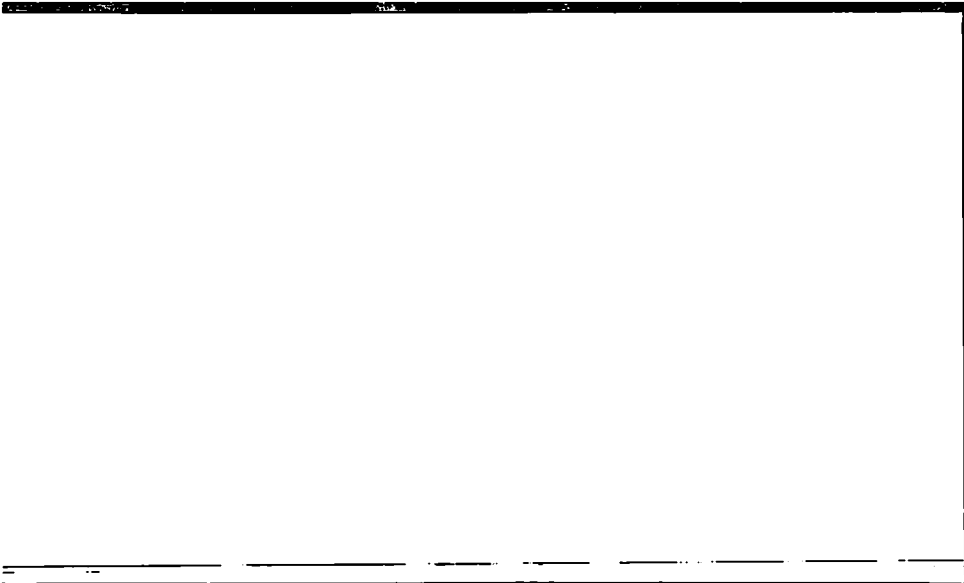
Moscow-Police arrested 60 after grp met My 10, A-3-5

Moscow-Police broke down doors of cottage where dissident grp planned to meet & arrested 5. My 11, A-3-4

Party called for multiparty parliamentary democracy, new constitution etc.

Je 2 A-9-4

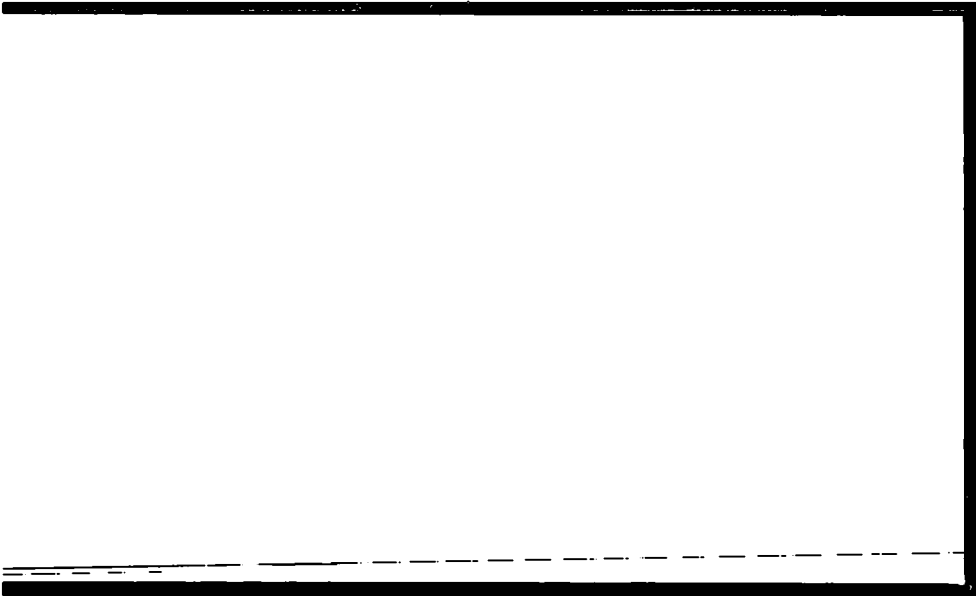
Moscow-Anti-Communist rally draws 2,000 in Downtown Moscow,



Moscow-Soviets endorse new political group

JE 22, A\_8-1  
—

---



Form 1656

The Detroit News My 30, 10-5

Central Committee of Communist party rules that radicals have been moving too quickly to too-modernistic ideas, such as extreme communal living.-Wright Je 4, 14-3

Moscow-Comrade Adreeva in Communist cell in Commercial Academy stings Soviet with criticism Communist will not admit its mistakes.-Wright. Je 26, 47-1

Moscow-Soviet claims big advances, press prints review citing achievements during past two years.

---1935---

F 17,5-1-1 1\*

JOKERS AT MEETINGS OF CENTRAL PARTY COMMITTEE FROWNED ON-JE 8,2-6  
ABEL S.YENKIDZE EXPELLED BY COMMUNIST PARTY

---1936---

AP 26,1/6-2

RUSSIA'S AIM IS DEMOCRACY WITHOUT POLITICS OR POLITICAL ISSUES-EDIT  
---1939---  
MASS PURGES OF COMMUNIST PARTY TO BE HALTED BY RUSSIANS

F 1,4-3

---1945---

HOME POLITICS FORCED STALIN TO SEEK VOTES IN WORLD SECURITY COUNCIL FOR  
REPUBLICS-HAYDEN  
REDS TO START POLITICAL SCHOOLS IN 50 CITIES

AP 8, 1-4-1  
S 29, 1-7-6

---1953---

NEWSMEN CALL RED FUNERAL PARADE OF PURDERERS

D 24, 3-5

-----1954-----

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV & COL. GEN. IVAN SEROV RISING IN RUSSIAN ACCLAIM-BARNES

My 1, 4-7

RUSSIAN, POLITICAL MAZE UNSOLVED SAYS THOS. RIGBY, LECTURER ON RUSSIAN AT  
UNIV. OF WAYNE-ANDERSON

N 10, 29-1

-----1956-----

MOSCOW-RED PARTY TO REMAIN THE ONLY POLITICAL PARTY IN RUSSIA DESPITE  
GROWING DEMOCRACY IN USSR, PRAVDA REPORTS

J 6, 11-8

---1959---

PRAVDA BLASTS USSR "NATIONALISM"-LAMBERT

O 6, C-11-5

~~\*1960\*~~

~~\*XXRXXA-10-1\*~~

---1963---

REDS' POLITICAL INDECISION STIRS THEORIZING IN WEST-BARNES

AP 8, A-11-1

---971---

SOVIET LIBERALS PSEAKOUT IN SECRET JOURNAL CALLED "POLT  
DIARY" ASTRACHAN.

AG 22, A-1-2

AG 22, G-6-1

SOVIET LIBERALS DISSECT PARTY POLICIES.



## RUSSIA: POLITICS

1972

WASH---ACCORDING TO RUSSIAN UNDERGROUND DOCUMENTS, POLITICAL DISSENSION HAS SPREAD TO THE SOVIET MILITARY, AND HAS RESULTED IN THE IMPRISONMENT OF THREE BALTIC FLEET OFFICERS IN JUNE 1970

A 24, A-16-1

S 2, A-26-1

MOSCOW--SOVIET INTERNAL POLICY THREATENS WORLD DETENTE. KAISER

-1979-

MR 25, D-14-1 W

1930S RECALLED, WILL HISTORY REPEAT?-ZUMWALT & BAGLEY

-1989-

O 31 A-3-2

Moscow- Past week in Moscow brought changes

N 13 A-3-4 NoDot

Moscow- Pravda says USSR still a one-party state

-1990-

Ja 14 A 3-6

Soviets ease 1 party stand-Gorbachev fails to get backing of Lithuanians

-1990-

F 4 A-1-3

Moscow- Gorbachev seeks end of Communist monopoly.

F 7 A-1-2

Moscow- Communist Party leaders OK radical reform,  
approve multiparty system.

Je 25 A-3-2

Moscow- Some Soviet leaders set to challenge communism

-1991

Je 30. A-11-1

Moscow-Perestroika architects feel heat- Je 30, A-7-1

Moscow-Chess champ checks out politics in Russia

Jl 2, A-3-1

Moscow-Eduard Shevardnadze & 6 top Soviet reformers agree to  
create liberal dem.political org. in Sept.

--1996--

My 19, A-2-2

Moscow-Political wives emerge from shadows in Russia during  
presidential campaigns

# RUSSIA - POPULATION

1928

Ja 15, 12-2-8

250,000 more found to add to already counted  
147,013,609 pop.

Mr 8, 4-1

Edit-Size shows that man, 3 weeks there &  
author of book, could have learnt more

Je 10, 3-12-4

146,554,931; 2nd only to British Empire

800,000 TO BE EXPELLED FROM CITIES & PUT TO WORK ELSEWHERE

---1933---

JA 17, 4-5 1 HOME

---1936---

AG 9 2-3-6

INCREASE OF 7,000,000 A YEAR HOPED FOR

---1937---

D 16, 22-3

INCREASES FROM 26,000,000 TO 40,000,000

Form 1656

The Detroit News

|   |                |                 |
|---|----------------|-----------------|
| POPULATION IS NOW 170,467,186:24 MILLION INCREASE OVER 1927   | ---1940---     | N 6, 14-6       |
| POPULATION DUE TO BE # 250,000,000 BY 1970  | ---1944---     | MR 47, 9-1 NITE |
| TOTAL RISES TO 193,000,000  | ---1946---     | JA 27, 1-8-5    |
| BOHN- FOOD SUPPLY REPTD DROPS WITH RISE IN POPULATION   | ---1952---     | AG17, 4-12-6    |
| RUSSIAN POPULATION PUT AT 210 MILLION   | ---1954---     | JA 20, 46-1     |
| NYC-NEW EVIDENCE INDICATES RUSSIAN'S POP. COULD BE 15 OR 20 MILLION LESS THAN SOME ESTIMATES GENERALLY USED IN WEST | -----1956----- | F 28, 38-3      |
| PRAVDA SAYS POP- INCREASED BY 16 MILLION BETW 1951 & 1955   |                | MR 29, 10-3     |
| NOW AT 200,200,000  | ---1957---     | JE 7, 7-8       |
| SOVIET POPULATION HITS 200,200,000  |                | JE 20, 28-2     |
| LONDON-POPULATION EXPANDS BY 7 PEOPLE EVERY MINUTE  |                | D 12, 12-5      |
| RUSSIAN CENSUS SHOWS 209 MILLION  | ---1959---     | MY 10, A-23-1   |
| POPULATION REFERENCE B. UR. REPORTS RUSSIAN CENSUS SHOWS 20 MILLION SOVIETS LOST IN WWII                            |                | J 6, 9-1        |
| LONDON-SOVIET POPULATION UP TO 208,826,000  | ---1960---     | JA 19, 9-6-3    |
| MOSCOW-SOVIET POPULATION IS 209 MILLION   |                | F 4, A-2-3      |

# **RUSSIA:POPULATION**

1960

- 1959 CENSUS SHOWS USSR POPULATION AT 208,000,000-McGILL  
A P 14, D-12-1  
---1961---  
POPULATION INCREASES BY 3,828,000 IN '60 --1962--  
JE 1, A-10-8  
MOSCOW-21,000,000 MORE WOMEN THAN MEN IN SOVIET UNION, TOTAL POPULATION  
ESTIMATED AT 220,000,000  
MY 23, A-20-7  
NEW RED 'INVENTION'-EDIT. ---1963---  
D 19, B-10-2  
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION POPULATION LISTED AT 225 MILLION AS OF JULY 1ST  
D 30, R-7-7 MET 2  
MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION HAD 20 MILLION MORE WOMEN THAN MEN IN MID-1963  
---1966---  
AP 17, A-18-1  
MOSCOW-232 MILLION IS POP. OF SOVIET UNION  
-1972-  
N 19, A-9-1 HOME  
MOSCOW--RUSSIANS EXHORTED TO HAVE CHILDREN BY GOVT.  
---1977---  
AG8, A-9-2  
UNWED MOTHERHOOD BACKED IN RUSSIA.  
-1978-  
JE 5, A-8-1  
DC-MDR MURRAY FESHBACH SAYS POPULATION TRENDS THREATEN  
SOVIETS WITH LABOR SHORTAGE

|  |        |                   |
|--|--------|-------------------|
|  | -1978- | D 20, C-20-1 2dot |
| MOSCOW-SOVIETS BEGIN CENCUS  |        |                   |
|  | -1981- | N 27, A-9-4       |
| DC-CIA SAYS LIFE IS ROUGH FOR SOVIETS: SHODDY GOODS, &<br>SERVICES, QUEUES & SHORTAGES |        |                   |
|  | -1985  | JA 27, A9-1       |
| MOSCOW--276.3MILLION   |        |                   |
|  | -1986- | My 13, A-12-4W    |
| Moscow-SOviets worry over soaring abortion rate-                                       |        |                   |

1932

**RUSSIA - POSTAL SERVICE**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 7,3-15-1

OPERATES SPECIAL BUREAU WHICH CO-OPERATES WITH STAMP COLLECTORS

---1935---

AG 27,15-1

STAMPS TO HONOR 1936 INTERNATIONAL SPARTAKIAD IN MOSCOW

---1936---

N 22,2-2-1

STAMPS TELL HISTORY OF RUSSIAN REVOLUTION-ADLER

---1946---

F 1, 29-6

REPORT INTERNAL MAIL NOW UNCENSORED

O 3, 4-2

ISSUE NEW SERIES OF 5 STAMPS TO HONOR SOVIET 5-YR. PLAN

-----1954-----

MR 14, 1-5-4

REDS OFFER TWO NEW RUSSIAN POSTAGE STAMPS FOR '54

-----1955-----

J 12, 30-6

REPORT ON RUSSIAN MAIL SERVICE BOTH BY JET &amp; BY OX CART-ADAMS

S 26, 17-4

LONDON-RUSSIAN TO ISSUE TWO NEW STAMPS TO HONOR ONE OF ITS NEW HEROES,

ALEXANDER POPOV

---1957---

J 4, 23-1

AUSTRALIA SAYS RUSSIA USES MAILS TO WOO DEFECTORS-

D 6, 54-7 5\*

LONDON-RUSSIA HAS SET UP POST OFFICES IN BOTH ARCTIC &amp; ANTARCTIC

AND ISSUED SPECIAL STAMPS &amp; ENVELOPES FOR THESE AREA

-----1958----- S 30, 36-7  
 LONDON-RUSSIA ISSUES STAMPS TO HONOR SOVIET ARCTIC EXPLORERS,  
 N 9, A-1-2  
 SOVIET NEW COLORED STAMP HONORS UN  
 D 22, 32-3 1H  
 LONDON-POSTAGE STAMP PORTRAYING ENGLISH POET JOHN MILTON COMES OUT OF  
 RUSSIA  
 -----1959----- F 14, 2-5  
 LONDON-RUSSIA ISSUES NEW POSTAGE STAMP TO MARK 100TH ANNIV. F 18TH OF  
 SHOLEM ALEICHEM, JEWISH AUTHOR  
 J 19, A-1-8  
 LONDON-RUSSIA ISSUED NEW 40-KOPEK STAMP WITH PICTURE OF NY COLISEUM  
 TO MARK SOVIET EXHIBITION  
 S 17, B-17-1  
 MOSCOW-MAIL PASSING THRU MOSCOW'S CENTRAL POST OFFICE TODAY WAS CANCELLED  
 WITH SPECIAL POSTMARK HONORING LANDING OF SOVIET ROCKET ON MOON  
 O 6, C-7-7  
 SPUTNIK I STAMPS EXHIBITION OPENS IN MOSCOW O 4  
 N. 12, B-5-1  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA ISSUES POSTAGE STAMP URGING RELEASE OF MANOLIS GLEZOS, GREEK  
 WORLD WAR II RESISTANCE LEADER SERVING PRISON TERM FOR SMUGGLING RED  
 SPIES INTO GREECE  
 N 15, A-15-1 3"  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIA ISSUES NEW POSTAGE STAMP ON RECENT INTERNAT'L GEOPHYSICAL  
 YEAR  
 -----1960----- NY 3, C-4-7  
 ISSUES STAMP SHOWING MAP OF MOON'S REVERSE SIDE  
 N 3, C-22-8  
 MOSCOW-ISSUE 4 STAMPS FEATURING SOVIET MOTOR VEHICLES



1961

RUSSIA - POSTAL SERVICE

MOSCOW-SPECIAL STAMP MADE "SOVIET MAN IN THE GOSMOS"  
AP 14, B-10-8

RUSSIA ISSUES STAMP SHOWING SPACEMAN GHERMAN TITOV AT CONTROL PANEL  
IN VOSTOK II  
AG 11, A-4-6 FIN 3  
S 26K C-6-5

SEN. HUMPHREY RAPS POSTAL RATE TO US IN RUSSIA  
---1965---  
JA 22, A-1-1

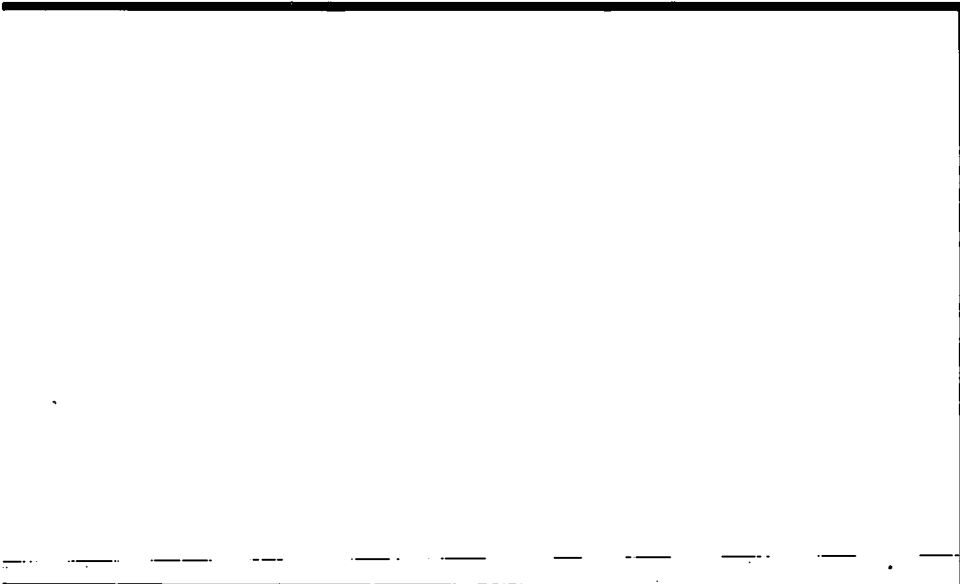
MOSCOW-RUSSIA TO ISSUE POSTAGE STEMS PRINTED IN LUMINOUS INK ON SILV  
FOIL THIS YR  
MR 21, A-4-2

MOSCOW-COMMUNICATIONS MINISTRY READY WITH POSTAGE STAMP HONORING  
VOSKHOD-2 SPACE FLIGHT WHEN TEAM LANDED  
---1970-----F5, A-24-1

REDS WANT TO USE METHOD SIMILIAR TO US. ZIP CODE  
FOR POSTAL SERVICE.  
JL 9, B-2-1

MOSCOW--POSTAGE STAMP COMMEMORATING R 17-DAY BREXXX ORBITAL  
FLIGHT OF SOYUZ 9 ISSUED --1991-- D 24, A-4-1

Soviet's final postage stamps to honor heroes of failed  
coup-Ankeny



RUSSIA: PREMIER

1945

MARSHAL KLEMENTI VOROSHILOV MAY SUCCEED STALIN  
REPORT STALIN NAMED GEN. ANDREI ZHDANOV TO SUCCEED HIM

S 19, 1-3 FINAL  
N 10, 1-6

---1949---

JE 14, 35-3

IVAN T TEVOSYAN NAMED DEPUTY PREMIER

-----1953-----

MR 6, 1-7

JOSEF STALIN, DIED MR. 5TH.; RUSSIANS PLAN ELABORATE FUNERAL

MR 7, 4-2

BUSY SEASON AHEAD-EDIT.

MR 6, 1-7 LF

GEORGI MALENKOV NAMED PREMIER OF SOVIET UNION TO REPLACE JOSEF STALIN

MR 7, 1-8

GEORGI MALENKOV TAKES OVER LEADERSHIP OF GOV'T TODAY

MR 15, 1-2-1

PARLIAMENT TO MEET TO RATIFY APPT OF GEORGI MALENKOV

D 21, 1-5 LF

RUSSIAN GOV'T APP'TS FIVE NEW DEPUTY PREMIERS

-----1955-----

F 8, 1-1

~~GEORGI MALENKOV RESIGNS TODAY AS PREMIER & NIKOLAI BULGANIN NAMED NEW PREMIER~~

F 8, 1-6

CHANGE IN ABOVE CAUSES NO EXCITEMENT IN MOSCOW

F 8, 42-1

WITH APP'T OF NIKOLAI BULGANIN AS NEW PREMIER RULE OF ABOVE IS NOW IN

ARMY HANDS-BARNES

---1956---

JE 9, 14-7

DEPUTY PREMIER LAZAR KAGANOVICH, LAST BOLSBEVIKS, QUILTS POST

---1957---

JA 14, 10-3 LF  
JA 14, 1-1

KHRUSCHEV CALLED NEXT RED PREMIER-  
CHOU EN-LAI WANTS TO MAKE KHRUSHCHEV NEXT PREMIER

MY 5, A-1-6

MOSCOW-RUSSIANS NAME IOSIF IOSIFOVICH KUZMIN CZAR OF RUSSIAN ECONOMY

JL 10, 1-4

LONDON-ZHUKOV SEEN IN LINE FOR BULGANIN JOB AS PREMIER

---1958---

MR 23, A-10-1

NIKOLAI BULGANIN MAY BE OUSTED

MR 27, 1-7

NIKOLAI BULGANIN OUSTED, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV NAMED TO PREMIER

AP 1, 32-8 1H

MOSCOW-HINT RUSSIA IS GROOMING A NEW PREMIER

---1961---

JA 12, B-13-1

LONDON-FROL KOZLOV IS BEING GROOMED FOR SUCCESSION OF KHRUSHCHEV

---1962---

JL 18, A-3-6

LONDON-VENIAMIN DYMSHYTS TAKES OVER NEW DUTIES AS SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER

---1965---

D 27, A-20-3

MOSCOW-MIKHAIL YEFREMOV NAMED DEPUTY PREMIER OF SOVIET UNION

---1966---

AG 2, A-19-6

MOSCOW-ALEXEI N. KOSYGIN REAPPT PREMIER BY NEW SOVIET PARLIAMENT

---1970---

JL 15, A-3-5 RACE

SUPREME SOVIET RE ELECTED ALEXEI KOSYGIN PREMIER.

**RUSSIA : PREMIER**

**1980**

**0 23, A-1-6**

**MOSCOW-KOSYGIN RESIGNS FOR HEALTH REASONS.**

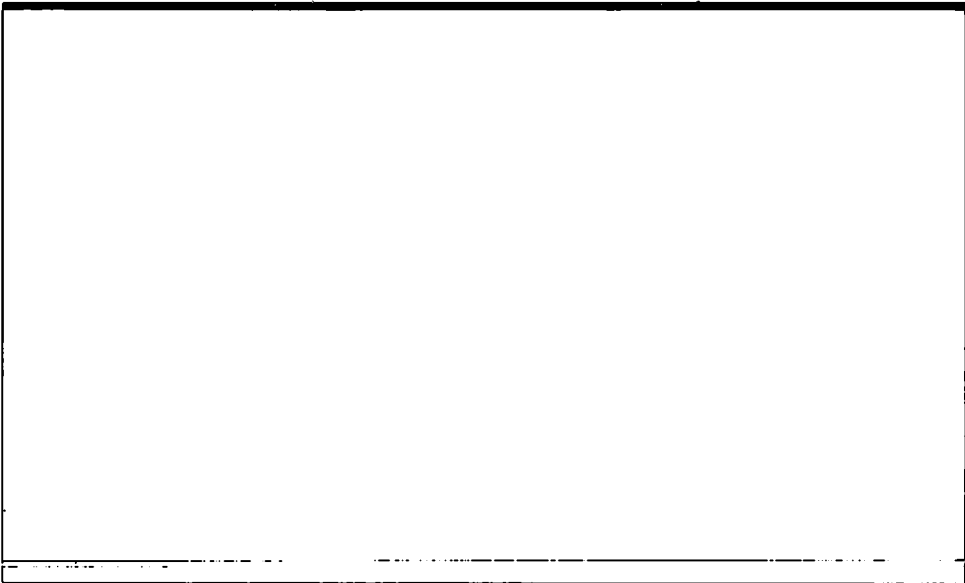
**0 06, A-5-1**

**W-ANALYSTS SUSPECT MORE THAN ILLNESS**

**-1985-**

**S 28, A\_7-1**

**Nikolai Ryhkov is new PM, to replace Nikolai Tikhonov-  
Lessenberry**



**RUSSIA: PRESIDENTS**

**1960**

MOSCOW-LEONID ILICH BREZHNEV TAKES OVER PRESIDENCY OF RUSSIA TODAY  
My 8, A-22-2  
---1965--- D 9, A-1-7

MOSCOW-ANASTAS MIKOYAN RESIGNED AS PRES  
---1966---  
REELECTED PRESIDENT OF SOVIET UNION WAS NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY  
Ag 4, D-9-6

-----1977----- JE16, A-1-2  
LEONID BREZHNEV REPLACES NIKOLAI PODGORNYY AS PRES  
OF SOVIET UNION.  
O 7, B-4-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS ELECT A VICE-PRESIDENT VASILY V. KUZNETSOV  
-1982- N 11, A-1-4  
MOSCOW-LEONID L. BREZHNEV, 75, DIED N 10 N 11, A-10-1

YURI V. ANDROPOV 68 IS CONSIDERED LIKELY SUCCESSOR.

N 12, A-1-5  
MOSCOW-BREZHNEV DEAD. YURI ANDROPOV 68 NAMED SUCCESSOR.

N 12, A-6-1  
ANDROPOV CONFIRMED AS NEXT GENERAL SECY OF PARTY. GOT 2 BREA  
KS.

**THERE ARE NO RULES FOR SMOOTH PASSAGE OF POWER. TRANSFER OF LEADERSHIP IS A SHADOWY PROCESS** -1982- N 12, A-6-2

**MOACOW-ANDROPOV MAKES CHANGES; BUT PROBLEMS PERSIST-LUNDBER** -1983- F 23, A-1-1

**6 NAMED AS POSSIBLE SUCCESSORS TO YURI ANDROPOV** -1984- F 10, A-2-1

**MSOCOW-PRES YURI ANDROPOV DIED F 9 AT AGE 69, JUST 15 MOS AFTER COMING TO POWER.** F 10, A-1-1

**MOSCOW-KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO NAMED PRES.** AP 11, A-2-4

**SOVIETS NAME KONSTANTIN CHERNENKO PRESIDENT.** AP 12, A-2-1 2DOT

**MSCOW-SERIOUSLY ILL** -1985- JA 26, A-1-6

**Soviet Union says Pres. Konstantin Chernenko is dead.** Mr 11, A-1-5



RUSSIA : PRESIDENTS

1985

Mr 11, A-1-5 3do  
Soviets today announced death of President Konstantin Chernenko.

Mr 11, A-1-6 3do  
Mikhail Gorbachev was named today to succeed Konstantin Chernenko as president.

Mr 12, A-1-2  
MOSCOW- Mikhail Gorbachev represents a new political generation in the Soviet Union.

Mr 12, A-15-1  
~~Andropov & Chernenko were interim leaders.-Lessenberry~~

Mr 12, A-15-6  
Soviet Union's political past.  
Mr 17, A-1-4  
DC-Mikhail Mikhail Gorbachev's selection as new leader greeted with vast interest to the West.-Lessenberry

-1985-

J1 2, A-1-3

Moscow-Gorbachev names Andrei Gromyko president.

J1 3, A-1-6

Andrei Gromyko named president, set new tone

-1990

F 21 A 3-5

Gorbachev to gain in power? Kremlin Draft proposes stronger  
more authoritarian presidency

F 27 A 3-2

Soviet parliament backed a proposal to create new powerful  
executive presidency that is almost certain to be filled by  
Gorbachev

Mr 12, A-1-5

Moscow-Parliament met to debate proposal that would give  
Gorbachev new power

Mr 13, A-1-2

Moscow - Parliament approves Gorbachev's plan for a  
strong presidency and a multiparty political system.

RUSSIA: PRESIDENTS

1990

Mr 14 A 5-1 2Dot

New Powers gained by Pres Gorbachev

My 13 A-3-1

Soviet lawmakers debate proposal to impose stiff fines or  
jail terms on anyone insulting or slandering USSR pres

My 15 A-3-1 NoDot

Soviets make insulting or slandering pres a crime

My 22 A-2-1

Moscow- Gorbachev's salary doubled, legislature votes to  
make it fed offense to insult 'the dignity' of Soviet  
pres.

My 31 A 9-6

Mikhail Gorbachev leave anyone with full authority to serve  
as acting pres while he is outside Soviet Union/Supreme  
Soviet can issue order and deploying troops

-1990-

S 23 A-3-1

Moscow- New law makes it a crime to insult Soviet pres

---1991---

Je 12, A-3-2

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin, favored to win presidency today Je 13, A-3-1

Moscow-Boris Yeltsin wins presidency of Russia Je 14 A 3-1

Boris Yeltsin's win may give Russian reform a chance. clear signal that Soviet citizens may prefer hardships of his radical reform to the failures of past policy J1 10 A 8-1

Moscow - Yeltsin was sworn in as president of the Russian republic today. --1996-- F 15 A-5-5

Yeltsin will run for second term Mr 22 A-2-1

St. Petersburg-Gorbachev announces he will run for President J1 04 A 1-5]M

Moscow-Yeltson has stunning victory for 2nd term

RUSSIA: PRIME MINISTER

1992

D 15 A 3-5

Biktor Chernomydin new prime minister

-1998-

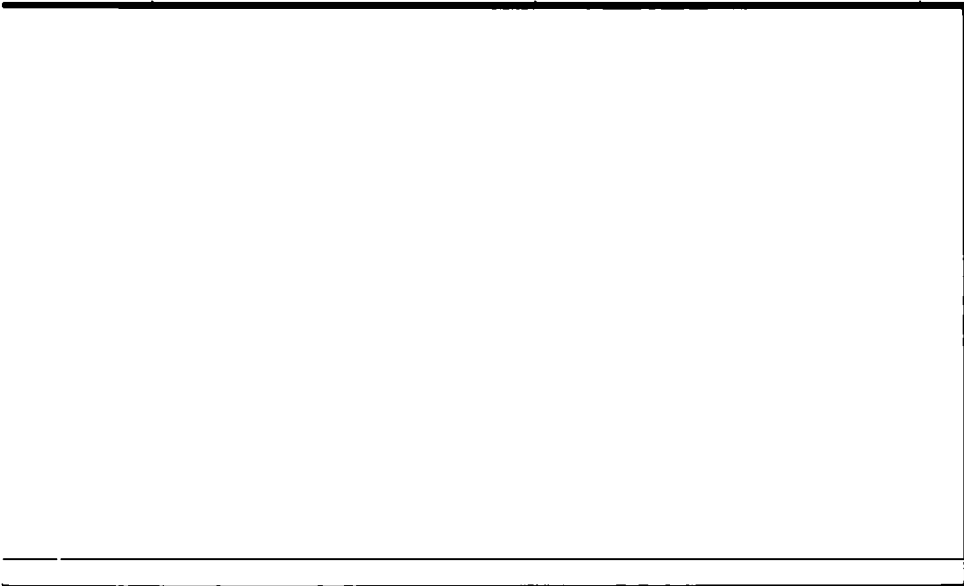
Ag 31 A-1-2

MOSCOW-Russian premier,economy hinge on pact

1999

Ag 17 A 5-4

Moscow-Lower house of parliament confirmed Vladimir Putin  
as Prime Minister,the 5th one in 17 months



# RUSSIA - PRISONS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 25, 6-4

Shlisselburg fortress turned into museum Ag 29.

---1934---

NY 12, 10-3 1H

DR NATHAN J BICKELL IN DETROIT N 11, TELLS OF TRIP THRU RUSSIA; SAYS  
RUSSIANS SAY THEY WOULD HAVE MADE JOHN DILLINGER A PRISON SUPERINTENDENT

---1938---

NY 13, 1-10-8-1\*

STALIN MAKES POLITICAL PRISONERS WORK HARD  
8 GET JAIL TERMS FOR BEATING WOMAN

NY 22, 5-24-8

---1953---

O 27, 20-1

RANDI SAMUELSON, NORWEGIAN WOMAN, REVEALS 8 YRS AS RUSSIAN PRISONER IN  
SLAVE LABOR CAMP

---1956---

NY 14, 10-1

REPORT SOVIETS TO ABOLISH CONCENTRATION CAMPS WITHIN NEXT 18 MOS.

---1957---

NY 15, 29-3 1H

MOSCOW, -RUSSIANS REPORT THAT 2 OF 3 SIBERIAN PRISONS ARE CLOSED

---1958---

AG 10, A-11-1 2\*

MOSCOW-AMERICAN JUDGE AMUEL LIEBOWITZ OF NEW YORK VISITS ABOARD

---1967---

N 5, A-10-1

JOHN WEATHERLY BRIT. SEAMEN, FREED FROM SOVIET PRISON TELL  
OF EXPERIENCE

---1971-----D31, B-4-3D

MOSCOW SOVIET PRISONERS APPEAL TO RED CROSS FOR AID.

-1975-

MY A-19-3

MOSCOW-AMNESTY TO SEVERAL WOMEN PRISONERS IN HONOR OF  
INTERNATIONAL WOMANS YEAR

D 25, C-5-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET NEWSPAPER SAYS FILM SHOWN IN WEST MISREPRESENTS  
SOVIET PRISON LIFE, FILM OF CONSTRUCTION SITE WHERE PRISONERS  
WERE WORKING WAS NOT PRISON CAMP

---1979---

S 28, A-9-2

WASH-FORCED LABOR PRISON CAMPS TO PRODUCE MEDALLIONS & SOUVENIRS  
FOR 1980 MOSCOW OLYMPIC GAMES

-1989-

J1 11 A-3-1

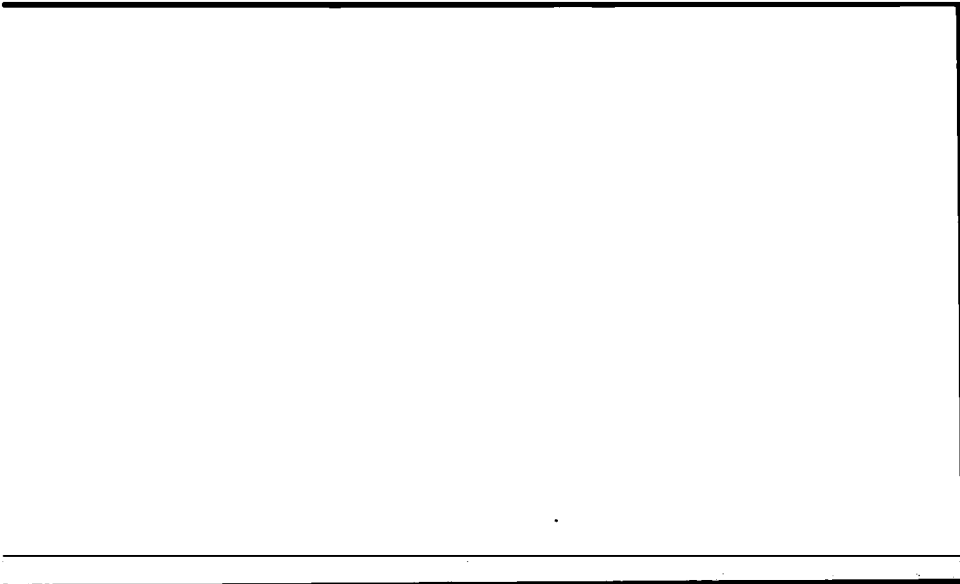
Series of amnesties in 1985 & 1987 reduced number of  
prisoners in Russia.



RUSSIA - PROVINCES

SEE RUSSIA - STATES

---



Form 1656

S 17, 15-1 NITE

HOUSING PROGRAM BEGUN IN RECAPTURED AREAS

---1944---

F 6, 4-9-3

FOLLOWS REOCCUPATION OF LANDS

F 11, 21-7

PUBLIC FAVORS MAKING NAZIS REBUILD RUINS

Ag 14, 10-1

REBUILDING WITH GERMAN LABOR APPROVED-EDIT

S 3, ROTO 10

AS LIBERATED, PEOPLE SPONTANEOUSLY BEGIN RECONSTRUCTION

D 22, 10-4BS

REDS MAKE PLANS FOR REBUILDING & CONSTRUCTION OF CITIES

---1945---

Mr 9, 21-1

AIOPO POLL SHOWS 71% FAVOR REBUILDING RUSSIA BY NAZI LABOR

AP 26, 29-4

PHILIP ADLER TALKS ON ABOVE WU AP 25 PROGRAM

MY 6, 1-13-3

AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC FAVORS GER. LABOR RE-BLDG. RUSSIA

JL 8, 1-7-3

REDS SEEK 4 MILLION GER WORKERS FOR RECONSTRUCTION

AG 20, 15-8

RUSSIA ANNOUNCES LAUNCHING OF 5-YR RECONSTR PLAN

N 18, 1-8-8

GOVT. ALLOTTED \$152,000,000 FOR RECONSTRUCTION WORK

---1947---

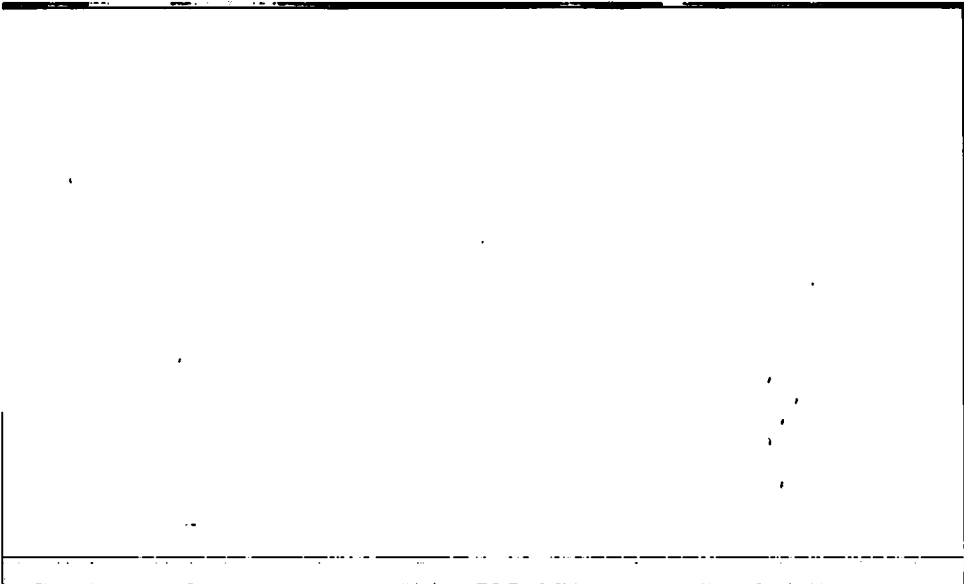
Mr 9, 1-9-2

ALEX. KUZMINSKI, IN DET., SAYS ALL MANPOWER BEING MOBILIZED TO REBUILD ECONOMY

--1948--

O 14, 64-4

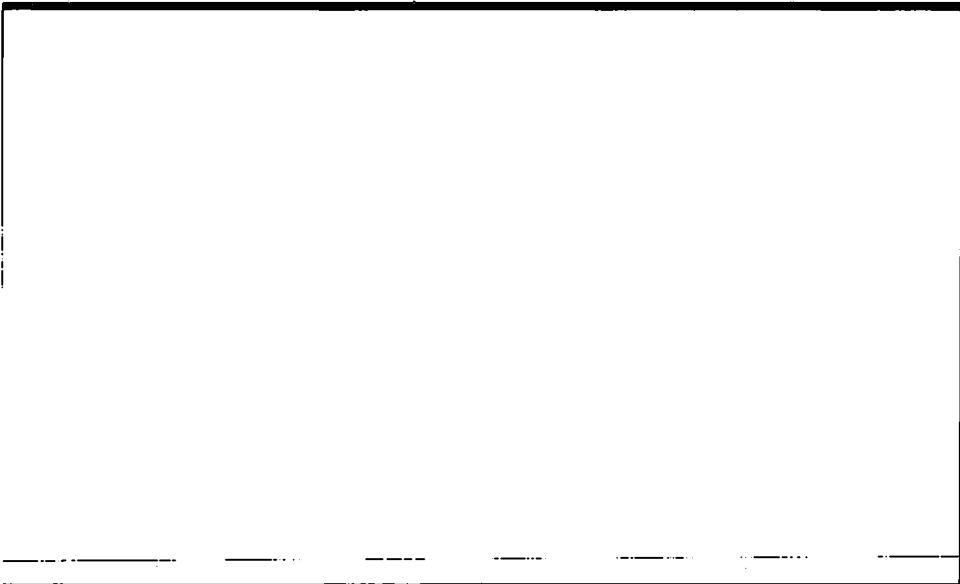
REPORT ALL DESTROYED & DAMAGED HOMES IN RURAL AREAS RESTORED



RUSSIA: REFUGEES : SERIES BY DR. MIKHAIL A.KLOCHKO

1961

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| NOTED RUSSIAN SCIENTIST TELLS WHY HE DEFECTED TO CANADA FR.RUSSIA | D 31, 6-4-1  |
| --1962--  | JA 14, 6-8-1 |
| 2- HOW I ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA                                      | JA 21, 6-4-1 |
| 3-HOW RUSSIANS LIVE   |              |



**RUSSIA : REFUGEES :**

**1950**

4 FUGITIVES IN DET., SAY RUSSIANS ARE PRISONERS OF THEIR OWN SYSTEMS-  
SIMMONS JL 18, 4-4

BERLIN-HEINZ PERSCHELD, RED PROSECUTOR, FEELS TO WEST BERLIN WITH FILES  
---1951--- JL 20, 27-6  
MY 20, 1-22-1

STREAM OF PEOPLE'S POLICEMEN INTO WEST FROM RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY  
INCREASING-EDIT JE 12, 30-4

FERRARA, ITALY-ANNA POLONSKINJA JUMPS FR TRAIN TO ESCAPE RED IMMIGRATION  
OFFICIALS-STRAGE AG 3, 2-8

RED MIL. MISSION AT FRANKFURT ALLOWED TO CONDUCT REPATRIATION WORK IN  
US GERMAN ZONE D 7, 57-1

EXILES SAY 8 MILLION HAVE BEEN DEPORTED BY REDS D 23, 4-6-3

CARE AID FRANCIS X. MAYERS CHARGES REFUGEES MISTREATED  
---1952---

GRP OF REFUGEES MEET IN NYC AS SOCIETY OF FORMER POLITICAL PRISONERS  
OF THE USSR-RYAN JA 27, 1-17-3  
J 27, 1-17-3  
F 1, 43-7

RUNAWAYS CALL RUSSIA VIRTUAL PRISON NATION, MOVING TOWARD WAR. F2, 14-6

PARIS-UN ASSEMBLY REJECTS SOVIET BLOC FOR RETURN REFUGEES F 28, 1-1

SAN FRANCISCO- 14 ANTI-COMMIE RUSSIAN REFUGEES FREE TO STAY IN U.S.  
MR 18, 7-2

20 REFUGEES WHO STARTED TO FREEDOM IN NW CHINA 2 YRS. AGO TO SAIL FOR  
US FROM GERMANY TODAY

---1952---  
 HOUSE VOTES HAVEN FOR REFUGEE, BORIS KOWERDA MR 19, 58-7  
 KEY WEST-PRES TRUMAN QUERIES USE FOREIGN AID FUNDS FOR REFUGEES MR 24, 29-1  
 REFUGEES REPT. TELLS OF CLASS CONFLICT IN SOVIET UNION JE 8, 1-7-8  
 SEN. ORDERS STUDY OF REFUGEES IN EUROPE JE 22, 1-6-7  
 BONN- RUSSIAN ENGINEER, 32YRS. EUGENE S VOLCHANSKY, GIVEN ASYLUM JL 12, 3-1  
 FEDOR I BELOV, HERO WHO FLED RUSSIA WEDS US GIRL ADELE KOSKOSKY AG 10, 1-8-2  
 ROME-FERDINANDO BERTULA WALKS FROM UKRAINE AFTER ESCAPE FROM REDS TO ITALIAN BORDER AG 31, 1-14-4  
 9 RUSSIAN GROUPS OF REFUGEES UNITE TO FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM O 30, 63-6  
 FORD FOUNDATION GIVES AID TO SOVIET REFUGEES IN U.S. D 27, 6-3  
 ---1953---  
 NICHOLAS BECKER, PAINTER, ARRIVES IN NY JA 1, 8-5  
 SOVIET AIR FORCE PILOT, T.A KAI DUDOVSKI FLEES RUSSIA FOR U.S.; REUNITED WITH SISTER IN U.S. JA 24, 3-7 NITE  
 DEATH AWAITS THOSE WHO ATTEMPT TO FLEE FR. IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES-0'RE JE 14, 1-47-7  
 RUSSIAN ARMY OFFICER, COL. PYTROVSKY, FLEES RUSSIA FOR IRAN AG 14, 21-6  
 FUGITIVES FR EDEN-EDIT. S 11, 40-1



- U.S. SKEPTICAL OVER RUMOR THAT LAVRENTI BERIA HAS ESCAPED FR. RUSSIA S 21, 1-5  
O 23, 1-5 5\*
- ALEXANDER KALININ, RUSSIAN GI, GIVEN 6 MYS IN PRISON IN FLORIDA FOR ENTERING U.S. ILLEGALLY; D 6, 1-21-1  
EX RUSSIAN GI, ALEXANDER KULIKOV, HELD FOR FLEEING RED ZONE IN TAXI HE STOLE
- 1954----- F 1, 1-1
- TOKYO, JAPAN-RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT HERE, YURI ALEXANDROVICH RASTOVOROV FLEES TO U.S. FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM F 5, 15-5
- LT. COL. YURI RASTOVOROV OF RUSSIA FLEEING TO U.S.-BARNES F 19, 10-2 NITE
- U.S. LURES AGENTS OF RUSSIA INTO POLITICAL ASYLUM Ap 14, 26-1
- VLADIMIR PETROV, EX RED, CALLED MOST IMPORTANT RUSSIAN TO SWITCH TO ALLIED SIDE Ap 19, 1-3
- SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA-RUSSIANS HOLD WIFE OF ENVOY VLADIMIR PETROV WHO FLED TO AUSTRALIAN OFFICIALS FOR ASYLUM Ap 22, 1-1
- NIKOLAI KHOKHLOV TELLS HOW HE QUIT RED DEATH PLOT Ap 23, 44-7
- RUSSIAN POLICE OFFICIAL, NIKOLAI KHOKHLOV & HIS FLEEING TO ALLIED ZONE-J. HAYDEN Ap 24, 2-8
- U.S. PREDICTS MORE SECRET POLICE ASSIGNED IN OTHER COUNTRIES WILL SEEK ASYLUM IN COUNTRIES STATIFIED IN

~~1-1-1954~~

Ap 29, 42-4

VALDMIR PETROV AND WIFE DESERT RED ESPIONAGE NETWORK IN AUSTRIA-TENDLE

My 9, 1-10-1

VALENTIN SOKOLOV, EX RUSSIAN AIR EXPERT, REVEALS THAT U.S. MILITARY OFFICER IN BERLIN REFUSED HIM ASYLUM

Je 14, 24-1

COPEHNAGEN, -2 YR OLD RUSSIAN NURSE WHO JUMPED FR. RUSSIAN FISHING VESSEL REPORTED ILL

JL 7, 51-8

REFUGEES TELL JUNKETING CONGRESSMAN OF RED AGGRESSION

JL 16, 9-4

SUNULOVA RAPOLAS JUMPS OUT OF HOSPITAL WINDOW TO AVOID GOING BACK TO RUSSIA

JL 18, 1-6-5-2\*

SOKOLANA RAPOLAS DISAPPEARS FR COPENHAGEN HOSPITAL

JL 19, 7-1

ANTI RED LEAFLETS PASSED OUT TO RUSSIAN SAILORS ON LEAVE HERE

AG 14, 1-7

RUSSIAN SPY YURI A. RASTOVOROV TELLS WHY HE FLED RUSSIA FOR U.S.

AG 15, 1-6-2

RUSSIAN SPY YURI RASTOVOROV TELLS WHY HE FLED TO U.S. & WHY HE EXPECTS MORE RUSSIAN SPIES TO DO THE SAME

AG 19, 15-6

RUSSIAN CREWMEN FR SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE ASK ASYLUM IN FORMOSA

AG 20, 1-5

BERLIN-WEST BERLIN POLICE ARREST COMMUNIST JUDGE WILLI POSTELMANN WHO FLED THE REDS

AG 28, 1-7

GENE A. NICHOLAS LE ITSKY, RUSSIAN REFUGEE, GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

# RUSSIA - REFUGEES

1954

DANYLO PASZKO FAMILY IN DET.-WITHERSPOON

S 2, 4-1

NY-EX RED ARMY OFFICER, GREGORY KLIMOV REPORTS SEVERAL THOUSAND RUSSIAN ARMY MEN DESERTING FR. EAST GERMANY TO WEST

S 17, 3-1

TAIPEH-4 MORE RUSSIANS GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM ON FORMOSA

S 26, 1-1-3

O 10, 1-2-3

54MO1

TAIPEH-3 MORE CREWMEN OF RUSSIAN TANKER, TAUPSE ASK FOR & GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM

O 21, 47-6

TAIPEH-5 MORE CREWMEN OF ABOVE REQUEST POLITICAL ASYLUM

-----1955-----

JA 9, B-16-1

ESTONIA REFUGEE, MRS. JOHANNA LAIDO, & HER STAY IN DET.-ANDERSON

JA 23, 1-23-2

BONN, GERMANY-BRITISH GIVE POLITICAL ASYLUM TO RUSSIAN SOLDIER PVT. N.V.

MR 16, 16-1

KUPTSV

VOICE OF AMERICA REPORTED VERY EFFECTIVE IN ITS BROADCASTS TO PEOPLES IN RUSSIAN CONTROLLED ARMENIA-ANDERSON

MR 19, 1-1

U.S. TO GRANT ASYLUM TO SOME 20 RUSSIAN SEAMEN WHO DESERTED THEIR SHIP AFTER IT WAS SEIZED OFF FORMOSA BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS

MR 20, 1-7-1

U.S. PLANS TO ADMIT SOME 20 MEMBERS OF CREW OF RUSSIAN TANKER

-----1955-----

Mr 23, 65-5

BERLIN-VALERY A. LYSKIVO, 17 YR OLD SON OF RUSSIAN AIR FORCE OFFICER, ASKS FOR & GETS POLITICAL ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN, GERMANY

Mr 26, 19-7

STATE DEPT. INFORMS RUSSIAN AMBASSADOR GEORGI ZARUBIN IT WILL CONSIDER ANY PROPER REQUEST FOR ASYLUM

AP 9, 1-6

BERLIN-17 YR OLD VALERY LYSKIKOV, STUDENT FR. WEST BERLIN WHO FLED RUSSIANS, RETURNS TODAY AT HIS OWN REQUEST

AP 10, 1-21-6

BERLIN-VALERY LYSKIKOV, 17, RETURNS TO RUSSIAN SECTOR OF CITY FOR FEAR OF HIS PARENTS

My 3, 12-2

VIENNA-RUSSIA SEEKS TREATY CLAUSE TO LET REFUGEES INTO AUSTRIA

My 15, 7-12-1

MUNICH, GERMANY-RUSSIAN SATELLITE NATIONS LURE BACK REFUGEES WHO FLED TO THE WEST-RYAN

Je 5, 1-1-4

A A S IRNOV, SOVIET EMBASSY 178 TH 1RD SEC. MISSING FR POST 6 WEEKS

Je 17, 8-8-5

US. CONSIDERING APPEAL FR. 9 RUSSIAN SAILORS FOR PERMISSION TO ENTER THIS COUNTRY AS REFUGEES FR. ABOVE.

AG 16, 6-2

J.S. ASLYM GRANTED 9 RUSSIAN SAILORS AS POLITICAL REFUGEES FR. COMMUNISM

AG 382, 7-4

STOCKHOLM-DR. NIKOLAI LEBEDINOFF WINS FREEDOM FOR HIS 76 YR OLD BLIND MOTHER IN RUSSIA

S 1, 44-1

ALEXANDRIA, VA.-PETER PIROGOV, RUSSIAN FLIER WHO RISKED HIS LIFE TO HOP THE IRON CURTIAN TO BECOME AMER. CITIZEN

- RUSSIAN & SOVIET SATELLITE STATES LAUNCH BIG DRIVE TO LURE REFUGEES  
BACK BEHIND IRON CURTAIN-BARNES \$ 3, 4-7
- WEST GERMAN GOV'T REBUFFS RUSSIAN REQUEST TO SEND BACK MORE THAN 100  
000 RUSSIAN CITIZENS LIVING IN WEST GERMANY \$ 25, 1-16-2
- VLADIMIR PETROV FEARS RED REPRISALS 0 2, 8-8-8
- 4 MONTHS GERMANS LURED TO REDS FLEW TO WEST 0 6, 14-4
- 9 CREWMEN OF RUSSIAN TANKER TUAPSE LEAVE FORMOSA BY AIRLINE FOR U.S.  
AS IMMIGRANTS 0 20, 2-7
- 9 RUSSIAN SEAMEN GET ASYLUM IN THE US 0 21, 40-7
- 9 RUSSIAN SOLDIERS WH CHOSE ASYLUM IN U.S. RATHER THAN RETURN HOME BEL  
IEVE THEIR ACTION "CAN DO A LOT OF GOOD FOR RUSSIAN PEOPLE" 0 23, 8-9-6
- ~~CONN-BONN SAYS IT WON'T RETURN RED REFUGEES TO RUSSIA SATELLITE NATIONS~~ N 15, 24-2
- ~~-----1956-----~~ Mr 14, 35-7
- RED REFUGEES CAN STAY IN AUSTRIA, FERDINAND WEDENIG, OF AUSTRIA SAYS-ANF  
RSON Mr 28, 14-1
- MAJ. GEN. WM. DONOVAN REPORTS RUSSIAN PLAN TO GO BACK REFUGEES TO IRON  
CURTAIN

-----1956-----

Ap 20, 2-6 BB

FUGITIVE RUSSIAN SAILOR, VIKTOR SOLOVYEV, WHO FLED RUSSIAN SHIP TUAPSE IN U.S. VISIT, TELLS OF GETTING WARNINGS OF REPRISALS FROM RUSSIA

Ap 21, 3-1

CIA CH D WITH LIFTING VIGIL OVER 5 FUGITIVE RUSSIAN SAILORS BEFORE THEY SUDDENLY "REDEFECTED" TO RUSSIA 2 WEEKS AGO

Ap 26, 27-7

U.S. EXPELS RED AIDES ~~BYREXZARBYX~~ ALEKSANDR K GURYANOV & NIKOLAI TURKIN

Ap 27, 44-5

RUSSIA'S 'N DELEGATION SAYS THEY DID NOT PRESSURE RUSSIAN SAILORS WHO CHOSE TO REMAIN IN U.S.

Ap 29, 8-10-1

RUSSIAN SAILOR VICTOR TATAMIKOV SAYS FIVE FORMER SAILORS WHO STAYED IN U.S. AS REFUGEES FACE DEATH OR SLAVE LABOR CAMP IF THEY RETURN TO RUSSIA

MY 3, 31-6

RUSSIA DEMANDS REPATRIATION 4 CREWMEN FR SOVIET TANKER TUAPSE

MY 22, 23-6

STATE DEPT. REJECTS REQUEST BY 4 MORE RUSSIAN SEAMEN ON FORMOSA FOR ASYLUM IN U.S.

MY 24, 17-1 6\*

SEN. INVESTIGATORS ASK ARKADY SOBOLEV BE THROWN OUT OF COUNTRY

JE 2, 14-3

EX-540 SAIL FROM ARGENTINA FOR HOMELAND

JE 12, 3-6

VIENNA, AUSTRIA - POLICE SAY ONE OF FIRST POSTWAR RUSSIAN TOURISTS ALLOWED TO VACATION HERE, HAS ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM

JE 14, 13-1

REFUGEE PETER PIROGOV DARES RUSSIAS TO PRODUCE PAL IN FLIGHT

- VLADIMIR ZOLOTAREV, RUSSIAN TOURIST, ASKS US REFUGE  
JE 14, 36-2
- RUSSIAN IN D.C. PETER PIROGOV TELLS TALE OF BEING KIDNAPPED NEAR WHITE  
JE 16, 14-4  
HOUSE  
JE 21, 19-1
- ARMENIAN REFUGEES TO US FR RUSSIA TURN DEAF EAR TO "COME HOME ALL IS  
JE 25, 12-7  
FORGIVEN" LINE OF REDS - JAS ANDERSON
- MONTREAL-17 URSSIANS WHO FLED RUSSIAN & PROPER IN CANADA NOW RETURN  
HOME  
JL 12, 9-2 1H
- 1000 LEAVING ARGENTINA TO RETURN BEHIND IRON CURTAIN  
JL 13, 39-3
- MANY RISK MUCH FOR PEOPLE LIKE STANISLAW MACKIEWICZ-FOR WHAT? - ANDERSON  
JL 20, 4-1 BB
- WIFE FEARS HUSBAND BORIS OLSHANSKY WAS KIDNAPED BY REDS -  
JL 26, 28-3
- ARGENTINA SAILORS SAY 6 KILL SELVES AFTER ARRIVING IN ODESSA  
AG 6, 3-6
- ~~LONDON-ARGENTINIAN SHIP CARRYING MORE THAN 1,000 SOVIET CITIZENS RETU~~  
RNING TO THEIR HOMELAND ARRIVES IN ODESSA AG 5TH  
AG 6, 13-2
- COPENHAGEN-HAIN NATCHTICH, 34, RUSSIAN TOURIST ASKS FOR POLITICAL ASYL-  
UM IN ENMARK AG 5TH  
AG 10, 4-2 1H
- MUERNBERG, GER-RUSSIAN WOMAN, BEING REPATRIATED UNDER HEAVY GUARD, JUMPS  
TRAIN AND ASKS FOR ASYLUM

//---1956---

S 19, 41-1

REPORT ON 300 ARMENIANS WHO LEFT U.S. TO RETURN TO HOMELAND-ANDERSON

S 26, 54-8

MRS. X, RUSSIAN ESCAPEE, WINS \$1,000 ON "BIG SURPRISE" TV SHOW

O 4, 1-2

U.S. IMMIGRATION MEN SWARM OVER QUEEN MARY IN NYC SEARCHING FOR ALEX CHWASTOV WHO KIDNAPED HIS DAUGHTER TANYA, 2, FROM WIFE MRS. HELENA DIECZOW OF DETROIT

O 14, A-18-1

LONDON-COURTS OF BRITAIN TO KEEP 2½ YR OLD TANYA, DAUGHTER OF DETROIT MRS. GEO. DIACZOK A WARD WHEN HER HUSBAND ALEXI CHWASTOV SMUGGLED HER IN TO ENGLAND

O 18, 19-1

EDGAR INSFRAN ACCUSES SOVIET EMBASSY "KIDNAPING" PARAGUAYANS

O 22, 3-1

NYC-"PETER MARTIN, ALIAS VICTOR KRAVCHENKO, EX RUSSIAN AGENT, SHOOTS & WOUNDS MICHAEL GARCIA ON HIS ENTERING HIS APT. WITH JOS. RUIZ

---1957---

JA 16, 26-5

RED SAILORS ASK ASYLUM IN FRANCE

MR 4, 2-4 1H

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA-NINA PARANYUK, RUSSIAN STEWARDESS WHO DESERTED RUSSIAN OLYMPIC SHIP GRUZIA IN NOV. MARRIES HERE MR. 3RD

AP 17, 27-3

RUSSIAN GO ALL OUT TO LURE PETER PIROGOV HOME

MY 16, 70-3

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PRODUCES EX RED AIR OFFICER ANATOLI BARZOV TO PROVE HE HADN'T BEEN KILLED-CUTLER

HA



# RUSSIA: REFUGEES

1957

- ANN-REDS' BLACKMAILING OF DEFECTORS RIPPED-ANDERSON JE 24, 16-2  
AUSTRALIA CHARGES RUSSIA USES MAILS TO WOO DEFECTORS- J 4, 23-1  
S 8, A-12-3  
BUENOS AIRES-MRS. GRECIA FRIEDMAN, 71, VANISHES ON TRIP FROM RUSSIA HERE  
-----1958----- JA 21, 24-5  
U.S. CHURCH FUNDS AID WHITE RUSSIANS MR 26, 35-4 50  
PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA-SEC'Y OF SOVIET EMBASSY VLADIMIR LUKASHEVITS ASKS  
FOR 'ASYLUM' MY 14, 33-8  
MANILA-82 WHITE RUSSIAN REFUGEES FROM RED CHINA LEAVE ON U.S. PLANE  
AFTER STOPOVER HERE EN ROUTE TO BRAZIL JE 26, 2-8  
RED SAILOR JUMPS SHIP AT LERWICK, SCOTLAND & ELUDES CHASE -JE 26, 1-3 B  
ERICH TEAYN CHASED BY REDS INTO BRITISH MOOR- JE 28, 17-1  
~~BRITAIN PROTESTS TO RUSSIA ON 30 RED FISHERMEN ON SHETLAND ISLAND~~  
J 18, 34-1  
LONDON- ERICH TEAYN GIVEN ASYLUM BY BRITISH GOVERNMENT J 30, 51-8  
ISTANBUL-RUSSIAN SAILOR PLUNGED INTO BOSPHORUS FROM RUSSIAN CARGO  
SHIP CHUBIEF & SWIMS TO TURKEY FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM S 7, R-4-1  
4 TOURISTS AT BELGIUM WORLD'S FAIR SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM

-----1958----- N 1, 10-4  
RECV. M. KOLA LASHCHUCK NAMED PASTOR OF ST. MARY'S UKRAINIAN ORTH. CHURCH  
ANDERSON N 28, 18-5

BERLIN-SOVIET WRITER ALEXANDER TSHEYSHVILI FLEES TO WEST BERLIN  
D 5, 41-4

PORTLAND, ME.-VLADIMIR PETROVICH, REFUGEE RUSSIAN, IS SO BONESICK FOR  
RUSSIA THAT HE IS LEAVING WIFE BEHIND & RETURNING D 9, 21-1

BERLIN-FLEEING SOVIET NOVELIST, ALEXANDER TSHEYSHVILI FLOWN TO WEST B  
ERLIN BY U.S. MY 4, 1-2

-----1959-----  
RANGOON, BURMA-SOVIET MILITARY ATTACHE COL. MIKHAIL I. STRYGUINE FAILS IN  
ATTEMPT TO SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BURMA MY 8, 30-7

OTTAWA-84,183 EX RUSSIAN CITIZENS CERTIFIED FOR CANADIAN CITIZENSHIP  
IN '58 MY 28, 1-1

ALEKSANDER DMITRIEV, RED NAVAL ATTACHE'S WIFE SEEKS ASYLUM FOR SELF  
& CHILD IN LONDON MY 29, 10-4 1H

LONDON-MRS. ALEKSANDR DMITRIEV, WIFE OF SOVIET OFFICIAL WHO RETURNED TO  
RUSSIA, WILL REMAIN HERE AS ROUTINE FOREIGN VISITOR RATHER THAN REFUGEE  
EE JE 10, 10-5 1H

STOCKHOLM-RUSSIAN NAVAL CAPT. & HIS POLISH SWEETHEART WHO FLED TO SWE-  
DEN FR. POLAND IN MOTOR LAUNCH JE 9TH ASK POLITICAL ASYLUM  
JE 23, 21-8

HELSINGBORG-RUSSIAN SAILOR DROWNS WHEN HE JUMPS OVERBOARD IN BID FOR  
FREEDOM IN STRAITS NEAR HERE

# **RUSSIA : REFUGEES**

1959

JE 26, 1-4

**RANGOON, BURMA-U.S. EMBASSY GRANTS REFUGE TO SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICER  
ALEXANDER UREVITCH KAZNACHEEV**

JE 26, 28-2MAIL

**STOCKHOLM-RUSSIAN NAVAL CAPTAIN & 22 YR OLD POLISH WOMAN MEDICAL STUD-  
ENT WHO ELOPED TO SWEDEN ARE GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM**

JE 28, 8-10-1 2\*

**RANGOON, BURMA-BURMESE GOV'T SAYS IT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE AMER. EMBAS-  
SY'S RIGHT TO GRANT ASYLUM TO RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT ALEXANDER KAZNACHEEV W  
WHO TOOK REFUGE THERE JE 24TH**

JE 30, 15-3

JA 26, A-10-1

**SOVIET ENVOYS DEFECT TO WEST**

**DEFECTION OF HIGH OFFICIALS Baffles RUSSIAN BRASS-CRONLEY**

O 29, B-3-2

**LONDON-NINA DNITRIEVE, RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT'S WIFE WHO WAS GRANTED ASYLUM  
IN BRITAIN LAST JUNE AFTER LEAVING HER HUSBAND, FLIES BACK TO MOSCOW  
O 28TH TO HER 5 YR OLD DAUGHTER ---1960---**

JA 17, A-15-1

**BERNE-REET, NOMM, 20, OF ESTONIA, REUNITED WITH PARENTS IN DET. AFTER 15  
YRS.-GEBERT**

MY 8, A-4-4 3\*

**MOSCOW-RUSSIAN LUDMILLA STEFUKINA GIVEN OK TO LEAVE RUSSIA TO JOIN  
HUSBAND IN U.S. REV. CLARK OLSEN**

-----1960----- My26, R-7-3  
LONDON-BRITIAN TO GRANT ASYLUM TO RUSSIAN ENGINEER, ANTONY NAKASHIDZE, WHO  
WALKED OUT OF RUSSIAN CULTURAL DELEGATION IN SCOTLAND

JL 27, R-10-8  
HELSINKI, FINLAND-RUSSIAN SCIENTIST ATTENDING A GEOPHYSICS & GEODETICS  
CONG. IN HELSINKI ASKS FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN FINLAND

AG 24, A-1-8  
CANAKKALE, TURKEY-2 RUSSIAN TANKER CREWMEN JUMP SHIPSEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM

-----1961----- AP 8, A-6-2  
HEMSEN, SWEDEN-RUSSIAN SHIPS CAPTAIN, ASKS POLITICAL ASYLUM AP 12, E-21-5  
AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-DIMITRI SINENOVICH NEDBAIROFF GETS PASSPORT  
AFTER 39 YRS OF WANDERING MY 19, C-20-4

GIBRALTAR-VICTOR STIZHKO, RUSSIAN PASSENGER SHIP SKIPPER, SEEKS ASYLUM  
MY 21, C-24-5 3\*  
LONDON DAILY MIRROR PHONES WIFE OF VICTOR STIZHKO, RUSSIAN SKIPPER SEEKING  
POLITICAL ASYLUM JE 15, C-7-5

LONDON-BRITIAN GRANTS POLITICAL ASYLUM TO OLEG LENCHEVSKY JE 20, R-6-6  
LONDON-SOVIET FACTORY MANAGER, IGNAT OVSYANNIKOV HAS DEFECTED TO BRIT-  
IAN FROM RUSSIA WITH HIS ENGLISH WIFE JL 2, A1-2

LONDON-OLEG LENCHEVSKY IN LETTER TO RUSSIAN OFFICIALS TELL WHY HE DEFECTED  
TO BRITIAN-CRANKSHAW JL 2, A-1-2  
OLEG LENCHEVSKY'S LETTER TO SOVIET OFFICIAL

- SOVIET SCIENTIST, MIKHAIL ANTONOVICH KLOTCHKO, FLEES TO WEST  
 AG 17, A-1-1  
 0 9, A-1-5
- AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-SOVIET EMBASSY OFFICIALS & DUTCH POLICE IN FIST-  
 FIGHT OVER SOVIET SEIZURE OF MRS. ALEXEI GOLUB, WIFE OF RUSSIAN ENGINEER  
 DEFECTOR  
 0 10, A-1-1
- AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS-MRS. ALEXEI GOLUB, LEAVES HUSBAND TO RETURN TO  
 RUSSIAN HOMETOWN  
 0 11, C-14-2
- USSIA-HER HOME-MRS. ALESKI GOLUB-EDIT.  
 0 12, R-10-3
- STOCKHOLM-RUSSIAN TOURIST SEEKS TO STAY HERE  
 D 31, 6-4-1
- RUSSIAN SCIENTIST TELLS WHY HE DEFECTED TO THE WEST-DR. MIKHAIL A.  
 KLOCHKO  
 ---1962--- JA 1, A-1-2
- ISTANBUL-19 YR OLD RUSSIAN SEAMAN DIVED INTO SEA FROM HIS SHIP THE SOV  
 IET FREIGHTER SYOVET  
 MR 27, A-1-6 FIN 5
- THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-RUSSIAN BIOCHEMIST DEFECTOR, ALEXEI GOLUB, RETURNS  
 TO RUSSIA  
 MR 29, C-24-3
- RETURNS TO RUSSIA IS ALEXIE GOLUB, RUSSIAN BIOCHEMIST WHO WAS GIVEN  
 ASYLUM IN HOLLAND LAST FALL

--1962--

JE 11, A-23-1 MET2

MOSCOW-TWO ARMENIANS SERGE TUMANYAN & GENRIK SEKOYAN TO FACE FIRING SQUAD FOR ATTEMPTING TO FLEE COUNTRY

D 9, A-17-8 3\*

KARS, TURKEY-ALEXIS POPOVICH, 30, SOVIET OFFICER FLED UNDER FIRE TO KARS

---1963---

JA 12, A-2-7

MOSCOW-NEWSPAPER KOMSOMOL PRAVDA REPORTS FROM TBILISI, GEORGIA, THAT 2 RUSSIAN YOUTHS DETAINED WHILE TRYING TO ESCAPE FROM USSR ABOARD SHIP

MR 8, A-2-5

ATLANTA-SOVIET PASTOR REV. ARTHUR MITZKEVITCH IN U.S., DENIES DEFECTION PLAN-LEIGHORN

AP 17, A-1-1

LONDON-VLADIMIR ASHKENAZY, RUSSIAN CONCERT PIANIST & WIFE & CHILD HIDING HERE WHEN LEFT RUSSIAN CONCERT TOUR-WANTS TO STAY IN LONDON

JL 1, A-3-8

ATHENS-10 TOURISTS FROM 2 IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES HAVE BEEN GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN GREECE

JL 12, A-1-8

LONDON-RUSSIAN SPY OF MAJOR IMPORTANCE HAS DEFECTED TO WEST, NOW HIDING IN BRITAIN UNDER HEAVY GUARD

JL 13, A-1-1

LONDON-SOVIET AGENTS SEARCHING BRITAIN WITH ORDERS TO KILL OR KIDNAP MASTER SPY ANOTOLI DOLNYSSIN, DEFECTOR TO WEST

S 1, A-4-3 2\*

ATHENS-SOVIET ENGINEER OLEG MALOV, 27, GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN GREECE

S 3, A-3-7

ATHENS-OLEG MALKOF, 27, SOVIET SCIENTIST WAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN GREECE AG 29 HAS CHANGED HIS MIND & RETURNED TO SOVIET UNION

<sup>E</sup>  
**RUSSIA - REFUGES**

1963

**LONDON-KONSTANTIN SIKOV, 21, WHO JUMPED SHIP LAST WEEK, GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN AT HIS REQUEST**

S 7, A-1-1

**"ALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA-2 SOVIET SEAMEN WHO DEFECTED FROM RED TANKER LAST. JL WERE GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN CANADA**

O 29, A-1-1

**ISTANBUL, TURKEY-17 PASSENGERS FROM RUSSIAN LINER POBEDA ASKED HERE FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM**

N 17, D-13-8

---1964---

JA 2, A-2-8

**LONDON-ANATOLI DOLNYTSIN, SOVIET INTELLIGENCE OFFICER WHO DEFECTED TO WEST, SHIPPED FROM BRITAIN TO START NEW LIFE IN CANADA**

JA 4, A-3-7 MAIL

**CAMBRIDGE, MASS-DR. JOURI ASPYEF, STUDDYING AT UNIV OF HARVARD APPLIED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN U.S.-INJURED IN 3 STORY FALL**

JA 5, A-1-4

**WASH-STATE DEPT OKS RUSSIAN PROF. YURI A. ASEYEV TO STAY IN U.S. -IS AT HARVARD UNIV,**

F 10, A-1-8

**GENEVA-YURI NOSSENKO, SOVIET EXPERT WITH DISARMAMENT DELEGATION HAS DEFECTED TO WEST**

AP 13, A-3-6

**CAMBRIDGE, MASS-RUSSIAN PROF. YURI ASEYEV OF UNIV OF LENINGRAD, GRANTED ASYLUM IN U.S. LAST JA AFTER JUMPING OR FALLING FROM BLDG AT HARVARD, HAS RETURNED TO RUSSIA**

--1964--  
 WASH-RUSSIAN PROF. YURI ASEYEV DROPPED BID FOR ASYLUM IN U.S. & HAS  
 RETURNED TO RUSSIA AP 14, B-10-3  
 JE 21, A-15-1  
 ANATOL MICHELSON OF CANTON, O, DEFECTED IN '56 FROM RUSSIA-ASKED PRES.  
 JOHNSON TO HELP GET HIS WIFE GALENA & DAUGHTER OLGA, 16 OUT OF RUSSIA  
 JL 2, B-8-3  
 112 WHITE RUSSIAN REFUGEES REACH AUSTRALIA  
 --1965--  
 JUNE 22 SIBERIAN SMELTER WORKERS WHO LANDED IN ALASKA AFTER BEING LOST  
 IN FOG IN BERING STRAITS ASK ASYLUM AG 13, A-3-1  
 S 24, A-16-1  
 ISTANBUL, TURKEY-VLADISLAW ALEXANDROVICH KOMESEROV SAID HE SWAM 22 HRS  
 IN ESCAPE FROM SOVIET BATUMI TO TURKISH HOPA O 18, A-6-2 3\*  
 LONDON-VLADIMIR GOROSEEV JUMPED SHIP & ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN BRITAIN  
 N 28, A-8-2  
 MOSCOW-ACCUSED US OF PREVENTING SOVIET DEFECTOR FROM RETURNING HOME, IS  
 PETER KALASHENKO, PROTEST LODGED THRU SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASH. WITH STATE  
 DEPT. D 1, A-3-7  
 GREGORY SARAPUSHKIN DECIDED TO RETURN TO SOVIET UNION, LANDED IN ALASKA  
 IN AUGUST D 1, C-22-4  
 WASH-GREGORY SARAPUSHKIN ASKS TO BE RETURNED TO RUSSIA AFTER SEEKING  
 ASYLUM IN ALASKA LAST AUGUST ---1966--- JA 6, B-4-2  
 ATHENS-SOVIET PROF NIKOLAI MASLOVOKITS IN HANDS OF AMERICAN AUTHORITIES  
 OUTSIDE GREECE



1966

RUSSIA : REFUGEES

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| LONDON-RUSSIAN ACTOR NICOLAI RYTKOV FLED TO LONDON FEW MONTHS AGO WHERE PLANS TO STAY                                     | S 7, A-3-4     |
| WASH-PETER KALITENKO OF RUSSIA WHO DEFECTED TO U.S.A YR. AGO QUIT HIS JOB IN DET. & RETURNED TO RUSSIA AT HIS REQUEST     | S 21, A-18-1   |
| NUERNBERG, GERMANY-EDUARD RUSCHAT, PROGRAM DIRECTOR OF TOBBING MOSCOW STATE CIRCUS ASKED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN WEST GERMANY | JA 8, D-9-1    |
| DAUGHTER OF JOSEF STALIN, <sup>V</sup> BEETLANA DEFECTS   | MR 10, A-1-1   |
| PHILA-ANATOL MICHELSON, DEFECTOR, FAMILY TO JOIN HIM IN US  | MR 26, B-9-3   |
| TEL AVIV-ELIEZER SCHMUELEWITZ, BOOK BINDER, HOLDS PRE-1917 SECURITIES-  | AP 13, E-4-1   |
| ASHOT VAGANOVICH KHOHHATRYON LEAVES RUSSIA  | AP 26, C-6-4   |
| IONN-VASIL IEPARKO ASKS FOR US ASYLUM   | JE 2, A-4-1 5* |

--1967--

JE 4, A-6-1

BONN-PLANE OF DEFECTOR VASILY EPATKO RETURNED TO SOVIETS

06, A-1-1

EDMONTON, ALBERTA-BORIS DOTSSENKO, RUSSIAN SCIENTIST DEFECTED TO CANADA

--1969--

AP 9, A-8-1

ST. LOUIS-RUSSIAN CELLIST VSEVELOD LEZHNEV LEFT TOURING ORCHESTRA & REMAINED IN US

AG 16, B-8-1

LONDON-SOVIET AUTHOR ANATOLY KIZNETSOV DEFECTED TO BRITAIN FROM RUSSIA

N25, A-1-1 LF

MOSCOW- RUSSIAN FEMALE SCHOOLTEACHER SEEKS REFUGEE AT FRENCH EMBASSEE HERE AFTER DIPLOMAT HAS TUG OF WAR OVER HER WITH RUSSIAN POLICE. --1970--

AP 22, B-2-1

DAINA PALENA SEEKING ASYLUM IN US AFTER TAKING ILL ON SOVIET TRAWLER

JL30, A-10-5

TOKYO- GIVI APOLONOVICH KAKAURIDZE, 33, A RUSSIAN ENGINEER ASKS ASYLUM AS A POLITICAL REFUGEE WHILE VISITING EXPO '70 IN OSAKA, JAPAN

S5, A-5-5

NATALIE MAKAROVA, IS SECOND STAR OF LENI NGRAD'S KIROV BALLET TO DEFECT TO THE WEST, GOES INTO SECLUSION AFTER OBTAINING ASYLUM IN BRITAIN

S7, A-15-2

MEXICO CITY MEXICO HAS GRANTED POLT. ASYLUM TO ALEKSANDER FELIPOV PRINCIPAL MALE DANCER OF SOVIET MOISEYEV BALLET

# RUSSIA: REFUGEES

1970

MEXICO CITY:

S9, B-8-7

RUSSIAN BALLET STAR ALEXANDRE FILIPOV EXPLAINS WHY HE DEFECTED TO MEXICO

N29, B-16-1 1DOT

NY 200 ANGRY LITHUANIAN AMERICANS DEMONSTRATED TO PROTEST RETURN OF LITHUANIAN SAILOR TO SOVIET SHIP FR. COAST GUARD VESSEL.

N30, A-4-8

LITHUANIANS IN NY BLAST DENIAL OF ASYLUM TO SAILOR.

B2, A-18-1

ACK EYE FOR U.S. WHEN DEFECTOR REFUSED ASYLUM-EDIT.

D2, C-3-2

PRES NIXON OUTRAGED BY DEFECTOR CASE.

D3, B-4-4

~~THAWARTED DEFECTOR IS QUOTED AS SAYING "FREEDOM WORTH DEATH"~~

D 4, A-13-1

REP WAYNE L HAYS ANGERED BY STATE DEPT OFFICAL'S FAILURE TO SHOW FOR HEARING SAYS WILL SUBPENA WILLIAM J MACOMBER JR

D4, A-13-1LF

WHITE HOUSE FINDS "FACTS" DIFFER IN CASE OF DEFECTION.

---1970---

D6, A 22-6

DETROIT LITHUANIANS PROTEST RETURN OF DEFECTOR TO RUSSIAN SHIP.-LEISMER

D7, B-4-1

WHITE HOUSE SAYS LACK OF EFFECTIVE COMMUNICATION BLAMED IN RED DEFECTOR, SIMAS KUDIRKA, RETURN TO REDS.

D7, A-8-3, 100T  
D8, A-17-21

WHY U S REBUFFED DEFECTOR.

ADM. WILLIAM B ELLIS RETURNED RUSSIAN BECAUSE HE DIDN'T WANT TO JEOPARDIZE FISHING RIGHTS TALKS BETWEEN U.S. &

D8, B-16-1

RUSSIA  
REPORT ON LITHUANIAN REFUGEE MORE AND MORE OUTRAGEOUS

D8, A-17-1LF

EDIT  
CAPTAIN EUSTIS WEPT AFTER RETURNING DEFECTOR TO RUSSIAN

D9, B-15-1

ROBERT M BRIEZE ABOARD SHIP AT TIME REFUGEE SOUGHT ASYLUM- SAID HE PLEADED WITH CAPT. FOR LIFE OF DEFECTOR.

D20, C-19-1

U.S. CITIZENSHIP CONFIRMED FOR LEONID RIGERMAN, AGE 30, BORN IN RUSSIA, BUT BY PARENTS WHO WERE U.S. CITIZENS

**RUSSIA: REFUGEES**

**1970**

**D 22, A-9-1**

JOHN A VOLPE DECIDED TO LET ADM CHESTER R BENDER & RR ADM WILLIAM B ELLIS RESIGN FROM COAST GUARD RATHER THAN FACE COURT-MARTIAL FOR HANDING LITHUANIAN DEFECTOR BACK TO RUSSIAN SHIP FROM WHICH TRIED TO ESCAPE D29, B-4-1LF WASH-REAR ADM. WILLIAM B ELLIS GETS TONGUE LASHING FR. REP WAYEN HAYS-  
---1971--- JA 5, A-6-5

WIFE, OF CAPT FLETCHER W BROWN JR. ATTACKS GOVT. FOR NOT STANDING BEHIND C. GUARD DECISION. JA 24, A-2-31 DOT SCOW- SOVIETS ARRESTED DIMITRI MIKHEYEV, OCT 2, A PHYSICIST FOR TRYING TO FLEE COUNTRY WITH SWISS PASSPORT.

~~00197c~~

**F 12, A-10-1**

LITHUANIAN SAILOR TRYING TO JUMP US COAST & GUARD CUTTER SIMAS A KUDIRKA LIVING & WELL IN NEW APARTMENT BUT MAY BE ARRESTED AT ANY TIME

**F14, A-8-2**

DON- SOVIET SECRET POLICE BELIEVED TO HAVE LAUNCHED POLOT TO TRAP RUSSIAN GIRL POLT. REFUGEE INTO RETURNING HOME & FLOODING BRITAIN WITH PLEAS FOR HER RETURN.

---1971---F15, A-14-1

ANTHONY J RUDIS COMMENTS ON U.S RETURNING LITHUANIAN  
SAILOR TO REDS. AT MERCY COLLEGE MEETING

/F 21, E-3-1

NEW LONDON BAR RESPONDED TO WISHES OF DISALUSHINED YUGO-  
SLAV SAILOR FOR IMMIGRATION OFFICER--EDIT

MR 10, B-2-4

MOSCOW--SIMAS A KUDIRKA IN PRISON--WIFE HAS NOT BEEN ALLOWE  
RECENT VISITS

MR 16, A-5-4LF

MOSCOW--RUSSIAN DR. VASILY NIKITENKOV SEEKING INFORMATION FR.  
AM. EMBASSEE IN SCUFFLE WITH POLICE. OUTSIDE BUILDING

MR 17, A-2-3

VASILY NIKITENKOV GIVEN REFUGE FR. AM. EMBASSY WHILE  
OBTAINING INFORMATION ON EMIGRATION

AP 18, A-10-2

RUSSIAN DEFECTOR, DR. NAZID SOLIVJEV LEAVES AUSTRALIA.

MY 27, A-1-1

MOSCOW--SIMAS KUDIRKA, LITHUANIAN SAILOR WHO WAS REFUSED  
ASYLUM BY U.S. COAST GUARD SENTENCED TO 10 YEARS IN PRISON  
IN SOVIET LITHUANIA

RUSSIA: REFUGEES

1971

MY 28, A-6-1 RAGE

MOSCOW--SMAXX SIMAS A KUDIRKA SENTENCED IN VILINUS TO 10 YRS  
IN PRISON FOR TREASON--TRIMBORN  
JE 1, A-19-1

QUEBEC--RUSSIAN MOTHER ASKS FOR POLT. ASYLUM IN  
CANADA.  
JE 20, A-25-1

PARIS--HIGH RANKING SOVIET SPACE OFFICIAL, ANATAOLE FEDOSSE  
IEV,-- DEPECTS TO WEST. MAY SEEK REFUGE IN U.S.

JE 21, A-9-1

LONDON--ENGLAND GRANTS ASYLUM TO ANATOLY FEDOSSEIEV.

MIKHAIL JAKOUCHINA BEATEN BY 3 MEN IN STOCKHOLM  
JL 7, C-13-7  
JL 8, B-2-1

SECRET DEFECTOR, IGNATIEV ALEXANDROVITCH NIKITRINE IS  
"WERNER VON BRAUN" OF RUSSIA  
JL 25, Roto 34

A. ANATOLI, DEFECTING RED WRITER, GRAPPLES WITH 'CULTURE SHOCK'--  
HOLMES

AG 24, A-8-3

RUSSIANS JAIL DMITRY MIKHEYEV AND SWISS, FRANCOIS  
PERREGAUX WHO TRIED TO HELP MIKHEYEV DEFECT.

---1971--- S7, A-16-1RACE

SOVIET SAILER, FLEES SHIP AND SWIMS TO CANADIAN SHORE.

S23, A-28-1

OTTAWA- CANADA SAYS SOVIET SHIP JUMPER CAN STAY, SERGE KOURDAKON.

O 1, C-6-8

MRS IRINA TEPLYAOVA IDENTIFIED AS SOVIET SPY WHO DEFECTED TO BRITAIN & PROVIDED NAMES OF OTHER RED AGENTS GRANTED ASYLUM BY HOME OFFICE

O19, D-8-1

WASH- RUSSIAN DEFECTOR, ANATOLY TCHEBOTAREV. GETS US ASYLUM

N7, A-26-3HOME

ARMENIANS KEEP VIGIL IN MOSCOW.

D2, A-27-1

NY-BALTIC AMERICAN DROP LEAFLETS ON A SOVIET FISHING FLEET OF NANTUCKET TO TELL SEAMEN HOW THEY COULD DEFECT AND SEEK AMERICAN SANCTUARY

D6 5, G-1-1

THE SHAADOW WORLD OF SOVIET SPY DEFECTORS LONGWORTH

D28, A-2-3

DEFECTOR, MAJ. NATOLY CHEBOTAREV, RETURNS TO SOVIET UNION DODER.



# **RUSSIA: REFUGEES**

1972

F29, B-5-1

NY---MIKHAIL V. BELOV EMPLOYED AS A TRANSLATOR AT THE UN REQUESTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE U.S. MY 23, A-17-2  
M FOREIGN AFFAIRS MIN SIR KEX KEITH HOLYOAKE SAID  
RUSSIAN SEAMAN WHO DESERTED SHIP LAST WEEK GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM IN NEW ZEALAND

JE 18, A-16-1 HOME

ROME-SOVIET POLITICAL EXILES FIND REFUGEES HAVEN IN ROME-SIMPSON

JE 18, A-26-4 HOME

JAKARTA, INDONESIA-US DENIES INDONESIAN REPORTS OF SOVIET DEFECTOR, REKRE  
PETROVNIKOLIAGRIGOKIVITCH

JE20, A-8-4

NEW DELHI---A. V. TERESKHOV, SOVIET ENGINEER WORKING AT THE BOKARO STEEL PLANT IN EASTERN INDIA BELIEVED TO HAVE DEFECTED TO THE WEST WITH WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN

Ag 17, A-27-3

ATHEN, GREECE---GOVT CONSIDERING GRANTING POLITICAL ASYLUM TO 7 SAILOR ARRIVED MONDAY ON RUSSIAN TRAWLER.

Ag 20, A-12-2

GREECE GRANTS POLITICAL ASYLUM TO SOVIET SAILORS.

-1972-

Ag 22, C-7-5

MEXICO CITY--YURI GRODETSKY, 33, AND ALEXANDER IVANOV, 25, DEFECT FROM LENINGRAD MUSIC HALL ORCHESTRA WHILE ON TOUR HERE.

S 14, C-4-1

VIETIANE LAOS--PAVEL B. NOVIKOV, RUSSIAN EMBASSY STAFF MEMBER WHO DEFECTED LAST SUNDAY, HAS ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN LAOS.

D 5, C-24-1

USSR DISSIDENT ZHOLES A MEDVEDEV, GENETICIST, GETS PERMISSION TO LIVE A YEAR IN BRITISH UNIVERSITY.

--1973--

My 31, A-25-1 RACE

W. GERMANY'S GRANTING OF POLITICAL ASYLUM TO SOVIET PILOT LT. YEVGENY LVOICH VRONSKI STRAINS TIES WITH RUSSIA

JE 27, C-2-1 RACE

SOVIET COMMERCIAL PILOT ANATOLY VASSILIEV PETROV, 31, ASKING ASYLUM IN TURKEY

ØJL 13, A-5-8 RACE

TASS ATTACKS ADEI D SAKHAROV, PHYSICIST, FOLLOWING SWEDISH TV-RADIO INTERVIEW.

S 30, B-11-4

LONDON---DAILY TELEGRAPH SAYS SOVIET WOMAN GIVING BIRTH TO BABY--MRS. ARTHUR AGANYSIAN, 36, --& HUSBY WERE RETURNING VOLUNTARILY TO USSR. DEFECTORS.

**RUSSIA: REFUGEES**

**1973**

**04, A-8-1**

**VINNNA- 50 JEWS STORM CONSULATE HERE AND DEMAND  
BEING RETURN TO RUSSIA AFTER LIVING IN ISRAEL.**

**-1974-**

**MR 22, B-5-3**

**PAVEL LITVINOV & DAU. LARISSA, 4, PICTURED ON ARRIVAL IN ROME  
FROM USSR.**

**MR 24, A-2-55**

**MOSCOW--POLICE RETURN AUTHOR VIKTOR NEKRASOV TO HOME CITY  
OF KIEV.**

**AP 9, A-8-4**

**NY--RUSSIAN RESEARCH CHEMIST PAVEL LITVINOV ARRIVES HERE  
FROM VIENNA; ALLOWED TO LEAVE MOSCOW MR 18 WITH FAMILY.**

**AP 21, F-1-1**

**SOVIET DEFECTORS--TRAITORS OR HEROES? LYONS**

**MY 26, A-18-2 2DO**

**ERIE PA--SOVIET MERCHANT SEAMAN GRANTED ASYLUM AND WILL SETTLE  
IN US, SAYS STATE DEPT: IVAN V KKHONENKO, 23, FROM FREIGHT  
ER SHURA KOBER.**

**JE 10, A-9-1**

**BORIS PETROVICH REDKIN DEFECTS TO JAPAN & SEEKS POL. ASYLUM  
IN US.**

--1974--

JL 1, A-8-2

MIKHAILBARICHNIKOV,26,DEFECTS AFTER BALLET TROUPE COMPLETED  
TORONTO STAND JE29

JL 2, A-13-8

PIANISTVALERYAFANASIEV GETS POLIT.ASYLUM IN BELGIUM

JL 5, B-2-1 D

LONDON-BRIT.GRANTS ASYLUM TO PROF.VLADIMIRTSARYUNOV,WIFE&SON

JL 18, A-2-4

LASH-LITHUANIAN-BORN SEAMAN SIMASKUDIRKA RULED US CITIZEN BUT  
USSR REFUSES TO RELEASE HIM

Ag 16, A-4-4

PERTH,AUSTRALIA-SOVIET VIOLINIST GEROGIERMOLENKO,18,CHANGES  
MIND AFTERPLANNING TO DEFECT

Ag 29, E-5-1

US EMBASSY RECEIVES REPORT SOV. OFFICIALS RELEASE SIMAS  
KUDIRKA , SHIP-JUMPING SOV. SAILOR

O 24, A-13-1

UNNAMED MAN&WOMAN FLEE RUSSIA&WALK WOMOUTIER,SWITZERLAND

N 10, F-1-1

JUNE 1974

KIROVBALLET DEFECTOR,MIKHAILBARYSHNIKOV,26,MAY OUTRANK EAR-  
LIER DEFECTORNUREYEV-PIPPERT

N 28, E-3-1

BEAUMONT,TEX-RESIDENTS DONATED\$375 BAIL FORRUSSIAN SAILOR,  
ANATOLISVERDLIN,SEEKING US ASYLUM

# **RUSSIA: REFUGEES**

**1975**

**SERGEI IGNASHEV, 37, PICTURED REUNITED F 3, A-2-5**  
**WITH AMER-BORN WIFE DIANE, 23, AF-**  
**TER GETTING DEC. PERMISSION TO LEAVE USSR F 18, A-7-1**  
**PIC OF BALLERINA KALERIYA FEDICHEVA, 37, & SON IVAN, 8 MOS., WHO**  
**WON FIGHT TO JOIN HUSBAND MARTIN FRIDMAN IN US S23, A14-1 RACE**  
**SOVIETS REFUSE TO LET ARTIST, EDUARD ZELYENIN MOVE TO**  
**FRANCE.**

**LONDON- ARMENIAN FOLK DANCER, SYREN ARUTUNIAN 25,**  
**DEFECTS. N10, C-9-1**

**MOSCOW-MAN WHO TRIED TO FLEE ON FOREIGN SHIP RECAPTURED,**  
**TEASONABLE ACT D 18, A-13-4**

**MOSCOW-POET NATASHA GORGANYEVSKAYA GIVEN PERMISSION TO**  
**EMIGRATE D 18, A-15-1 100T**  
**-1976- MR 31, D-12-1**

**DC-MRS LUBA MARKSH FROM RUSSIA HARASSED BY SOVIET AGENTS**  
**WHO DONT WANT HER TO TELL OF POISON GAS EXPERIMENTS**

-1976-

AP 8, B-11-3 D

THE HAGUE-KONSTANTIN ROESSINE DEFECTOR DISAPPEARED

MY 20, B-5-1 ST

ROME-PIANIST URI JEGEROV ASKS ITALIAN ASYLUM JE 2, B-8-6W

BERN-SCULPTOR ERNEST NEISVESTNY ASKS ASYLUM IN SWITZERLAND  
JE 13, B-2-1

MOSCOW-SOVIET OFFICIALS OK EMIGRATION VISAS FOR ANDREI AMALRK  
JL 11, A-6-1

RUSSIAN SAILOR VLERY NIKOLEWICH STANKOFF, DEFECTS.  
JL 27, A-16-3

AMSTERDAM-CHESS GRANDMASTER VIKTOR KORCHNOI REQUESTS  
POLITICAL ASYLUM  
JL 28, B-5-3

AMSTERDAM-VIKTOR KORCHNOI WAITS FOR RULLING ON REQUEST

OLYMPIC DEFECTIONS RISE TO 3. JL 30, C-2-3  
SERGEI NEMTSANOV,

IVAN CHARALAMBIJ, AND WALTER LAMBERTUS, JL 31 B-1-2  
RUSSIANS MAY QUIT OLYMPICS UNLESS SWIMMER, SERGEI  
NEMTSANOV RETURNED TO THEM.

1976

**RUSSIA: REFUGEES** Ag1, D-1-1

**RUSSIA BACKS DOWN, AND REMAINS IN OLYMPICS. DESPITE NOT GETTING DEFECTING SWIMMER, SERGEI NEMTSANOV RETURNED.**

Ag3, D-1-2

**SOVIETS BLAST AID GIVEN BY CANADA TO SWIMMER, SERGEI NEMTSANOV.**

Ag 7, A-1-1

**MOSCOW-US PRESENTS LIST OF 300 SOVIETS WHO HAVE TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO EMIGRATE TO US**

Ag 18, D-1-3

**MONTREAL-OLYMPIC SWIMMER SERGEI NEMTSANOV VOLUNTARILY TURNS SELF IN TO RETURN TO SOVIET**

Ag 19, B-4-1

**OTTAWA-SOVIET OFFICIAL SAYS SERGEI NEMTSANOV FACES NO MORE THAN SCOLDING FROM FAMILY ON RETURN**

S 7, A-1-6

**TOKYO-SOVIET MIG PILOT FLEES TO JAPAN, ASKS ASYLUM: LT VIKTOR IVANOVICH BELENKO 29**

S 8, B-6-1

**YOUNG SOVIET PILOT SEEKS FREEDOM-EDIT**

S26, B-6-2

**RED PILOT, LT. VALENTINO IVANOVITCH ZACHMIOV FLIES TO IRAN AND ASKS U.S. ASYLUM.**

---1976----S29,A-3-1 1DOT

CHESS CHAMP VIKTOR KORCHNOI GAINS ASYLUM 0 5, B-2-3 D  
MOSCOW-CONDUCTOR RUDOLF BARHAI DENIED PERMISSION TO  
EMIGRATE 0 6, A-11-1 1DOT

LONDON-LENIN AIDE PROF ARNOSHT KOLMAN 34 REPORTED AS  
DEFECTOR 0 28, A-16-1

MOSCOW-LT VALENTIN IVANOVICH ZOSIMOFF 37<sup>28</sup> RETURNED BY IRAN

-1977-

WASH-ATTY GEN LEVI OK'S ADMITTING 4,000 REFUGEES IN ROME,  
MOSTLY JEWISH JA 14, A-4-3 1-DOT  
MY 30, A-3-3

NY- VICTOR HERMAN REUNITED WITH 2 DAUGHTERS FR. RUSSIA  
SVETLANA AND NANNA. MY 31, A-1-2

RUSSIAN SISTERS SVETLANA AND JANNA REUNITED WITH  
FATHER, VICTOR HERMAN OF OAK PARK- SCHABATH

0 12, A-7-1

MOSCOW-VALENTIN TURCHIN HOPEFUL AFTER AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL  
WINS NOBEL PEACE PRIZE, STILL PLANS TO LEAVE U.S.



# **RUSSIA : REFUGEES**

**1977**

- HOUSTON-VALERY FILATOV, RED DEFECTOR NEARS HIS LIFELONG DREAM**  
O 17, C-6-4 1 DOT  
N 11, A-4-2
- WASH-US TO GRANT REFUGE TO RUSSIAN DIPLOMAT**  
N 27, B-7-1
- MONTREAL-SOVIET WOMAN, NATALIA MOROSOVA DEFECTS TO CANADA, ASKS PERMISSION TO STAY IN WEST**  
D 15, B-4-4 N
- DC-U.S. TO ADMIT 5000 SOVIETS; MOST JEWS**  
---1978---  
AP 8, A-21-1
- MOSCOW-LYUDMILLA AGAPOV TRIED 4 TIMES TO ESCAPE & JOIN HUSBAND**  
AP 11, A-3-4
- WASH-ARKADYN SHEVCHENKO QUILTS UN POST, INFORMED STATE DEPT. HE DOES NOT INTEND TO RETURN TO MOSCOW**  
AP 12, A-1-6
- WASH-US/SOVIET TIES PERILED BY DEFECTOR ARKADYN SCHEVCHENKO FROM UN, IN HIDING**  
AP 19, A-3-5
- NY-SOVIET WAR HERO, PYOTR GRIGORENKO STRIPPED OF HIS SOVIET CITIZENSHIP, IN US UNDERGOING SURGERY, APPEALS TO US FOR REFUGE**  
AP 23, A-3-2
- NY-GEN PYOTR GRIGORENKO AMAZED AS U.S WONDERS**

-1978-

AP 27, A-3-5

NY-SHEVCHENKO WANTS TO LIVE IN U.S.  
JERSEY CITY-CITY NOW HAS NEW ROLE AS REFUGE FOR SOVIET DISSIDENTS SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM

MY 3, C-24-1 2DOT

CHICAGO-ALEKSANDRAS SKOPAS, SOVIET MAN, TO JOIN HIS FAMILY IN U.S. AFTER 33 YEARS

MY 10, A-18-1

MY 30, B-3-1 D

ANDREW RIABUCHA ESCAPE FROM RUSSIA, BUT STILL LIVES SOME LIES IN U.S., TRIES TO CORRECT-ILKA

JE 25, B-14-1

L.A.-MANY SETTLE IN OLD NEIGHBORHOODS IN LOS ANGELES

O 10, A-5-1

COPENHAGEN-NUCLEAR PHYSICIST SERGEI POLIKANOV FLEW INTO FORCED EXILE BOUND FOR THE U.S.

O 25, A-24-2-AM

NY-2 ROMANIAN SAILORS WHO JUMPED OFF TRAWLER & SWAM THRU NY HARBOR GRANTED TEMPORARY ASYLUM.

N 23, G-3-3 D

MOSCOW-RELIGIOUS GROUPS SEEK EMIGRATION

-1979-

JA 17, A-3-1

LILLIAN GASINSKAYOYA 18 JUMPS SHIP IN SYDNEY

- JA 18, C-7-6**  
**SYDNEY-AUSSIES OFFER HAVEN TO LILIANA GASINSKAYA**
- MR 28, A-4-6**  
**MOSCOW-YOUNG SOVIET WITH BOMB STRAPPED TO HIS BODY WANTS TO GO TO U.S**
- MR 29, A-2-1**  
**MOSCOW-YOUNG SOVIET BOMBS SELF**
- AP 8, B-7-1**  
**UKRAINIAN NADIA SVITLCHNA TELLS OF 'ESCAPE' TO FREEDOM-BLOCK**
- JE 11, A-13-2**  
**SANFRAN-US GRANTS ASYLUM TO 2SOVIET MUSICIANS, VALENTINA.MAR-KOV& NATALIYA KOLOSKOVA**
- JE 12, D-7-6 D**  
**~~SANFRAN-US GRANTS INDEFINITE PAROLE TO 2 DEFECTED SOVIET~~**
- AG 24, A-3-6**  
**~~MUSICIANS~~**
- S 14, A-15-1**  
**ALEXANDER GODUNOV DANCER IN BOLSHOI BALLET GRANTED ASYLUM IN THE US.**
- STOCKHOLM-PHYSICS TEACHER, ALEXANDER, HIKES, 2,500 MILES TO SEEK POLITICAL ASYLUM; IN SWEDEN, IN US EMBASSY**

**-X1-1979---**

**S 18, A-1-4**

**LA-LEONID&VALENTINAKOSLOVA, 2 DANCER OFRUSSIANBOLSHOIBALLETCO  
DEFECTED TOUS,FLEDSOVIET AGENTS**

**S 24, A-1-3**

**SKATERSOLEGPROTOPOPOV&;LUDMILLABELOUSOVA DEFECT IN SWITZER-  
LAND**

**O 8, A-8-4-4DOT**

**AMPA-RUSSIAN NAVAL ENGINEER ALEKSANDROVICH PONOMARENKO, 19  
SEEKS ASYLUM.**

**O 12, A-8-3**

**HAMBURG-FLEEING SOVIET ATHLETE, VLADOS CHESSYUNAS TAKEN  
BACKXX TO RUSSIA**

**O 14, D-6-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS PUBLISH DEFECTION 'PLOT'**

**O 25, A-15-1**

**TOKYO-SOVIET JOURNALIST, STANISLAV A. LEVTCHENKO, 38, SEEKING  
ASYLUM IN US.**

**O 26, A-5-1 AM**

**SOVIET WRITER STANISLAV LEVCHENKO DEFECTS**

**-1980-**

**F 7, A-6-1**

**ALEXANDER RYAGEZOV & YELINA TEREKHOV JUMP SHIP IN CANADA**

**F 22, A-8-3**

**ST. JOHNS, NEWFOUNDLAND-RUSSIAN SAILOR DEFECTS. MR 2, A-3-1**

**SAKHAROV**

**MOSCOW-WANTS TO EMIGRATE**

**Mr 18, A-3-1**

**PETER KRATOCHVIL & WIFE MILADA, ACTORS, DEFECT IN AUSTRIA**

**Ap2, A-12-1**

**DC-M YURI SEPANOV<sup>32</sup> RETURNS TO SOVIETS JL 25, A-14-2AM**  
**TATYANA LOZANSKY IN 7TH DAY OF HUNGER STRIKE DEMANDING**  
**RIGHT TO EMIGRATE TO US FROM RUSSIA TO JOIN EX-HUSBAND.**

**JL 31, A-5-1AM**

**CHIC-MOTHER OF WALTER POLOVCHAK, 12, GRANTED ASYLUM IN US, SAYS**  
**SON WAS BRIBED WITH PROMISES OF GIFTS. Ag 13, A-18-1**  
**THE BOY WHO WANTS TO STAY-EDIT Ag 14, A-1-1**

**CHICAGO-WALTER POLOVCHAK, 12, HAS BECOME SYMBOL OF THIRST OF**  
**FREEDOM & IDEOLOGICAL STRUGGLE BTWN US & RUSSIA.**

**S 16, A-14-1**

**U.S KABUL EMBASSY HOUSES RUSSIAN GI**

**S 17, A-2-5**

**DC-FATE OF RUSSIAN GI REMAINS UNCLEAR**

-1980-

S 22, A-1-2

DC-RUSSIAN SOLDIER WHO TOOK REFUGE IN US EMBASSY IN KABUL RETURNED TO RUSSIA'S HANDS VOLUNTARILY. D 15, B-8-1AM  
MUNICH BASED ANTI-BOLSHEVIK BLOC OF NATIONS CALLS FOR DEFECT  
IONS IN EVENT OF POLISH INVASION-GEBERT

-1981-

JA 8, A-12-1-4DO

BONN-CHIEF SOVIET INTERPRETER NICOLAI KOROLIUK HAS FLED TO  
W.GER WITH FILES.

JA 9, A-8-1 200T

BONN-SOVIET DEFECTS WITH ARMY FILES

AP 13, B-10-3 AM

MAXIM SHOSTAKOVICH, 42, DEFECTS TO WEST WITH SON, 19.

AP 16, A-8-4

MOSCOW-SOVIETS DELAY TRIALS OF TWO SOVIET JEWS, VLADIMIR  
KISLIK AND KIM FRIEDMAN.

AP 16, C-20-2

DC- US TO GRANT ASYLUM TO MAXIM SHOSTAKOVICH.

TOKYO-CIA AGENTS IN MOSCOW SET UP 176 DEFECTORS TO JAPAN  
OF SOVIET PILOT SAYS KYODO NEWS AGENCY. MY 11, B-10-1AM  
JL 6, A-3-2

U.S. REPORTEDLY HAS GRANTED POLITICAL ASYLUM TO SOVIET BAL-  
LERINA GALINA CHURSINA. 26.

**RUSSIA : REFUGEES**

1981

JL 7, A-14-3AM

ISTANBUL-RUSSIA URGES RETURN OF BOLSHOI BALLET DEFECTOR  
GALINA ALEKSEEVNA TCHOUSINA 27.

AG 28, A-6-2

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN COUPLE DROVE THEIR CAR PAST ARMED SOVIET  
GUARDS INTO US EMBASSY GROUNDS TODAY IN BID FOR SANCTUARY

AG 28, A-6-2

MOSCOW-VASILY NAZANOV, 54, & MOTHER NATALYADROVE PAST SOVIET  
POLICE INTO US EMBASSY TODAY.

S 28, A-1-2

IMMIGRANT SERGEI MAKAR-LIMANOV 13 NOW ABLE TO CELEBRATE  
FREELY JEWISH HOLY DAYS-BULLARD

O 12, A-7-1AM

MOSCOW-RUSSIAN BORIS V. LESNOV ARRESTED AFTER DRIVING PAST  
GUARDS WITH LOADED GUN.

D 9, B-7-2

DINA RIFKIN, WHO LEFT LENINGRAD 5 MOS. AGO, FEARS KGB  
THREAT TO MATE.-FREEDBERG

-1982-

JA 21, A-3-2AM

MEMBERS OF ROCHESTER CHURCH FAST IN SUPPORT OF RUSSIANS  
HOLED UP IN US EMBASSY IN MOSCOW SINCE '78-BULLARD

-1982-

JA 22, B-4-4W

FA T BY ROCHESTER CHURCH MEMBERS ENTERED ITS 13TH DAY-BULL  
AND MOSCOW-RELIGIOUS HUNGER STRIKERS AT US EMBASSY NOW REFUSING  
LIQUIDS AS WELL AS SOLIDS. JA 25, A-6-1

JA 31, A-4-1

MOSCOW-HUNGER-STRIKER LYDIA VASHCHENKO ENDS FAST

F 2, A-4-1

MOSCOW-LYDIA ENDS FAST, NO INTERVIEWS ALLOWED F 5, A-8-1  
LYDIA VASHCHENKO TO LEAVE HOSP SOON. F 11, A-7-1

DC-SOVIETS MAY APPROVE VISA OF 1 OF 'SIBERIAN 7' F 12, A-6-1

MOSCOW-SOVIETS PERMITTED PENTACOSTALIST LYDIA VASHCHENKI  
TO RE-ENTER US EMBASSY YESTERDAY FOR REUNION. MR 22, B-4-1E

LANS-2 MICH LAWMAKERS SEEK RELEASE OF AMER CITIZEN ABE STO-  
LAR, WIFE GITA & SON MICHAEL. MY 12, A-4-1

DC-REAGAN HOSTED LUNCH FOR 8 EXILES & EMIGRES. SOLZHENITSEY  
FAILED TO MEET WITH REAGAN.



**RUSSIA : REFUGEES**

**1982**

**JE 21, A-5-1**

**LOIS BECKER FROLOV HUGS HUSB ANDREI AFTER HE ARRIVED IN CHICAGO**

**JL 3, A-3-6**

**MOSCOW-JOSEF KILBLITSKY<sup>36</sup> ALLOWED VISA AFTER HUNGER STRIKE**

**JL 10, A-3-6**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS GET TOUGHER WITH HUNGER STRIKERS TRYING TO GET OUT**

**N 8, A-6-2**

**ANKARA-3 RUSSIANS HIJACKED SOVIET PLANE, STABBED PILOT & FORCED PLANT TO TURKEY**

**N 29, A-2-1-4DOT**

**~~VIOLINIST NELLI ZHOLKINOVA DISAPPEARED AFTER CONCERT~~**

**-1983-**

**Ms7, B-6-2 D**

**NY-SOVIET DISSIDENT YURI BROKHIN FOUND SHOT TO DEATH-BURNSTEIN**

**JN 9, A-14-1**

**LIES ABOUT JEWS-EDIT**

-1983-

Je 27, A-1-6

MOSCOW-SIBERIAN PENTECOSTAL FAMILY OF PYOTR VASCHENKO LEFT  
RUSSIA AFTER 23-YR BATTLE. LIVED IN US EMBASSY JL 5, A-2-1  
STOCKHOLM-VIOLINIST, VICTORIA MULLOVA, 23, AND HER ACCOMPAN-  
IST DEFECTED AND SEEKING ASYLUM IN WEST.

JL 10, A-2-4100

VIOLINIST VICTORIA MULLOVE & AIDE DEFECTED TO U.S

JL 14, A-2-3

RUSSIAN VIOLINIST VICTORIA MULLOVA & ACCOMPANIST VATO JORDANIA  
SEEK US POLITICAL ASYLUM

JL 18, A-2-6

MOSCOW-15 MEMBERS OF CHMYKHALOV FAMILY, MEMBERS OF SIBERIAN PEN-  
TICOSTAL CHRISTIANS EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL

Ag 13, A-3-2

DC-ANDREI BEREZHKOV'S BID TO DEFECT A FORGERY?

Ag 14, A-3-2

DC-U.S WANTS TO QUESTION SON OF SOVIET ENVOY S 13, A-5-1

SOV ET PIANIST ALEXANDER TORADZE ASKS REFUGE

**RUSSIA : REFUGEES**

**1983**

**0 6, G-4-2 D**

**ANNARBOR-SANDRA GUBIN WANTS HER RUSSIAN HUSBAN ALEKSEI  
PAVOLOVICH LODISEV TO BE ALLOWED TO LEAVE RUSSIA-VGLE**

**0 9, A-7-1**

**ANKARA-SOVIET GENERAL CROSSED INTO TURKEY & DEFECTED.**

**0 10, A-7-1ST**

**TOKYO-SOVIET SCIENTIST EVGENY ALEXEYEVICH NOVIKOV 52 GRANT  
ED ASYLUM IN JAPAN, HEADED FOR US**

**-1984-**

**Mr 18, A-1-5**

**5 CELEBRATED RUSSIAN ARTIST-EMIGRES TO PARTICIPATE IN U-M  
FORUM-DUNN**

**Mr 29, A-1-1**

**EMIGRES FROM RUSSIA TALKED AT UOFM-DUNN**

**JL 23, A-4-1ST**

**BRAINERD MINN-14YR OLD SOVIET GIRL SEEKS U.S HOCKEY STARDOM  
VALERY SKVORSOV**

-1984-

JL 24, E-8-1

MINNEAPOLIS-WENDY DEVLIN IDENTIFIED AS IMPOSTER SOVIET  
DEFECTOR, 'VALERY SKVORTSOV' WHO WANTED HOCKEY STARDOM

O 20, A-2-3

HAMBURG, W. GERMANY-COLONEL IN RUSSIA'S KGB HAS DEFECTED.

N 5, B-6-4D

ARKADY PRUTKOV 70 OF S'FIELD HOPES TO BE REUNITED WITH SON  
ALEXANDER & FAMILY GIVEN PERMISSION TO LEAVE RUSSIA-GERBERT

N 12, A-2-1

LONDON-2 SOVIET ARMY DESERTERS IGOR RYKHOV & OLEG KHLAN LEFT  
FOR RUSSIA & AN UNCERTAIN FATE

N 25, A-1-5

CHARGES TRADED ON KOREAN DEFECTION OF RUSSIAN TOURIST

D 3, A-3-2

LEONID MAKAR-LIMANOV RISKED HIS LIFE TRYING TO EMIGRATE TO  
US-SAWYERS

D 18, A-4-3

NIKOLAI RYZHKOV TO RETURN AFTER DEFECTION

# RUSSIA & REFUGEES

1984

D 20, C-8-1

LUDMILLA SIROTA REUNITED WITH BROTHER ALEXANDER PRUTKOV  
AFTER 11YRS, ALLOWED TO EMIGRATE FROM RUSSIA-COHEN  
-1985- JA 4, B-8-2

BATAVIA, ILL-PHYSICIST ARTEM KULIKOV 51 DEFECTED ON EVE OF  
HIS RETURN TO RUSSIA. GRANTED ASYLUM. JA 12, A-2-3

BONN-SOVIET SECRET SERVICE AGENT DEFECTED TO W GERMANY  
Mr 25, A-10-1

NEW DELHI-Soviet diplomat, Igor Gezha, 37, given political  
asylum.

J1 11, C-11-2 St

Sergèi Bokhane defects to US

J1 31, A-1-3

Longyearbyen Norway-woman 29 walks, swims 4days thru cold  
to freedom

-1985-

Ag1, F-7-43do

Oslo-woman who walked 4days, swam in cold to freedom,

agreed to return to Soviet Union

Ag2, A-1-5

Longyearbyen-woman returns, has relatives back home

Ag6, -7-6

Stockholm-2 Soviet defectors tell of 17day walk to  
freedom

S 29, A-1-2

CHICAGO Walter Polovchak turns 18 Thursday, as adult he  
will stay in U.S-Dunn

O 27, A-7-1

NewOrleans-Soviet sailor's 'defection' probed O27,A6-11dot  
NewOrleans-same

O 28, A-8-2

Belle Chasse La-U.S asks talk with Soviet sailor O29,A-2-5

BelleChasse

Sailor removed from ship for questioning

O 29, A-2-4 4dot  
NewOrleans-defector faces 2nd U.S quiz: Miroslav Medvid  
jumped from his ship twice in Mississippi River

O 30, A-2-2  
DC-'defecting' sailor, Miroslav Medvid wants to go home  
N 1, B-3-4-3DOT  
US returned Soviet seaman Miroslav Medvid to his ship ingor  
ing signs he wanted to defect says interpreter  
N 1, B-3-4-4DOT  
US ordered inquiry into aborted defection of seaman

N 3, A-4-1  
Islamabad,Pakistan-US silent about Soviet soldier who enter  
ed Amer Embassy in Kabul- 2nd Soviet in wk to flee (Soviet  
sailor jumped from ship in Mlssissippi river)

-1985-

N 4, A-2-4

Helsinki-Soviet soldier who sought refuge in US Embassy in  
Kabul met Soviet ambassador

N 4, C-16-1

Soviet sailor who jumped ship nr New Orleans slit his wrists  
after being returned to ship

N 4, A-2-4-3DOT

DC-Soldier who sought refuge in US Embassy in Afghanistan  
has left

N 5, A-1-5

DC-KGB officer Vitaly Yurchenko now claims US kidnaped him

N 5, A-3-2

250 Ikrainian-Amer rally in Det to call attention to plight  
of seaman who fled Soviet freighter in New Orleans-Doctorof  
f&Gebert

N 5, A-14-6

DC-Soviet soldier who slipped into US Embassy in Afghanista  
n has left

N 6, A-14-1

The Big Lie-Edit

N 6, A-1-1

DC-Why KGB official Vitaly Yurchenko defeated to US & then  
~~changed his mind may never be known. Girl friend played role~~



# RUSSIA : REFUGEES

1985

|   |                  |
|---|------------------|
|   | N 6, E-6-6       |
| DC-Court refused to order US to bar Soviet freighter from leaving US waters until sailor, Miroslav Medvid could be questioned | N 7, A-14-1      |
| Better Defection-Edit   | N 8, A-2-3       |
| Reserve,La-Capt of freighter snubs subpoena for Medvid  | N 8, A-17-1-4DOT |
| DC-Reagan wants new quiz for defector   | N 10, A-1-6      |
| Reserve-Defector, ship head for Russia  | N 10, A-24-1     |
| Moscow-Prison awaits returning defectors  | N 11, B-5-1AM    |
| Reagan to probe CIA for handling of Vitaly Yurchenko case   | N 12, E-6-1      |
| Probe of Medvid case being reviewed   | N 13, A-17-1     |
| DC-2 US agents face disciplin in Medvid case  | N 14, A-2-4      |
| Houston-2nd Romanian sailor defects   |                  |

-1985-

N 16, A-1-1

Russia to let 10 citizens with spouses in US leave

N 19, B-5-2-3DOT

Demotions & suspensions recommended for 2 agents in Medvid case

N 28, B-5-1

NOrleans-Navy officer reprimanded for refusing to turn over photos in Medvid case

N 30, A-9-2

Moscow-Govt confirmed that some will be able to join their Amer spouses

D 13, B-14-1W

Hempe Hempstead England-Vladimir Leontev<sup>43</sup> shipped back to France, pretending to sleep

D 17, A 8-6

Boulogne Sur Mer-France sleepign refugee charged with theft

D 17, C 7-1

Sen RObert Dole pushes probe of Marislav Medvid case

D 20, B-16-1E

Boston-Alexander Gorodisher 14 accepted at MIT

1985

RUSSIA : REFUGEES

---

D 23, A-2-1

Paris-Soviet sailor says he hid in crate for 10days

D 31, B-9-6

DC- Soviets tell DC it will allow 36 more citizens to join relatives in the U.S.

-1986-

Ja 13, A-12-5-3D0

Sandra Gubin of K'zoo expects her Russian husb to arrive T in US in 1 wk

Ja 26, A-8-3

CIA hiding high-ranking Soviet intelligence agent who defected?

Ja 27, A-2-6

DC-CIA getting valuable info from high-level KGB official spirited out of E. Germany last yr.

Ja 31, A-10-4

Woodford McClellan reunited with Soviet wife Irina after 11yrs

-1986-

F 16, A-10-4

Victoria Laybzon visits Windsor, hopes for release of her  
father Kim Fridman-Chin

F 23, A-7-1

DC-Soviet KGB colonel Viktor Gundarev & son & woman defect  
ed to US.

Mr 3, A-5-4

NY-Soviets may have switched Russian sailor Miroslav Medvid  
who tried to defect

Mr30, A-13-4

London-Stalin's daughter wants to return to U.S

Ap4, B-5-13dot

London-Olga Peters16, granddaughter of Stalin, to continue  
studies at Quaker school nr London

AP7, A-2-1

Mystery of the spy who may never have been-Rosenstell

Ap8, A-3-2

Lans-Keithgraun still lives apart from Soviet wife,  
Svetlana-Gruber

# RUSSIA : REFUGGEES

1986

Ap14, A-2-6 3dot

Moscow-Stalin's daughter to leave again Ap15, E 4-1

Moscow-Svetlana Alliluyeva59 set to leave again Ap16,A-16-4

London-Stalin's granddaughter, Olga Peters, returns to school

Ap 19, A-1-2

DC-Svetlana Alliluyeva returned to US: My 29, E-2-4W

Stockholm-Soviet journalist Raivo Ojasaar 39 defects with family.

Je 7, B-7-1

The four Goldsteins of Tbilisi's Phantom Orchestra! get star billin at Southfield-Lathrup for JerusalemDay program.-Ge-bert

Je 20, A-2-2-1DOT

Moscow-5 Germans seeking to emigrate from Russia arrested while trying to enter W. Germany Embassy Je 20, A-12-2-4DO

NY-Soviet responsible for KGB operations in n. Africa has defected. CIA won't confirm defection of Oleg Agranians.

-1986-

Je 21, B-5-1

DC-Soviet spy in N. Africa defected to US. Oleg Agranians  
walked into US Embassy in Tunis & defected

J1 3, E-2-2D

Summit may reunite Keith Braun & his Soviet wife, Svetlana-  
Kocieniewski

Ag 4, A-1-1

JERUSALEM-Former Soviet dissident Anatoly Shcharansky said  
Soviets OK mother, brother & brother's family to emigrate to  
Israel.

Ag 7, A-3-5 3DOT

MIAMI-TWO IN SOVIET CIRCUS DEFECT TO THE U.S.

Ag 8 A-2-1

MIAMI-Nikolai Nikolski and Bertalina Kazakova, husband-wife  
team of Soviet Tightrope performers, await answer on  
request for asylum.

Ag 15, A-9-21dot

Stockholm-expelled by Finns, Igor Azhevski23 in Sweden

RUSSIA : REFUGEES

1986

Ag 21, A-14-3 3dot  
Milwaukee-Soviet tractor official Georgyi Gindra in hosp,  
seeks asylum, wife wants to return home

Ag 22, A-5-2  
MilwaukeeGindra granted asylum Ag 26, A 3-4  
Anatoly Shcharansky reunited with family granted visas  
S 3, B-4-2

Divided Spouses Coalition headed by Det atty Keith Braun.  
Want their plight to be part of agenda when US & Soviets  
meet this month S 13, A-3-1

DC-Kieth Braun, other divided spouses holpe talks will  
aid reunions S 14, A-12-3

Moscow-5 get permission to leave S 24, B 8-6

FBI to probe tenant bribe charges in Southfield apt-Faust

-1986-

0 1, A-12-6

DC\_Det lawyer Keith Braun wants his Russian wife back

0 5, A\_8-1

MOscow-Soviets to release Yuri Orlov

0 11, A-4-5

Moscow-dissident released on eve of summit 0 16, A-13-4-4DO

DC-Soviet geneticist David Goldfarb leaves Moscow

N 3, B\_1-2

Mini-drams as many AMeircans work to free some Soviets-

Faust

N 4, A\_6-2

Vlenna=Inessa Fleuov get permission to leave, will give  
bone marrow to her brother

N 5, A-6-3

Some SOviets return to RUssia, 13 to return, 8 Jews n

N 14, A-3-5

Moscow-SOviets publish procedures for emigration

N 16, A-1-3

Soivet red tap snarls love story of Keith Braun & wife

Svetlana-Tessler



# RUSSIA : REFUGEES

1986

- TelAviv-12yr wait ends for Isaac Koga N 17, A-10-1
- 1986- N 23, A-12-1
- Toronto-5 Soviet deserters brought to Toronto
- Toronto-5 Soviet army deserters wont return to Russia N 26, A 8-5
- Bonn-2 Soviet soldiers flee to the West D 9, A-6-3
- DC-Keith Braun goes to Moscow to get his bride, Svetlana Fintor D 20, A-3-1
- D 27, A-3-1
- NY-David Goldfarb celebrates Hannukkah
- 1987- Ja 3, A-2-2
- NY-20% fewer Jews left USSR in '86 Ja 4, A-13-5
- Spokane-Susan Graham had baby Ja1, still hopes to get husband
- Matbey Finkel to U.S.

-1987-

Ja 24, A-5-1

Dissidents hit release of Anatoly Shcharansky & Yri Orlov

Ja 30, A-3-1 3dot

Moscow-Soviets plannign to free Anatoly Koryagin & Sergei  
Khodorovich

Ja 31, A-3-1

Moscow-Anatoly Koryagin & Sergei Khodorovich may be freed

AP10, A\_7-2

DC-137 get Soviet OK to emigrate-Kumulty

Ap13, A-3-4

Moscow-U.S pressing for more emigration for Soviet Jews

Ap 24, A-4-11-dot

Moscow-Dissident Anatoly Koryagin to emigrate.

My 26, B-4-1W

NMuskegon, Mich-Violinist Julia Boushkova couldn't bring her  
violin with her

Ag 8 A-4-1

Seattle-Soviet scientist Demitri Vinogradov, 30, zoologist with research vessel, sneaked away from tour bus group in Olympia, Wash; seeks asylum in U.S. 0 18 A-3-1

Andrei Ustinov defects in Dallas during Moscow Ballet's 1st U.S. tour. 0 23, B 1-2

Keith Braun's wife Svetlana gets exit visa 023, A-1-5

Soviet dancer Andrei Ustinov 32 defects in Dallas-Bohland 0 26 A-2-1

~~Jewish 'refusenik' Vladimir Slepak & his wife, Maria, allowed to leave Russia. 0 27 B-2-1~~

Svetlana Braun, wife of Sfld atty Keith Braun gets passport & visa in final steps before leaving Russia. N 11, A-2-3

Soviet dancer Andrei Ustinov performs with Dallas Ballet Co

...-1987-

N 23 A-2-3

Rock musician Valeri Barinov, 42, freed, goes to London.

D 4, A-3-2

DC-Gorbachev trip to US. inspires protesters-Katz

D 6 A-16-5

What leading Soviet imigres say about Gorbachev, his policies & the summit.

Dec14, B-1-2

Group gathers to urge freedom for Soviet refusenik

-1988-

Ja 31, B 6-1

AnnArbor-divorce trial btwn Sandra Gubin & Aleksei Lodisev  
on

Mr 11, A-1-6

Sandra GUBin wins divorce from Soviet Alexei Lodisev-  
TObin

Mr 30 D-1-2

Walter Polovchak who defected to U.S. when he was 12, now  
20 and Americanized.--Coughlin

Je 2 A-8-2

Moscow-Refuseniks hope for summit benefits. JE 22, A-3-1

Exit visas granted to Jewish family Reagan considered  
visiting during his Moscow trip

Ag 11, A 10-1

Vienna-refusnik family met by open Western Arms: Yuri &  
Tanya Zieman & their daug Vera12 D 9 A-3-1  
U.S. to admit more Soviets on 'parole'

-1989-

Mr 14, A-2-1

Vienna- Chicagoan Abe Stolar safe after 58 yrs in Soviet

Union

Mr 29 A-1-1

NY-Soviet Union's young chess player, Gata Kamsky, 14,  
& his father seek political asylum in U.S. Ap 25, A-6-6  
LittleDiomedel Island, Alaska-2 Soviet delegation members de-  
fect, seek US asylum

-1989-

My 5 F-2-4

Alexander Mogilny, 20, of Soviet Natl Team, defected to West, apparently to play in NHL.

My 6 C-2-1

Mogilny who defected in Sweden now in U.S. talking to Buffalo Sabres hockey team.

My 21 A-3-1

Soviet air force capt wounded as he fled to Turkey to seek political asylum in U.S.

My23 A 3-1

Soviet pilot who defected to Turkey aboard a MiG-29 fighter fled aft feeding his colleagues a drugged cake

My 28 A-3-1

Turkey denies U.S. look at Soviet fighter jet that had been flown into the country by defecting pilot.

Je 11 A-1-4

Soviet Jew now living in Sfld, Natalie Drigant, fears only the face of communism is changing, not its soul.--Bkwira

JL 5 A 2-1

58 yr journey returns full circle, Soviet emigre Abe Stolar visits Chicago

S 3 A-3-1

Bush adm drafts plan that would make many Soviet Jews ineligible for admission to U.S. as refugees S 12 A 3-1

Bush plans to propose to Congress that the U.S accept \$50,000 refugees from the Soviet Union in 1990. S 12 A 1-5 NoDot  
U.S. may put limit on Soviet emigres S 13, A 3-4

DC-U.S embarrassed by need to restrict immigrants, esp Soviet Jews S 17, A 18-1

Barring Jewish refugees--again-Edit S 29 A-3-1 3Dot

~~Largest group of Jewish refugees to come to U.S. in single day in 40 yrs arrived today in NY in time for New Year's~~

0 15 A-4-1

Jerusalem- Soviet exodus puts Israel to the test.

-1989-

N 5 B-5-1

Singing defectors Thomas & Tarmo Urb give concerts to raise funds to bring family to U.S. --Bailey N 20 A 1-1

defecting Soviet scientist has told of space based Soviet laser weapons capable of attacking U.S. satellites and ballistic missiles D 14 A 3-1

Actress Larisa Firsova at news conference said She defected to pursue her career D 15 B 1-2

U.S. life a 'fairy tale,' Soviet Emigres Semyon Shegelman say-Tschirhart

-1990-

Ja 28 C-1-2

Metro Det's Jewish community prepares for arrival this yr of 1,000 Jewish refugees from Soviet Union--Powers

Ja 28 C-1-4

Ilya Barkovich & Roma Frenkel, both 12, swam together in Black Sea: now enrolled together in Sfld school.-Basheda



## RUSSIA: REFUGEES

1990

Ja 30 A 3-1

Israel answers Soviet warning

Ja 30 B 2-1 NoDot

Israel faces pressure in its efforts to absorb more Jewish immigrants from the Soviet Union

F 13 B-3-2

4 skaters, mgr who defected from Russia, now coaching at Det Skating Club in Bloomfield Hills

F 24 C 7-1

Will 'Perestroika' come to Israel?-Edit Mr 2 A 1-6

Soviets were plotting to kill Pope John Paul II more than a yr bef Mehmet Ali Agca shot him in '81, KGB defector revealed

Mr 9 B-5-2

Soviet Jewish immigrant children will celebrate holiday of Purim for first time.--Crittendon

-1990-

Mr 27, A-3-1

Hungary's state airline suspends flights to Beirut over threats to attack planes that carry Soviet Jews.

Mr 28, A-1-2

Soviet Jew Yosif Sakin 73 hopes to be reunited with family in Det-Ingersoll

Ap 6 A 3-1

Moscow circus clown Sergei Uhanov who left the troupe, has applied for political asylum

Je 5 A-3-1

Soviet KGB officers defected to U.S., revealed his contacts in Brussels.

Je 25 A 3-1

Housing Minister Ariel Sharon said Soviet immigrants to Israel will not be sent by the new right-wing govt to the W.Bank and Gaza Strip.

Jl 24 A-1-3

Soviet hockey player Sergei Fedorov, 20, apparently has defected to play for Det Red Wings.-- Lambert & Kupelian

Ag 15 A 3-1

Soviets restore rights of exiles

## RUSSIA: REFUGEES

1990

Ag 16 A 3-5

Soviet exiles rights restored

0 17 A 1-2

Andrei Torossian, wife Irina Kortchach performed with the Moscow on Ice revue at The Palace of Auburn Hill. The 2 Soviet skating stars defect-McClear

0 18 A 4-2

14 members of bankrupt Soviet all star circus, Great Circus Bim Bom have applied for political asylum, and hope to restart their troupe in the U.S.

0 28 A-1-1

Moscow- Andrei & Rita Rusinov rec'd U.S. permission to

~~immigrate; sent all their belongings; now Russia~~  
won't give exit visa.--Burke

-1991-

Ap 26 A 4-3 A dot

Moscow-Seniro Lt. Navigator I. Gimatov pilot seeks asylum in Turkey

-1991-

My 12 A 3-1

London - Alexznder Krapiva defected to US, ex-Soviet agent.

My 12 C 3-2 N

Group of 18 elderly Russian immigrant women among 800

Russian Jews who immigrated to Metro Det last yr. - Powers

S 4, E-1-2

Finding work is Job 1 for Soviet emigres in Det.area-Vlasic

-1992-

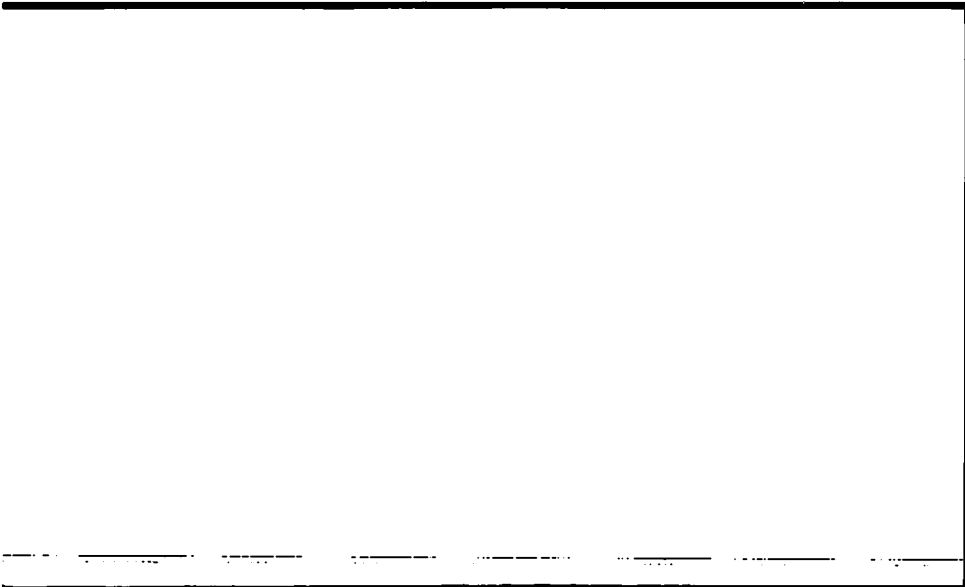
N 13, A-2-6

StJohns Newfoundland-26 Aeroflot passengers seek asylum

--1996-- Ag 29 C-4-1

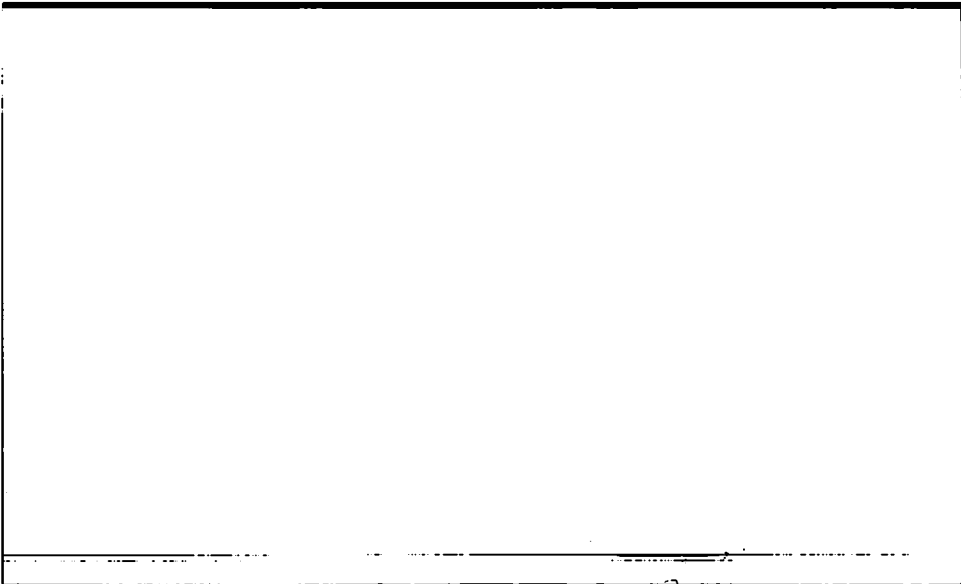
Russian Jewish couples will renew marriges with tradtional  
Jewish ceremonies-Ilka

**D 15, 16-1**  
**KREMLIN "SOFT" POLICY TOWARD RELIGION DOUBTED BY RRS. BASIL MYHAIL & E**  
**BASIL JAREMAK-ANDERSON**



- Form 1656
- 1-RELIGIOUS SITUATION STIRS UP AMERICAN OPINION  
2-CHURCH LANDS A VITAL PROBLEM  
3-CONFUSION HINDERS US REFORMERS  
4-AMERICANS STIR RUSSIAN STRIFE  
5-GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY LOST  
6-BENEFITED BY PERSECUTION

0 20, 1-2  
0 21, 1-2  
0 22, 10-4  
0 23, 11-3  
0 24, 9-3  
0 25, 9-1





Ja 10, 16--4

Lewis Browne addressed Det. Jewish Forum,  
Jan. 9. Says Russia is anti-church and anti-  
religious Adler

My 31, 11-4 Mich  
Govt. figures show Christianity increasing  
--1928-- JE 8,2-1

~~GOVT. ALARMED OVER GROWTH OF RELIGIOUS SENTIMENT~~

S 30, 1-3-2 1#  
SOVIET EFFORT TO SUPPRESS WORSHIP LOSES VIGOR

--1929--

MY 15, 18-7

FREEDOM IN WORSHIP SOUGHT TO AID COMMUNISTIC FIGHT ON  
CREEDS

MY 17, 28-4

REMOVAL OF CONSTITUTIONAL RESTRICTIONS ON RELIGION IS SOP  
TO WORLD OPINION, ACC. TO DR. J. H. RUSHBROOKE, BAPTIST WORLD ALLI-  
ANCE SECY.

MY 19, 1-12-6

C. A. PLAYER REVIEWS REMOVAL OF RELIGION BANS 30, 15-1

RABBI FRAM, DET., SEES RELIGION WIN IN RUSSIA, SAYS SOVIETS WILL  
N 25, 21-2

RABBI LEON FRAM, IN N 24 DET. ADDRESS, TELLS HOW RELIGION FARES IN  
RUSSIAN, DESCRIBES CONDITIONS AS HE FOUND THEM

--1930--

JA 31, 13-4

8 WAGONLOADS OF RELIGIOUS SYMBOLS DESTROYED BY FIRE AS PEASANTS  
SING

F 1, 15-2

DR. W. O. LEWIS, MAER. BAPTISTS FOR. MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF EUROPE, VI-  
SITS DET., SAYS SOVIETS COUNT ON H. FORD'S TRACTOR PLANTS, BUT HE'S

ACCUSED OF RELIGIOUS PLOT

F 9, 6-9-2

POPE PIUS, IN OPEN LETTER TO CARDINAL POMILI, F 8, DELLORES RELI-  
GIOUS PERSECUTION IN RUSSIA

F 10, 19-1

~~POPE TO WARE VS. SOVIETS; CALLS ON PROTESTANTS & CATHOLICS TO  
WIPE OUT BOLSHEVISM~~

## **RUSSIA - RELIGION**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 13, 24-1

Soviet paper assails Pope, calls him "enemy of laboring classes, leading crusade against Russia - Binder

F 16, 1-11-1

Metropolitan Sergius refutes charges made by Pope & Church of Eng., that religion is being "persecuted" in Russia

F 18, 16-7

Reds continue war on church; "Godless" movement spreads with closing of 1,000 institutions in few weeks

F 19, 21-1

Churches open Soviet attack; Christian and Jewish orgs

F 20, 1-5

join in making protests

AMERICAN IS MORE GODLESS THAN RUSSIA, SAYS REV. L. M. BIRKHEAD, OF KC

--1930--

F 23, 6-5-6

ACTION OF POPE STIMULATES ANTI-RELIGIOUS MOVEMENT, SAYS EMELYAN  
YAROSLAVSKY-BINER

F 24, 37-1

SOVIETS CONTINUE TO CLOSE CHURCHES, IGNORES ATTITUDE OF OTHER  
NATIONS TOWARD DRIVE

F 25, 35-4

RAMSEY MACDONALD WARNS BRITAIN VS. ANY ACTION TO INFLAME SITU-  
ATION

F 26, 35-2

ALEXES RYKOV, SOV. PREMIER, DENIES PERSECUTION OF RELIGION, SAYS  
REDS GRANT FULL FREEDOM & ONLY PUNISH CLERGY FOR COUNTER-REVO-  
LUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

MR 1, 2-8

BRITAIN CURBS ARMY PARSONS, TELLS CHAPLAINS THEY MUST IGNORE  
CHURCH'S ORDER FOR ANTI-SOVIET PRAYERS--FARSON

MR 5, 12-4

ALEX. KERENSKY ASSERTS REDS CLOSED 2000 CHURCHES, CHARGES PRO-  
GRAM CALLS FOR NO PLACES OF WORSHIP BY 1933, SAYS 5 PUT TO  
DEATH DAILY--A. KERENSKY

MR 10, 1-1

SOVIET MODIFIES ANTI-CHURCH POLICY

MR 11, 36-1

ATHEIST LEADERS DRAW UP 5-YR. RELIGION ERADICATION PROGRAM

# RUSSIA - RELIGION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 15, 2-7

Soviet places curb on church closings, also orders re-opening of markets and bazars

Mr 16, 2-5-1

Churches closed or torn down if flocks dwindle

Adler

Mr 17, 2-3

Thousands gather in N.Y churches Mr 16, and pray for end of religious persecution in Russia; speakers denounce Soviet intolerance

Mr 17, 40-1

~~Russia scorns world advice, religious troubles can only be settled by people, says Rabbi Leon Gram, at Jewish Open Forum, in northern High school, Mr 16~~ Mr 19, 41-4

POPE PIUS SAYS PROTEST MASS; 70,000 IN ST. PETER'S CHURCH HEAR HIM PRAY FOR ALL CHRISTIANS IN RUSSIA

--1930--

MR 21, 59-1

SPEAKERS AT M<sup>O</sup>SCOW MEETING ADVISE MODERATION IN ANTI-RE-  
LIGIOUS WAR

MR 30, 6-5-1

SOCIETY OF GODLESS, MR 29, DEMANDS INTENSIVE WORK AGAINST RE-  
LIGION

AP 11, 18-8

'ACT OF GOD' STRICKEN FROM CONTRACT FOR PAPER MACHINE BY  
SOVIETS

AP 14, 10-5

RED ATHEISTS ASSAIL E<sup>A</sup>STER; BILLBOARDS IN M<sup>O</sup>SCOW FULL OF  
'PROPAGANDA VS. ALL RELIGION-WRIGHT

# RUSSIA - RELIGION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 14, 16-3

An important document dealing with Soviet anti-religious activities Ap 14, was reported to have been stolen from Vatican or en route 1931 J1 30, 20-3

Sanctor Pietre Pinchick, Moscow, in Det, says Soviet is fighting religion with propaganda and ridicule 1932

RUMANIAN WOMEN SHOT DOWN BY SOVIET TROOPS WHILE DEFENDING CHURCHES Mr, 21, 2-5

DET RUSS CHURCH CELEBRATED RUSSIAN DAY S 18

S 19, 30-3  
O 16, 1-3-6 MICH

IBRAHIM-BEK, ISLAMIC ENEMY OF SOVIET CAUGHT IN DRAMATIC SCENE

O 15, 1-10-5 10

~~THE GODLESS SOCIETY PERRETTS OUT AND DENOUNCES RELIGIOUS MEMBERS OF PAR~~  
~~-TY~~

N 15, 13-6

CHURCHES CONTINUE TO FUNCTION IN GREEK ORTHODOX, LUTHERAN & FRENCH -  
CATHOLIC MOST PROMINENT. ---1933---

ATHEIST LEADERS AROUSED TO MILITANT ACTION BY FAILURE OF GOLDIES  
CROP THIS YR N 26, 1-8-7 MICH

D 5, 37-1 C M

INSISTS THAT REDS RULE CHURCHES

-----1934-----

WIPING GOD FROM RUSSIANS MINDS IS HARD, SAYS SOVIETS

JE 24, 1-10-5-1\*

COMMUNISM STARTLED AS PEOPLE PRAY FOR RAIN

J 22, 5-13-6

GODLESS CALLED TO WAR ON RELIGION

N 18, 1-12-4

REV FREDERICK B. FISHER SAYS SPIRITUAL REVIVAL IS NEARING IN RUSSIA

N 26, 19-1

-----1935-----

RADIO SPIRITUALS IN RUSSIA--EDIT

JA 4, 18-2

CHURCHES PACKED JAN. 7, CELEBRATING ORTHODOX XMAS

JA 7, 25-2

SOVIET LIMITS GRANDMA AS RELIGIOUS TEACHER

JE 3, 2-3 BBX

RUSSIAN SECTS AGAIN CROPPING UP IN SIBERIA

O 31, 17-7

-----1936-----

RELIGION NOT YET DEAD; SOVIET ATHEISTS CARRY ON

F 8, 13-7

CHURCHES OPEN FOR EASTER SERVICES, AUTHORITIES FIND THAT RELIGION

AP 15, 18-3

DOES LITTLE HARM--EDIT

N 29, 1-6-1

SOVIET OFFICIALS SUPPRESS THE OPERA "BOGATYRI"--EDIT

-----1937-----

CHRISTIANITY STEADILY DECLINING DESPITE SOVIET LIBERTY GRANT

JA 17, 1-1-2-MICH

UKRAINE REDS BEGIN NEW WAR ON RELIGION

AP 8, 48-1

CHURCH FOES FIND SOLACE IN SOVIET'S NEW CONSTITUTION

MY 30, 1-3-3-MICH

PRIESTS & MINISTERS DIE IN NEW RED WAR ON CHURCH

J 4, 1-1-7

30 HELD FOR ALLEGED COUNTER-REVOLUTION PLOT WITHIN CHURCH

AG 2, 4-5



RUSSIA:

RELIGION

1937

Form 1656

0 3,5-20-1-1\*

REDS HUNT SPIES & ENEMIES IN CLERGY  
SOVIET STARTS NEW DRIVE VS INFLUENCE OF CLERGY ON VOTERS

0.24,1-5-1-3\*

---1938---

AP 25,2-8

HIGH OFFICIALS AMONG CLERGY ARRESTED BY SOVIET IN PURGE  
12 CLERGYMEN ARRESTED IN LENINGRAD PROVINCE ON CHARGES OF FASCIST SPYING

MY 11,1-4

---1939---

MY 11,2-4-BLST

STILL 30,000,000 WORSHIPERS OF GOD IN RUSSIA AFTER 21 YRS OF ANTI-RELIGIOUS PROPAGANDA

JL 26,2-1

BAPTIST CONV. IS TOLD OF PERSECUTIONS IN RUSSIA

---1940---

JL 24, 1-7

MOSCOW TO INTRO COURSES OF ANTI-RELIGION INSTRUCTION IN HIGH SCHOOLS

---1941---

0 1, 33-5 BS

FDR SAYS RUSSIAN CONCEPTION OF RELIGION SAME AS OURS

0 2, 86-1

CRITICS ASSAIL FDR FOR RUSSIAN RELIGION STATEMENT

0 3, 24-1

MADE ERROR IN STATEMENT ON RUSSIAN RELIGION-EDIT.

0 3, 1-4

INSTRUCTS W. AVERELL HARRIMAN TO TAKE UP QUESTION OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN RUSSIA-HAYDEN

0 3, 4-5

HARRY C. GRAHAM REMINDS FDR THAT NO RELIGIOUS TOLERATION HAS EXISTED IN SOVIET UNION SINCE 1917

0 4, 4-8

SENS. ELLISON D. SMITH & GERALD F. NYE SCORE STALIN ON RELIGION

0 4, 4-8

REPORT SIR STAFFORD CRIPPS RAISED RELIGION QUESTION IN RUSSIA RECENTLY

---1941---

SOVIET GOVT. RE-AFFIRMS GUARANTEE OF FREEDOM OF WORSHIP IN CONSTITUTION 0 5, 1-1-7  
FR. E. A. WALSH BRANDS RELIGIOUS FREEDOM DECLARATION IN RUSSIA A MOCKERY 0 6, 25-3  
MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT SAYS RED CONSTITUTION GIVES OPPORTUNITY FOR RELIGIOUS WORSHIP 0 6, 25-2  
PRES. ROOSEVELT'S VIEWS ON RED RELIGIOUS RIGHTS DISPUTED BY FR. FULTON J. SHEEN 0 6, 9-5  
ROOSEVELT MOVE IN BEHALF OF RELIGION MAY MAKE MORE EFFECTIVE BRITISH-AMER. COLLABORATION WITH REDS-HAYDEN 0 7, 4-4  
LEWIS H. CHRISTIAN SAYS RELIGION HAS REGAINED FOOTHOLD IN RUSSIA DURING PAST 3 YRS. 0 20, 19-1  
OVER 1,000 PROTESTANT BISHOPS CLERGYMEN & EDITORS APPEAL FOR ALL-OUT AID TO RUSSIA 0 20, 27-5  
EXARCH METROPOLITAN BENJAMIN SAYS RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IS SAFE-ADLER D 5, 49-5

---1943---

ICON OF THE IBERIAN VIRGIN AGAIN ON PUBLIC VIEW AG 5, 29-2  
SOVIET APPROVES ELECTION OF PATRIARCH AND ORGANIZATION OF SYNOD S 6, 24-2  
BISHOP SERGEI ELECTED PATRIARCH OF RUSS ORTHODOX CH.-NICHOL S 12, 1-12-8  
ECCLESIASTICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN MOSCOW CLOSELY WATCHED S 21, 9-1 NITE  
SPECIAL RELIGIOUS COUNCIL CREATED 0 8, 1-6 NITE

1944

# RUSSIA - RELIGION

Form 1656

My 15, 3-5

COL F J MILES SAYS COUNTRY NEEDS 10 MILLION NEW TESTAMENTS

JL 1, 2-6

IVAN B POLIANSKY HEADS RELIGION BOARD

JL 2, 1-6-3

BOARD TO BE CONTACT BETWEEN GOVT AND CHURCHES

O 13, 12-3 NITE

BEGINS TO RECOGNIZE NON-ORTHODOX CREEDS-ADLER

N 8, 3-2

RELIGION IN RUSSIA EVEN THOUGH SHE IS DICTATORSHIP-ADLER

---1945---

AP 11, 4-1

STALIN CONFERS WITH ALEXEI, RUSSIAN PATRIARCH, ON REL MATTERS

JL 20, 16-4

RUSSIANS RESTORE CATHOLIC CHURCH HR. IN BERLIN

N 18, 1-1-2

NATL. CATHOLIC WELFARE COM. HITS RELIGIOUS PROSECUTION IN RUSSIAN

F 14, 3-5

SPHERE OF INFLUENCE IN EUROPE

---1947---

HAROLD STASSEN, BEFORE INTERNATL COUNCIL RELIGIOUS EDUC SEES SOVIET

JE 5, 30-1

CHURCH GAIN

Ag 21, 40-6

RUSSELL BARNES RESTRICTIONS-EDIT

Ag 21, 40-6

BRITISH CHURCHMEN HIT RUSSIAN GOVT. HOSTILITY TO ALL RELIGIONS

Mr 25, 24-5

REFUGEES IN CHINA REFUTE RED CLAIMS OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

Mr 27, 18-3

REV. PETER VARNOFF SAYS MILLIONS STILL GO TO CHURCH

Ag 25, 36-1 NITE

EVIDENCE OF WAR ON RELIGION SEEN

---1948---

N 30, 37-7

REV KURZ SZEKALLA, YESUIT, REVEALS UNDERGROUND CHURCH IN RUSSIA

---1949---

F 14, 8-1

US SUSPECTS REDS PLAN TO ABSORB SATELLITES IN EXPANDED SOVIET-BOMAR

F 23, 39-5

THROTTLING CHURCH INFLUENCE IN SATELLITES IS INCREASING-HEINZERLING

MR 11, 28-1

EDWARD CRANKSHAW ESSAY ON RUSSIAN & HIS BEHAVIOR-EDIT. MY 12, 57-4

FU PING-CHUNG, CHINESE ENVOY, SAYS RED DIVORCES DROP -JE 15, 15-5

EXPERTS FIND VISHINSKY DOESN'T KNOW BEANS ABOUT BIBLE -JE 26, 1-22-1

WHY RUSSIA WOULD KILL RELIGION

D 21, 45-1

LITTLE HOPE FOUND FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM IN RUSSIA-BARNES-

---1950---

JA 4, 33-4

SOVIET JOURNAL SCIENCE & LIFE ISSUES CALL TO PUSH ATHEISM

MR 9, 63-3

COMMIES USE PRAYERS FOR CANDY AS TRICK TO DISCOURAGE RELIGION IN CHILDREN

D 8, 51-1

ORTHODOX CHURCH WORKING UNDERGROUND. ---1951---

MR 1, 54-5 FUTE

FR JEAN DE MATHA THOMAS SAYS RELIGION ADVANCES IN RUSSIA -FR 2, 26-1

PRIEST SAYS RELIGIOUS REVIVAL "CLEARLY EVIDENT" IN RUSSIA-EDIT

S 2, 1-6-1

METROPOLITAN LEONTY, IN DET., SAYS SOVIET AGENTS TRYING TO TAKE OVER PARISHES OF RUSSIAN ORTH. CHURCH OF AMER.

N 25, 6-7-1

AMER/PRIEST FR. BRAUN, SPENT 12YRS. IN MOSCOW, TELLS OF RELIGIOUS "SECRET CENSUS"

---1952---

AP 5, 3-8

PATRIARCH ALEXIUS CALLS CONF. LEADERS ALL DENOMINATIONS IN SOVIET

---1953---

N 2, 13-4 5

REPORT OUT THAT RUSSIA HAS ONLY 45 OF MOSCOW'S 1,600 CHURCHES OPEN

U.S. PLANS TO ACCUSE REDS OF RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION IN UIN N 24, 1-5 NITE

---1954---

AG 23, 8-5

KREMLIN IS FOSTERING DRIVE ONANTI RELIGIOUS BOOKS, LECTURES & BROADCAST

N 11, 26-4 5\*

MOSCOW-RED PARTY'S CENTAL COMMITTEE RAPS NEWSPAPERS FOR MAKING ATTACKS  
AGST CLERGYMEN & RELIGIOUS BELIEVERS IN THE SOVIET UNION N 12, 34-1

NEW DECREE ISSUED THAT RUSSIANS MUST STOP INSULING RUSSIANS GOING TO  
CHURCHES-BARNES

---1955---

JL 18, 7-2 5\*

SOVIET CLERGYMEN INVITED 4 AMERICAN BAPTIST MINISTERS INTO RUSSIA TO  
PREACH ALL OVER COUNTRY

AG 21, 1-16-1

NYC-REV. DR. THEODORE ADAMS RETURNS FR. VISIT TO RUSSIA & REPORTS A GR-  
EAT "BURGE OF RELIGION" SINCE HIS LAST VISIT 21 YRS AGO

AG 21, 1-1-45\* MO

BERLIN-9 GERMAN PROTESTANT CHURCH LEADERS LEAVE BY RUSSIAN PLANE FOR  
MOSCOW TODAY FOR A 3-WEEK VISIT TO RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH

S 19, 35-1

LOS ANGELES-EVANGELIST TOMMY HICKS, JUST BACK FR. PREACHING IN RUSSIA,  
SAYS THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE ARE HUNGRY FOR THE GOSPEL

---1956---

F 2, 22-4

VATICAN PAPER SAYS REDS ARE AFRAID OF GOD

-----1956----- F 4, 12-1  
 HUMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP REV. JAS. GRIFFITHS SPEAKS TO FIRST FRIDAY CLUB OF  
 DETROIT F 3RD ON RUSSIA & RELIGION  
 FR KADUO OSAKA, CATHOLIC PRIEST, REPORTS GAIN IN SOVIET RELIGION Mr 3, 12-8  
 RUSSIANS KEEP FAITH DESPITE REDS-CHARLES C PARLIN AP 7, 12-2  
 BUCK HILL FALLS, PA.-BISHOP HENRY KNOX SHERILL BELIEVES RUSSIAN CHURCH AP 20, 87-3  
 WILL OUTLIVE ALL OTHER INSTITUTIONS IN RUSSIA S 29, 8-1  
 NYC-DR. HERMAN REISSIG SAYS SOVIETS HIT RELIGION NOT WORSHIP  
 -----1957----- N 2, 14-2  
 NYC-REGION KEEPS FOOTHOLD IN RUSSIA REPORTS DR. IVAN D. LONDON  
 -----1958----- MY 7, 2-5  
 DR. CLARENCE CRAWFORD SAYS RELIGION IN RUSSIA TOLERATED  
 JL 26, 12-6  
 ANN ARBOR-50 MILLION WORSHIP IN RED RUSSIA D 25, 24-1  
 LONDON-REDS PUSH WAR AGAINST RELIGION -----1959----- JA 6, 8-1  
 MOSCOW-COMMUNIST ATHEIST ALEXANDER SOKOLOV & HIS TROUBLES WITH HIS WIFE WHO WANTS THEIR 2 YR OLD SON BAPTIZED S 13, B-4-7  
 MEMPHIS-TENN.-MEMPHIS BROTHERHOOD COMSN. SENT 20 NEW TESTAMENTS PRINTED IN RUSSIA TO PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV  
 SOGGYOOO  
 MOSCOW-RUSSIANS TO OPEN CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR DAY -----1960----- JE 22, A-1-1  
 RUSSIA GETS RID OF BISHOP JOVE THRU USE OF INCOME TAX EVASION CHG-

- LUTHERAN HOUR BEHIND IRON CURTAIN DISCUSSED BY DR. OSWALD HOFFMAN IN  
SPEECH BEFORE LUTH. LUNCHEON CLUB-ANDERSON S 10, R-6-1  
D 16, A-2-4 FIN 3
- REV. EUGENE BLAKE SAYS RUSSIANS PUSING ANTI-RELIGION DRIVE  
-1962- JA 13, B-9-2
- VATICAN NEWSPAPER, L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO, ATTACKS SOVIET RELIGIOUS POLI  
AP 4, R-4-2
- RUSSIA DEMANDS THAT UN DOCUMENT CALLING FOR GUARANTEE OF RELIGION R  
HTS SHOULD ALSO PROTECT ATHEISTS JE 18, A-16-3
- GENEVA-5 CHURCHES IN SOVIET UNION APPLY FOR MEMBERSHIP IN WORLD COUN  
CIL OF CHURCHES AG 19, A-4-4
- WASHINGTON-13 US RELIGIOUS LEADERS, REPRESENTING NAT. COUNCIL OF CHURC  
S VISIT RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH S 3, A-3-4
- MOSCOW-4 LEADERS OF PENTECOSTAL RELIGIOUS GROUP SENTENCED TO PRISON  
FOR PROHIBITING MEMBERS FROM JOINING ARMY OR LISTENING TO RADIO S 20, A-3-6
- MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION LAUNCHES INTENSIFIED DRIVE AGST RELIGION S 21, A-13-1 FIN 3
- DETROIT RELIGIOUS LEADERS SAY RUSSIAN DRIVE TO BAN RELIGION IS BOUND  
TO FAIL

--1962--7--

N 23, A-13-4

GD RAPIDS-ARCHBISHOP JOHN WENTLAND OF RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH, SEES  
MOVE IN CHRISTIANITY IN SOVIET UNION --1963--

JA 3, A-1-2

MOSCOW-32 PEASANTS RUSHED PAST SOVIET GUARDS INTO US EMBASSY SEEKING  
PROTECTION FROM RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION-RETURNED TO HOME IN CHERNOGROS

JA 4, A-21-1

MOSCOW-GROUP OF RUSSIAN PEASANTS WHO SOUGHT HELP AT US EMBASSY AGST  
RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION LEAVE MOSCOW TO RETURN TO HOMES IN SIBERIA

JA 4, B-7-4

KREMLIN SQUEEZE ON RELIGION IS BARED BY PEASANTS' FLIGHT-PARNES

JA 12, A-3-8 F

MOSCOW-COMMUNIST PARTY NEWSPAPER PRAVDA CONCEDES THAT CHURCH IS WINNING  
OUT OVER ATHEISM IN BYELORUSSIA

JA 19, B-6-6

20 DET AREA EVANGELICAL CHURCHES PROTEST REFUSAL OF AMERICAN EMBASSY  
OFFICIALS IN MOSCOW TO GRANT POLITICAL ASYLUM TO 2 SIBERIAN EVANGELICAL  
CHRISTIANS

AG 31, A-9-1

ROCHESTER, NY-2 RUSSIAN CHURCHMEN ATTENDING WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES  
HERE SAID THE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IS COMPLETELY FREE OF INTERFERENCE  
FROM COMMUNIST PARTY-SCHACHERN

O 3, A-16-1 FIN 3

REV. DR. HYMAN APPELMAN SAYS RELIGION IS RISING IN RUSSIA-ANDERSON

O 9, C-11-8

MOSCOW-200 CHURCHES & PRAYER HOUSES CLOSED IN LAST 3 YRS IN 1 SECT. OF  
WESTERN UKRAINE



RUSSIA: RELIGION

1963

MOSCOW-FR. JOSEPH RICHARD, CATHOLIC PRIEST OF U.S. GIVEN OK TO HOLD  
S IN CATHOLIC CHURCH HERE FOR LATE PRES. KENNEDY-MANY ATTENDED  
N 25, B-4-4  
---1964--- JA 27, A-7-6

MOSCOW-REV. DONALD V. ROBERTS DEDICATES FIRST PROTESTANT CHURCH FOR W  
ERNERS IN MOSCOW SINCE 1917-MILLER  
F 2, B-1-1 2\*

MOSCOW-KREMLIN ESTABLISHING NEW NAT'L INSTITUTE FOR SCIENTIFIC ATHEISM  
TO PUSH ANTI-RELIGIOUS PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN-BELIEVE TOO MANY RUSSIANS  
GO TO CHURCH  
D 8, C-12-4

WASH-CONGRESS REPORT SAID STEPPED-UP HARRASSMENT CAMPAIGN AGST CHURCH  
HAS BEGUN IN RUSSIA-PLAN TO SET UP ATHEIST SEMINARIES  
D 28, B-9-6

MOSCOW-ACCOUNT OF STATUS OF RELIGION IN SOVIET UNION-AXELBANK  
---1965--- AP 1, C-12-5

GENEVA-US REJECTED RUSSIA'S CONTENTION THAT RELIGIOUS BELIEF & ADHER  
ENCE SHOULD BE UNDER STATE CONTROL  
N 27, A-6-7

MOSCOW-A. YUDIN, RUSSIAN OFFICIAL, LAUNCHED WAR AGST RELIGION-WALLER  
D 26, A-14-1

MOSCOW-CELEBRATION OF CHRISTMAS IN RUSSIA DISCUSSED

---1966---

AP 6, E-13-1

MOSCOW-NEW LAW SAYS ILLEGAL. SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASSES TO GET FINE OF \$5

P 7, D-7-2

MOSCOW-LARGEST OF SOVIET UNION'S 15 REPUBLICS HAS STIFFENED ITS LAW  
AGAINST RELIGION

JE 9, A-22-1

MOSCOW-2 RUSSIAN ORTHODOX PRIESTS & PUBLICLY ACCUSED KREMLIN OF SUPP  
RESSING RELIGION HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED FROM PRIESTHOOD, REV NICHOLAS, ES  
MAN & REV GLENN Y AKUNIN

XX AG 31, B-4-1

MOSCOW-BAPTIST SECTS HIT IN RED DRIVE

O 6, A-3-3

MOSCOW-5 LEADERS OF A RUSSIAN BAPTIST SECT IN KIEV WERE SENT  
JAIL 2 TO 3 YRS FOR OPPOSING SOVIET LAWS CURBING RELIGION

---1969---

MY 26, D-5-1

MOSCOW-ATHEIST SCHEVCHENKO CHIDES MARXIST'S RETURN TO CHRIS

---1972---

S2, A-7-5

MOSCOW-ATHEISM IS ONLY CHOICE FOR SERIOUS COMMUNISTS--  
MORGAN

1978-

D 22, A-1-5

DC-PRESS RELEASES EXTOLL THE VIGOR OF RELIGIOUS BODIES IN  
RUSSIA.

**MOSCOW-RUSSIANS IMPRISON 7 OF SECRET SECT****Ag 16 A-22-4****--1961--****JA 20, A-3-1 FIN 5****WARSAW-COMMUNIST PARTY URGED TO ABOLISH RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION IN STATE SCHOOLS****--1967--****O 29, D-17-7 HOME 2****DISSIDENT SOVIET BAPTISTS WAIT TRIAL FOR VIOLATING RELIGIOUS LAWS-GENEVE****--1975--****JA 6, D-7-5****YOUTH REMINDED FEW DAYS BEFORE RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHRISTMAS OF PATRIOTIC DUTY TO REJECT RELIGION****-1976-****MY 6, C-15-6****BRUSSELS-SOVIET YOUTHS TURNING TO RELIGION, PRIEST SAYS****-1977-****O 8, A-1-6****BELGRADE-VATICAN CRITICIZED RELIGIOUS RESTRICTIONS IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES & SOUGHT FREEDOM FOR EASTERN RITE CATHOLICS****-1980-****AP 20, A-6-1****MOSCOW-2 US CLERGYMEN CITE SEARCH, SEIZURE OF BELONGINGS, LETTERS**

-1982- S 11, A-13-1

REV CARL HOWIE OF D'BRN TOURS RUSSIA, FINDS REPRESSION EAST-  
IN-DESMET

-1985- JA 8, E-8-1

ULANUDE, USSR-THE YOUNG ARE TURNING TO BUDDHISM IN SMALL BUT  
GROWING NUMBERS

-1988- Ap30, A\_3-2

Moscow-Gorbachev says state will no longer interfere with  
practice of religion

Je 4 A-17-1

NY-Christian leaders to converge on Soviet Union.

S 10 A-1-5

Geneva-Soviet's new legislation on freedom of religion is  
difficult.

-1989-

Ap 7 A-1-1 1Dot

Moscow-Soviet ovt lifts bans on religious activity; hun-  
dreds of new churches & mosques open across country.

D 1 A-1-2

~~Vatican City-Gorbachev pledges religious freedom~~

S 26 A-3-2

Moscow- Soviets adopt new freedom of religion law.

S 27 A-8-1 1Dot

Moscow- Soviets approve landmark freedom of religion law;  
Soviets flock to churches in record numbers

S 28 A 1-1

Soviet Union's capitalism is raising troubling theological  
question among groups who explain things through prophecies  
and visions-DeSmet

O 1 A 4-1

Soviet parliament ended decades of state persecution of  
organized religion today by giving approval to a law  
guaranteeing freedom of worship.

O 2 A 4-1 One Dot

Soviet churches have right to establish their own schools &  
engage in charity work under bill ending 7 decades of state  
atheism

-1990-

0 15 A 3-4

First church service held in 70 yrs at St. Basil's Cathedral in Moscow

-1991-

J1 26, B 4-3

Moscow-Soviets allow Seventh Day ADventists to use TV

D 6, F-6-1

Bread needed to help Soviets cope with hunger-DeSmet

-1992

N 16 A 2-5

Cathedrals returned to Orthodox Church by Russian State.

**RUSSIA:**

**RESOURCES**

**1937**

Form 1656

JL 10,14-6

**RUSSIA COMPLETES MAP WITH 11,000 GEYS TO DISPLAY INDUSTRIAL & NATURAL RESOURCES**

---1941---

JE 13, 37-4 :VSC

**GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING PARTIES DISCOVERED MANY NEW RESOURCES LAST SUMMER**

O 28, 20-2

**RUSSIA PUTS FORWARD MIGHTY EFFORT TO SAVE VAST RESOURCES IN WAR WITH GERMANY-STEELE**

---1944---

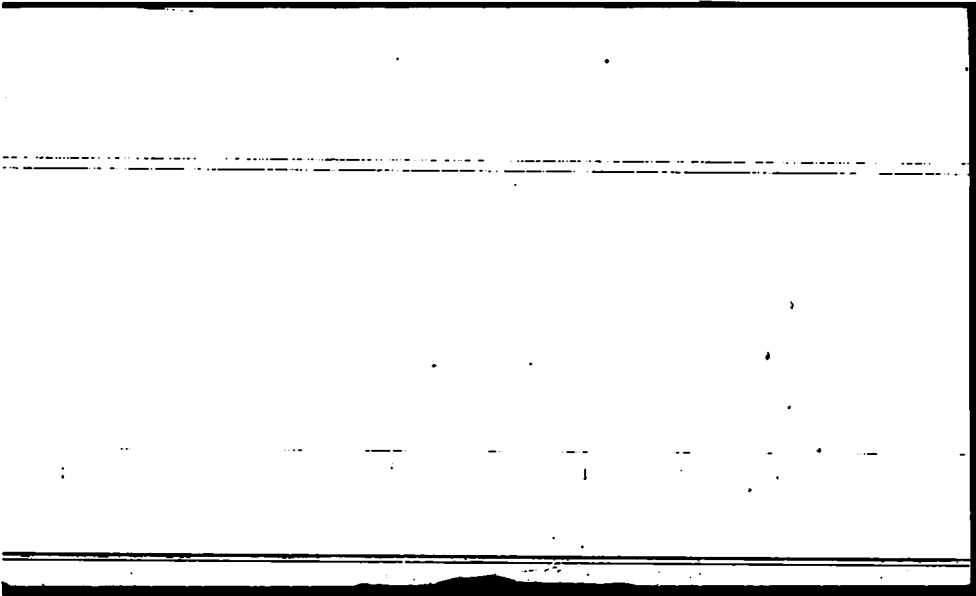
S 9, 13-7 NITE

**ERIC JOHNSTON SAYS REDS ANXIOUS TO EXPAND RESOURCES**

---1956---

JE 12,54-7-1H

**KHRUSHCHEV TELLS WORKERS IN STALINGRAD THAT US IS RICHER TODAY BUT TOMORROW RUSSIA WILL BE RICHER**





DR JOHN HRYNIOCH, IN DET TALK, ASKS US ENCOURAGEMENT FOR ANTI-RED UNDERGROUND  
 RADIO FREE RUSSIA FIGHTING REDS INSIDE RUSSIA-BORIS SHUB  
 A 3, 23-4 NITE  
 JL 15, 6-7-1

-----1952-----

RUSSIAN ENGINEER, EUGENY VOLCHANSKY, TELLS OF RUSSIANS RIFE FOR REBELLION  
 JL 16, 11-7

-----1953-----

REDS TORN BY DECAY OR WAR JITTERS-BARNES  
 EXILES FR. RUSSIA, MAJ. J SEF H. BARIZ, DOUBTS RUSSIAN WILL REVOLT  
 JA 24, 4-3  
 JL 15, 57-3

GEORGE MARK, POLISH LEGION AMER. VETS. FINDS UNREST RISES BEHIND IRON CURTAIN-NAJOUCH  
 JL 25, 3-3

GEORGE F. KENNAN SAYS SEVERE CRISES ROCKING THE RED WORLD  
 AG 11, 8-1  
 S 20, 1-33-2

JOHN DULLES ASKS RUSSIA TO REPUDIATE BOLSHEVISM-BARNES

-----1954-----

POLISH HERO, GEN. TADEUSZ BOR KOMOROWSKI TELLS HOW TO STOP REDS IN SPEECH IN DET. O 9TH  
 O 10, 1-16-2

-----1955-----

E. LANSING/NEWSPAPERWOMAN MARGUERITE HIGGINS SPEAKS TO MICH. PRESS ASSN DINNER HERE; SAYS REVOLT IN RUSSIA IS FUTILE TO HOPE FOR  
 JA 29, 14-7

-----1956----- MR 28, 29-3  
RUSSIAN REVOLTS UNLIKELY DESPITE ATTACK ON STALIN-BARNES  
J 16, -1-6  
FREEDOM WAVE TO SWEEP RUSSIANS, POLES PREDICT  
-----1957----- AP 7, D-9-5  
SEN. LONG SEES RED CHANGE IN GOV'T OR REVOLT

REP FRANCES P DOLTON SEES POTENTIAL UPRISING IN RUSSIA-  
 Ag 27, 16-1  
 PEOPLE DECEIVED BY RUSSIANS MARKING 34TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLU-  
 N 26, 18-1  
 TION-  
 ---1952--- F 17, 1-22-1  
 PEACE WITHOUT REVOLT IN RUSSIA NOT AIMS- WE MUST HAVE ARMS, MORALS &  
 DOLLARS TO KEEP PEACE  
 -----1953----- As 16, 1-22-1  
 KEI NAN CREDO, TIME IS ON OUR SIDE-EDIT. D 27, 1-22-1  
 RUSSIA; VOICES FROM THE DEPTHS-EDIT. -----1956--- Mr 19, 22-2  
 IDOL IN THE DUST-EDIT. Ap 2, 22-1  
 FOURTH "EVOLUTION"-THE RED WORLD IN FLUX-EDIT.  
 -1973- S 25, A-18-1

DOUBLE-TALK FROM BREZHNEV. EDIT.

-1978-

My 21, A-22-1

A SAMPLE OF SOVIET JUSTICE

---1983-----

JA 26, A14-1

DISCUSSION OF "SIBERIAN SEVEN" AND ANATOLY SHCHARAN-  
 SKY- EDIT.

-1987-

0 28 A-14-1

Vladimir Titov, recently released Russian dissident, says glasnost has yet to penetrate psychiatric hospitals where dissidents continue to languish in USSR.

S 18 A 6-1

Gorbachev now calling for referendum on private property. "no half way house to capitalism"-Edit.

-1990-

D 21 A-12-1

Shevardnadze's words that dictatorship is coming to USSR are frightening words for the West.--Edit

-1991-

Ja 9 A-8-1

Smiling Gorbachev seems to be equipped with iron-teeth: Bush should cancel planned Moscow summit.--Edit

Ja 15 A-8-1

Killing of 13 Lithuanians by Soviets marks end of Western innocence.--Edit

---

Ja 23 B-6-1

If hope of freedom lost in Lithuania & Latvia, it is as good as finished in rest of empire.--Edit

Ag 20 A 10-1

Gorbechev's overthrow should serve as wake-up call to those who thought the return of Cold War was impossible

Ag 22 A 14-1

Boris Yeltsin performed with breathtaking assurance and panache. His nerve did not crack-

Ag 23 A 8-1

Yeltsin, Bush join together to impress upon Gorbachev:The time for excuses is past.Does he intend to abolish the Communist system

Ag 25 B 2-1

Gorbachev resigned form the Coommunist Party

Ag 27 A 10-1

Bush should join rest of world in recognizing independence of new nations

---1991---

S 8, B-2-1

Russia:Now for the hard part-Edit

S 16, A-8-1

The 'Price' of freedom-Edit

D 10, A-10-1

The second Coup-Edit

D 26, A-10-1

The Gorbachev Era-Edit

---1992---

Ag 26, A-16-1

Yeltsin hangs on-Edit

-1993-

S 22 A 12-1

Yeltsin: Completing the Revolution.-Edit

O 5 A 12-1

The October Revolution-edit

-1994-

D 20 A 10-1

Peace talks broke down over the weekend with Chechnya

-Edit

RUSSIA: REVOLTS: HISTORY: EDITORIAL

1965

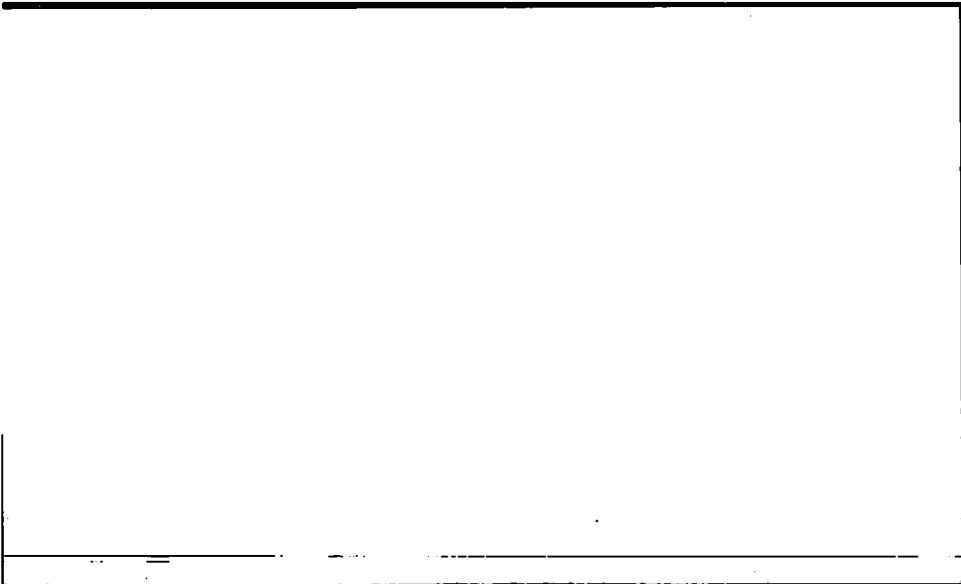
A REDACT (PARADE ACROSS RED SQUARE, MOSCOW, OF ORBITAL ROCKET)-EDIT.  
-1981- N 11, D-10-1  
D 13, A-18-1

ANDREI SAKHAROV-EDIT

-1990-

N 28 A 14-1

Gorbachev on the Brink-edit





# **RUSSIA - REVOLT - HISTORY**

1966

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS WILL NOT REMOVE BLACKBALL ASST LEON TROTSKY**

AG 17, A-17-1

---1967---

JE 26, A-21-1

**MOSCOW-SOVIET POLICY PUTTING DOMESTIC GROWTH AHEAD OF WORLD  
REVOLUTION LAID DOWN IN SERIES OF THESES APPROVED FOR 50TH  
ANNIV OF BEOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION, NOV 7, 1917**

-2

S 10, D-11-2 HOME

**MOSCOW-WONDER IF FORTHCOMING 50TH ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION  
NOV. 7 WILL BRING FREEDOM OF ENPR' SIONED WRITERS ANDREI  
SYNAWSKY & YULI DAMIEL**

S 10, D-17-5

**KARL MARX IF ALIVE WOULD BE SURPRISED HOW RUSSIA HAS TAKEN  
OVER HIS DOCTRINES-ANDERSON**

S 27, C-3-1 FIN1

**MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION ORDERED INCREASES IN MINIMUM PAY, PENSIONS & VACATI  
S FOR WORKERS & FARMERS TO BECOME EFFECTIVE JAN 1, CELEBRATING 50TH  
ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION**

O 3, A-18-6

**NY-SVETLANA RIPS KREMLIN FOR 'FAILING' REVOLUTION**

O 29, B-7-1

**BERLIN-REDS LAUD MARTIN LUTHER AS FATHER OF 1917 REVOLUTION**

---1967---

N 5, A-28-8

SPECIAL MEETING HELD DURING 50<sup>TH</sup> ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVİK REVOLUTION  
ENDED N 4

N 7, A-18-1

SOVIETS SHOWED OFF 6 NEW WEAPONS, INCLUDING HUGE INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILE & WHAT MAY POSSIBLY BE ORBITAL MISSILE

N 7, A-18-1

ABOVE AT 50<sup>TH</sup> ANNIV. FINDS IT EASIER TO PREACH WORLD REVOLUTION THAN TO PRACTICE IT - TER HORST

N 7, A-18-3

ALEXANDER F. KERENSKY, WHO WAS DEPOSED AS PREMIER BY BOLSHIEVİK REV. SAYS MOVEMENT TOWARD FREEDOM IN ABOVE IS INEVITABLE

N 7, D-7-6

NY-ANTI-COMMUNIST DEMONSTRATORS INTERRUPTED UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY AS TRIBUTES WERE BEING PAID IN HONOR ABOVE

N 13, A-17-4 FIN 1

MOSCOW-PRAVDA PUBLISHES GREETINGS FROM CYRUS S. EATON

---1968---

N 7, A-18-1

SOVIETS SKIP US ATTACK AT CELEBRATION 51<sup>ST</sup> ANNIVERSARY

N 8, C-7-6 1DOT

HAVANA-FIDEL CASTRO ABSENT AT SOVIET EMBASSY RECEPTION IN OBSERVANCE OF 51<sup>ST</sup> ANNIV. OF BOLSHIEVİK REVOLUTION

---1969---

N 7, C-7-5RA

1969

RUSSIA: REVOLT: HISTORY

|  |          |                |
|--|----------|----------------|
|  |          | N7, C-7-5 RACE |
| MOSCOW-SOVIET GOV. PUT ON DISPLAY OF MISSILE MIGHT IN RED SQUARE FOR 52ND ANNIVERSARY OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION. |          |                |
|  | --1970-- | N 8, A-3-3     |
| U.S. BOYCOTES CELEBRATIONS OF OCTOBER REVOLUTION.  |          |                |
|  | --1974-- | N 7, G-5-1     |
| LEONID BREZHNEV PICTURED DURING CELEBRATION OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION ANNIV., N7                                 |          |                |
|  | -1977-   | N 7, A-3-5     |
| MOSCOW-GIANT ARMS SHOW HIGHLIGHTS SOVIET 'BIRTHDAY' PARADE   |          |                |
|  | -1978-   | N 7, A-3-5     |
| MOSCOW-SAME  |          | N 7, A-6-1     |
| MOSCOW-TRADITIONAL MILITARY PARADE MARKED 61 ANNIVERSARY OF 1917 BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.                         | -1981-   | N 8, A-1-1     |
| BREZHNEV REVIEWS MILITARY PARADE DURING 64TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLT.                                  |          |                |
|  | -1982-   | N 8, A-1-3     |
| MOSCOW-BREZHNEV MARKS 65TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTIONARY  |          |                |

-1987-

N 8, A-3-5

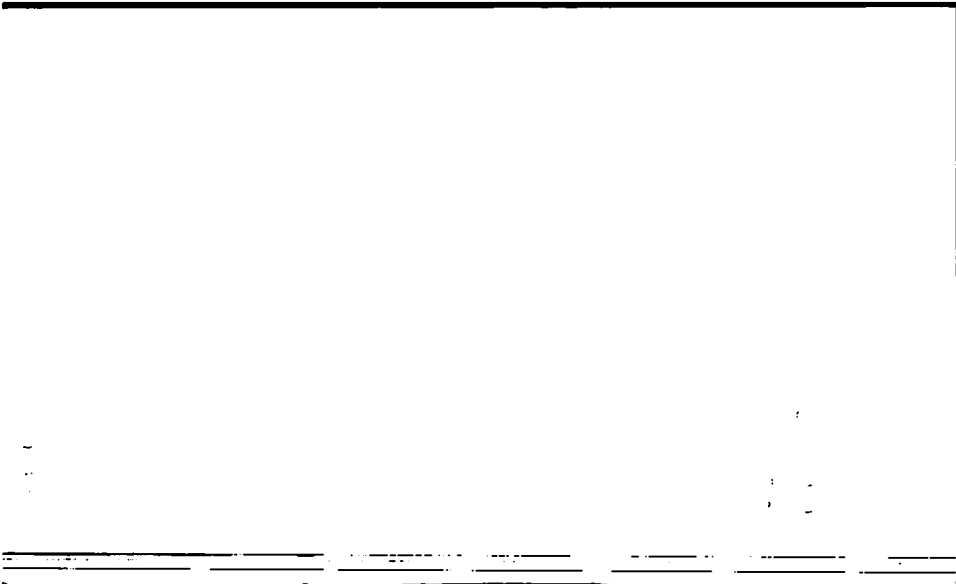
Moscow-Soviets say treaty wont end war threat-Bortin

-1989-

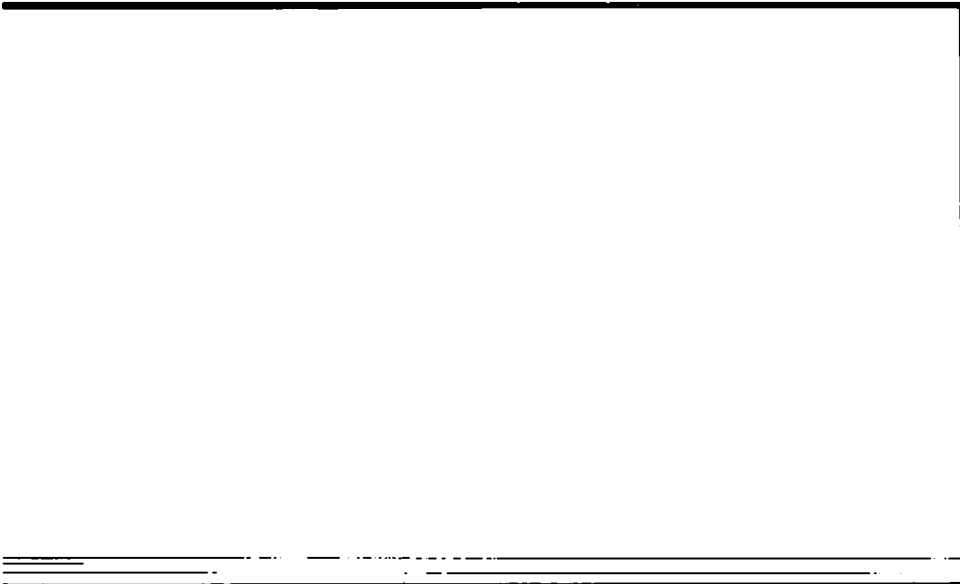
N 8 A-3-4

Patriots celebrate Revolution Day; dissenters demonstrate.

- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| 1-REFUGEES SPUR HOPE OF UNSEATING STALIN                       | MR 19, 1-2  |
| 2-SECURITY OF REFUGEES IS PROBLEM FOR US                       | MR 20, 4-1  |
| 3-NATIONALISTIC CLASHES SPLIT SOVIET EMIGRES                   | MR 21, 53-7 |
| 4-EXILES FRUSTRATED BY LACK CHANCE TO USE TALENTS              | MR 22, 31-4 |
| 5-AMERICAN AID TO REFUGEES DALKED BY SECURITY FEARS            | MR 23, 37-3 |
| 6-MARTYRED RUSSIAN GENERAL MADE SYMBOL OF ANTI-STALIN MOVEMENT | MR 24, 3-5  |



- 
- |   |               |
|---|---------------|
|   | Je 9, A-14-1  |
| 1 Moscow-How power flows into and out of Kremlin                      |               |
|   | Je 10, A--1-1 |
| 2 U.S money buys Russian luxuries                                     |               |
|   | Je 11, A-1-1  |
| 3 Novosibirsk-Soviet economy founders, bread for pigs-<br>Lessenberry |               |
|   | Je 12, A-1-1  |
| 4 Moscow-Is Soviet arms view changing?                                |               |
|   | Je 13, A_1-1  |
| 5 Moscow-Both U.S & RUssia hold their grudges-                        |               |
-





**RUSSIA : REVOLT : ~~HISTORY~~ : SERIES**

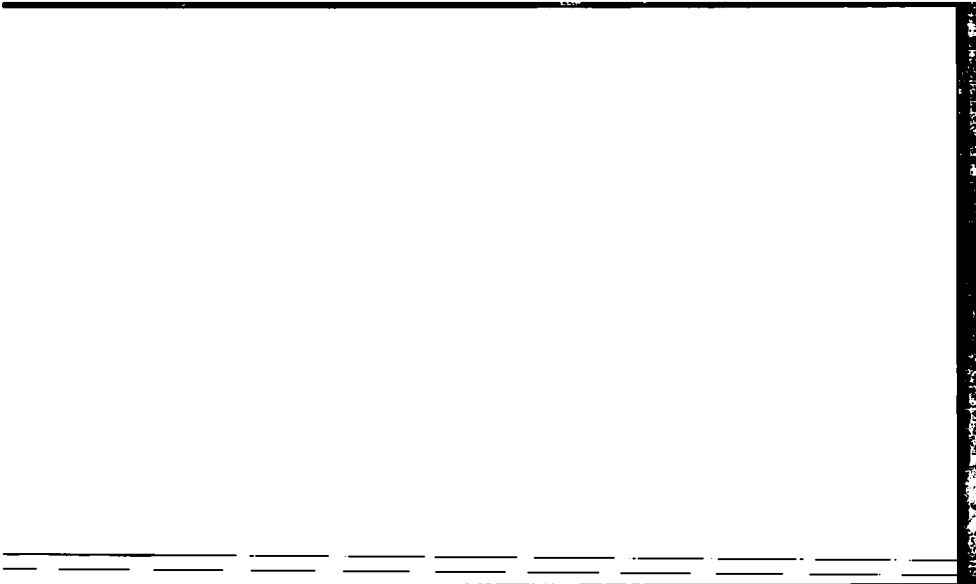
**1977**

**N 7, A-17-2**

**1 TROTSKY SETS STAGE FOR BOLSHEVIK TAKE-OVER N 8, A-17-2**

**2JUNKERS SHUT PRAVDA & REVOLUTION IS ON N 9, A-23-2**

**3TROTSKY & LENIN SEIZE POWER-RYAN**



MR 11, 20-1

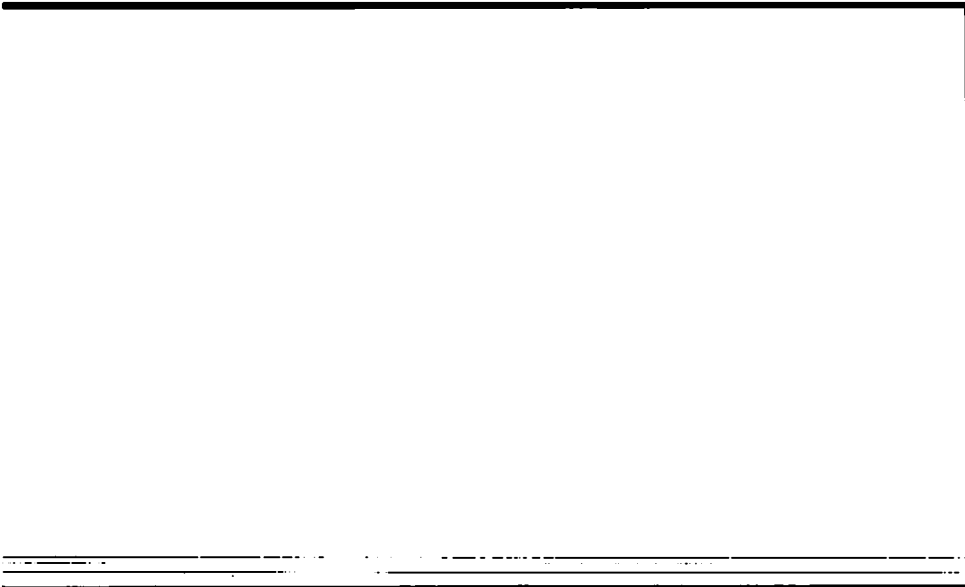
1-FIRST OF 3 STORIES-1917 WAS FREED M BRIEFLY WON

MR 12, 15-1

2-ERA OF RED TERROR

MR 13, 50-1

3-REVOLT AHEAD FOR REDS?



# RUSSIA - REVOLTS

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 28, 1-8

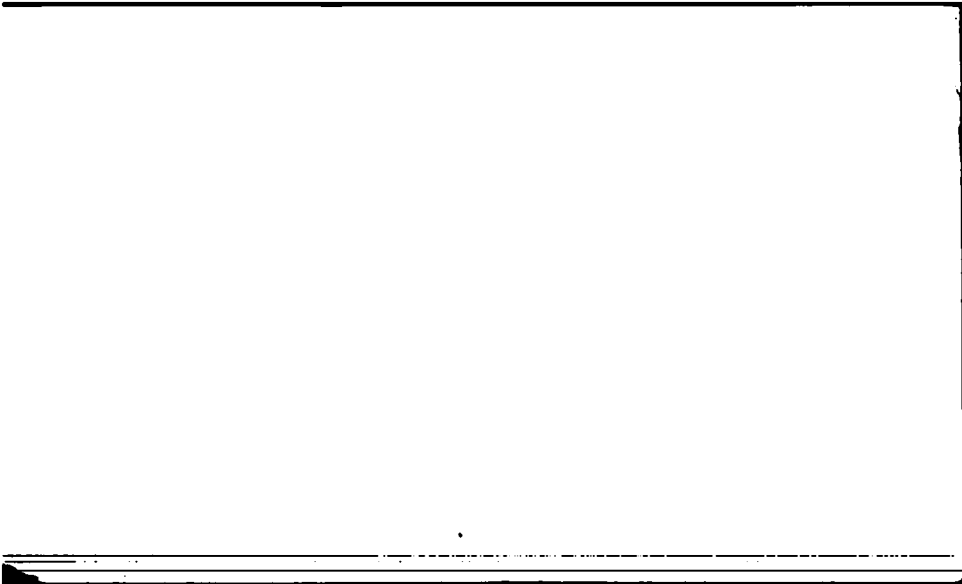
Parallel between Russia and French revolutions

Mr 15, 1-8 1917

Czar's cabinet jailed as revolution starts

SEE: WARS-WORLD - RUSSIA

✓



Report of revolution in Southern Russia

F 1, 2-6

F 6, 10-3

Questions and answers ed. on ques. concerning the  
Woord War and Russian Rev.

Mr 11, 10-10-8

Plot against Communists rule discovered in Donetz  
Basin, Northern Kavkaz

1929

O 25, 71-2

14 Russians accused of plot are put to death in war  
on Czarists

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1930--

AP 11, 44-4

UKRANIANS ASK SEN. WM. E. BORAH TO AID JAILED PROFESSORS

JL 3, 28-3

DISSATISFACTION OVER POLICY OF JOs. STALIN BURST INTO ACTIVE  
MUTINY IN JUNE; UPRISING NR. VLADIVOSTOCK PUT DOWN AFTER BIT-  
TER STRUGGLE-PIERES

S 23, 15-2

GOVT. UNCOVERS REVOLT PLOT INVOLVING BRIT. PACKING FIRM

N 14, 35-4

LONDON-FIGHTING BETW. PEASANTS & COMMUNISTS, RESULTING IN BLOOD  
SHED IN REGIONS OF OSTROV & OPOTOKHA REPORTED

N 22, 1-1

REVOLT REPORTS INCREASE; STALIN REPORTED SLAIN

N 23, 5-18-5

REDS DENY STALIN DEATH & REVOLT RUMORS

N 24, 34-1

STALIN ISSUES DENIAL OF DEATH & REVOLT STORIES

N 26, 1-4

PROF. LEONID RAMZIN, ON TRIAL FOR TREASON AT MOSCOW, CHARGES

ANGLO-FRENCH PLOT TO FOMENT REVOLTS

N 27, 40-2

IVAN KALINIKOV, ON TRIAL, DISCLOSES ALLEGED INTERVENTIONIST  
PLOT



**Form 1656****The Detroit News N 28, 2-6**

Prosecution of 8 counter revolutionaries threatend  
N 28 with legal complications; 8 may appeal summoning of  
State witnesses.

**N 30, 1-11-1**

8 counter-revolutionaries reveal foreign inter-  
vention plot

**N 30, 1-16-8**

Trial of the 8 is being staged like drama: is  
broadcast by radio

**Harry V. Wade****D 1, 38-1**

8 Soviet plotters testify that hearing has been  
fair and just, answering newspaper article.

**D 2, 36-2**

**PLOTS VS. SOVIETS BARED; DEFENDANTS TELL OF SABOTAGE OPERA-  
TIONS SEEKING FAILURE OF MOSCOW REGIME**

**D 3, 2-8**

**P LAND NAMED IN SOVIET TRIAL; WARSAW TROOPS TO INVADE LITHU-  
ANIA & START WAR, SAYS PROSECUTOR**

--1930--

D 4, 2-1

COUNSEL TO BEGIN FINAL ARGUMENT D4-J.B.WOOD D 7, 5-17-1

8 ENGINEERS, CONVICTED & AWAIT SENTENCE D 8, 1-3

5 RUSSIAN ENGINEERS WIN DEATH REPRIEVE, SENTENCED TO 10 YRS IN PRISON; 3 OTHERS' SENTENCES REDUCED TO 8 YRS. D 9, 40-8

DEATH REPRIEVE OF ENGINEERS WINS APPROVAL; MOSCOW AMAZED BUT PLEADED BY COMMUTATION-WOOD

--1931--

JA 27, 4-1

PRINCESS ALEXANDER KROPOTKIN'S IDEA OF HOW BOLSHEVISM GOT ITS START IN 1917-EDIT. F 12, 12-4

EX-SOVIET OFFICIALS UNDER DEATH SENTENCE IN MOSCOW FORM SOCIETY IN PARIS KNOWN AS THE BORBU F 27, 2-5

MOSCOW-14 RED 'PLOTTERS' GO ON TRIAL MR1

# RUSSIA - REVOLTS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 2, 16-7

14 on trial at Moscow for alleged opposition to Soviet  
Mr 3, 37-3

Uninitiated puzzled by chrgs vs scientists accused as revolutionaries-Wood  
Mr 7, 16-6

14 accused ask mercy of Soviets

Mr 8, 1-4-4

Moscow-14 on trial recant and ask clemency; say they deserve only death  
Mr 9, 36-2

14 on trial sentenced to varying prison terms

---1934---

N 29, 1-3-MAIL

CENTRAL COMMITTEE ORDERS 11 OFFICIALS FROM OFFICE D 24, 10-7  
29 REDS FACE TRIAL FOR ATTP. TO OVERTHROW STALIN GOVT. D 27, 4-1  
SOVIET GOVT. HOLD SUSPECTS IN SLAYING OF JOSEF STALIN & OTHER HIGH OFFICIALS, LEAD BY LEON TROTSKY, IN EXILE IN FRANCE

---1935---

19 ADMIT PARTICIPATION IN A COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY PLOT AGAINST GOVT.

JA 16, 13-2

AF 17, 1-4-7

N 10, 1-1-2 3\*

SOVIET PRESSES ROUNDUP OF REBELS

REPORT ANTI-SOVIET CONSPIRACY THWARTED

---1936---

SOVIET JAIL 16 IN PLOT TO START REVOLUTION IN RUSSIA, LEON TROTZKY  
CALLED LEADER BY OFFICIALS

AG 14, 1-1-BLST

AG 15, 19-1

LEON TROTZKY DENIES ANY PART IN PLOT

AG 16, 1-3-1

TROTZKY SAYS PLOT CHARGES UNTRUE

AG 17, 7-1-NITE

SOVIET STARTS DRIVE TO RID UNION OF TROTZKY FOLLOWERS

AG 18, 4-7

PRES. MICHAEL KALININ DENOUNCES PLOTTERS

AG 19, 1-3

16 TROTZKY CONSPIRATORS ADMIT PLOT TO KILL JOSEF STALIN

AG 20, 1-2

GREGORY ZINOVIEV, LEADER OF REVOLT, TELLS OF PLOT

AG 20, 4-2

TROTZKY CALLS TRIAL OF PLOTTERS A "HUMBUG"

AG 21, 1-4

PLOTTERS USED ARABIAN NIGHTS AS CODE

AG 21, 18-2

RUSSIANS LIKE TO PLEAD GUILTY & BOAST OF THEIR CRIMES-EDIT

AG 22, 1-5

DEATH ASKED FOR 16 CONFESSED PLOTTERS

AG 23, 1-3-5

16 PLOTTERS FACE DEATH, MAKE NO PLEA FOR MERCY

AG 24, 16-1

16 PLOTTERS SENT TO DIE

AG 25, 12-4

16 PLOTTERS SHOT TO DEATH

AG 27, 8-7

GEN. VITOVTA PUTIN ARRESTED IN PLOT

AG 30, 1-1-1

SOVIET STARTS TO CLEAN OUT COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARIES

S 4, 29-1

WIDOW OF NIKOLAI LENIN APPROVES DEATHS OF 16 PLOTTERS

**RUSSIA - REVOLUTION****1931****Form 1656****The Detroit News****N 7, 19-1**

hold celebration N 7 observing anniversary of Bolshevik rise  
into power N 8, 1-7-1

great parade in Red Square, Moscow to commemorate 14th  
anniv of revolution 1932 F 23, 104

FEAR CZARIST PLOT TO SEIZE LAND IN FAR EAST

--1936--

N 6, 2-6-BLST

JOS. STALIN OPENS 19TH REVOLUTIONARY CELEBRATION OF RUSSIA

--1939--

N 7, 2-1

RUSSIA CELEBRATES 22ND ANNIV. OF COMMUNISTIC REVOLUTION

---1942---

N 8, 1-11-3

ROOSEVELT NAILS RUSSIANS ON 25TH ANNIV. OF COMMUNIST REVOLUTION

---1944---

N 7, 1-5

VODKA PRICES GO DOWN FOR CELEBRATION OF 27TH ANNIVERSARY OF ABOVE

N 7, 1-5

ON ANNIVERSARY OF ABOVE STALIN REPORTS RUSSIAN FRONTIER HAS BEEN RES-  
STORED N 9, 1-5

IRAN MILITA BREAKS UP ABOVE CELEBRATION BY LABOR IN TEHRAN. N 13, 21-7  
ROME-REDS & SOCIALISTS PLEDGE UNITY ON 27TH ANNIVER. OF ABOVE

---1951--- N 7, 8-5  
RED ARMY MARCHES TODAY MARKING \*17--HEARS TALK BY MARSHALL RODION  
MALINOVSKY N 8, 31-5

SOVIET EMBASSY IN DC HOLDS ANNUAL PARTY MARKING ABOVE N 8, 15-3  
KYOTO JAPAN-GRP OF YOUNG COMMUNISTS CELEBRATING ABOVE WRECK SOCIALIST  
HOUSE & MISSIONARY'S CAR

-----1953----- N 8, 8-4-5  
RUSSIANS BOAST OF BUILD UP IN MILITARY.

-----1954----- N 7, 1-2-8 2\*  
MOSCOW-RUSSIA ACCUSES U.S. & WEST TODAY OF OPENING WAY FOR GERMAN "HIT  
LERITE GENERALS TO GET USE OF A-WEAPONS TO RECAPTURE LOST GERMANY TERR  
ITORY

-----1956----- N 10, 7-3  
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN FOREIGN MINISTER DMIRTI SHEPILOV REJECT CONGRATULATIONS  
OF U.S. AMBASSADOR CHAS. BOHLEN ON 39TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION

-----1959----- O 30, C-13-8  
BONN, GERMANY-A LIES TO BAR RED FLAG IN WEST BERLIN

---1967--- F 26, B-10-1  
UPHEAVAL OF 50 YRS AGO ECHOED IN RUSSIAN STREETS-

-1973- N 9, A-15-4  
SOVIET MISSILE, DUBBED RUDOLPH BY SOME, PARADED IN REVOLU  
TION DAY PARADE. ALSO PARACHUTABLE TANK,

Form 1656

NICOLAI BUKHARIN, ALEXEI RYKOFF ABSOVED OF COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY

S 9, 2-2 BL STK

S 27, 5-23-5 1\*

MORE CONVICTIONS SOUGHT IN TROTSKY PLOT  
HYPNOTIST AIDING PROBE OF TROTSKY REVOLT PLOT

S 29, 6-5

O 7, 1-5

KARL RADEK ARRESTED FOR BEING IMPLICATED IN AUG. PLOT AGAINST GOVT.

---1937---

JA 23, 1-7

17 PLEADS GUILTY TO PLOT TO OVERTHROW GOVT.

JA 24, 1-11-4-3\*

KARL RADEK & 16 OTHERS FACE DEATH, ADMIT PLOT TO OVERTHROW GOVT.

JA 31, 1-7-1

LEON TROTSKY DENOUNCES TRIAL, SAYS RADEK WAS TOO VALUABLE FOR SOVIET GOVT. TO HAVE KILLED

JA 31, 1-7-3

SOVIET CROWDS DEMAND MORE DEATHS FOR PLOTTERS VS GOVT. -F 7, 1-9-6

GOVT. ORDERS THOROUGH CLEANSING OF COMMUNIST PARTY MR 7, 1-13-1

STALIN-TROTSKY CONFLICT FELT IN BIROBIDJAN, SOVIET FAR-EAST

MY 21, 47-3-CITY

THE WRITERS' UNION BLAMES POETS FOR PART IN PLOT VS STALIN

AG 2, 4-5

30 HELD FOR ALLEGED COUNTER-REVOLUTION PLOT

---1937---  
 GEORGIAN OFFICIALS SHOT AS TRAITORS  
 REVIEW OF THE GREAT REVOLUTION IN OCT., 1917  
 ANASTASE A. VONSIATSKY HAS PLOT TO OVERTHROW RUSSIA  
 S 1, 36-1  
 O 10, 1-7-1-2  
 D 5, 1-1-7-NICH

---1939---  
 PROSECUTOR HELD FOR HAILING CHILDREN ON COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY CHARGES  
 ARMED INSURRECTION IN POLISH-RUSSIAN AREA REPORTED  
 F 26, 1-3-5  
 D 10, 1-1-6

---1940---  
 150 REPORTED ARRESTED IN UKRAINE FOR ANTI-STALIN PLOT  
 J 26, 1-5

---1943---  
 YESTERDAY 26TH ANNIV. OF OCTOBER REVOLUTION  
 N 8, 29-2

---1948---  
 RUSSIA SEETHES WITH UNREST, BUT RED RULE DIMS REVOLT CHANCES-BARNES  
 CONSTANTINE BOLDYREEF, RED UNDERGROUND, EXPECTS REVOLT IN RUSSIA  
 O 11, 24-8  
 N 1, 18-1

DON'T DEPEND ON UNDERGROUND MOVEMENT TO OUST COMMUNISTS-EDIT  
 D 3, 53-5

3 GREEK PRIESTS TO BE TRIED FOR LEADING PLOT FOR UKRAINIAN REVOLT.  
 F 17, 53-7

---1949---  
 GROWING UNDERGROUND RESISTENCE STIRRING UKRAINE & ALL RUSSIAN SATEL-  
 LITES-EEHAN  
 UNDERGROUND RESISTANCE IN COMMUNIST GOVTS. APPEARS TO BE MOUNTING-BARN-  
 ES



# RUSSIA : REVOLTS

1949

25 RUSSIAN EXPATRIATES UNITE IN NY TO "LIBERATE RUSSIA FR COMMUNIST  
DICTATORSHIP" ---1950--- MR 14, 4-5  
REPORT REVOLT PLOT IN LENINGRAD DUE TO WAR FEARS F 19, 1-21-5  
WIDESPREAD UNREST REPORTED IN SOUTH CENTRAL ASIA -MR 6, 30-2  
STEPAN BANDERA, UKRAINIAN UNDERGROUND LEADER, URGES REVOLT -AP 1, 16-6  
DESERGED RED ARMY SGT. TELLS OF REVOLT BY CAUCASUS MOUNTAINEERS -JE 9, 1-4BS2  
VATICAN SAYS REDS FACE A 5TH COLUMN -JE 12, 20-4  
POWERFUL ANTI-COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND MENACES SOVIET ARMY -S 22, 1-1  
REPORT LT.-GEN. TARAS TSCHUPRYNKA, COMMANDER UKRAINIAN UNDERGROUND ARMY -C 22, 1-1-7  
KILLED BY RUSSIANS IN BATTLE D 3, 1-11-1  
UKRAINIAN ORGS. OF DET. CALL ON AMERICANS TO SUPPORT UKRAINIAN GUERRILLA  
ARMIES ---1951--- MR 9, 45-1  
HARBILLS IN UKRAINE THREATEN STALIN, REDS MR 14, 44-3  
OUST STALIN, LEAFLETS IN VIENNA URGE MR 18, 4-6-8  
SECRET GRP WORKING FOR RED REVOLT CALLED NATL ALLIANCE OF RUSSIAN SOL  
IDARISTS MR 21, 53-5  
GEORGE F KENNAN PREDICTS UPRISING RUSSIAN PEOPLE MR 23, 24-1  
IF COMMUNISM IN RUSSIA FALLS -EDIT MY 24, 39-5  
GOVT SURVEY REPORTS INTERNAL TENSIONS THREATENS FRAGILE RULING STRUC-  
TURE OF SOVIET UNION MY 27, 1-9-5  
JEAN ACHESON URGES REVOLT IN GEORGIAN AREA -SITE OF STALIN'S BIRTH

---1951---

AG 15, 1-6

ALEX KERENSKY & OTHERS GATHER IN MUNICH TO PLOT REVOLT

O 26, 41-4

REDS INVITE JAP OFFICIALS TO 34TH ANNIV. OF RUSSIAN REVOLUTION, N 7

D 16, 4-14-1

MUNICH- UNREST SPREADS AS WORST WINTER CLOSES IN MUNICH

---1952---

F 4, 25-1 NITE

SURVEY SHOWS RUSSIAN PEOPLE UNLIKELY TO REVOLT

MR 5, 32-5

FRANKFURT-U.S. AGENTS REPORT MASSES HATE STALIN

AP 10, 17-1

ALVIN E. O'KONSKI, WIS. GOP OFFERS PLAN TO GEN IKE FOR GUERRILLA UNITS

BEHIND IRON CURTAIN

JL 29, 20-1 NITE

US WELDS 10 GROUPS RED EXILES INTO ANTI-STALIN FRONT

-----1953-----

JA 13, 1-8

9 DOCTORS ARRESTED, MOST OF THEM JEWS, ON CHG. OF KILLING TWO TOP RED LEADERS ON ORDERS OF U.S.

JA 14, 18-2

RUSSIAN CHGS AGST JEWISH DOCTORS ARRESTED FOR MURDERS JUST TOO PAT- BARNES

JA 15, 20-5

RUSSIA USES TRIAL TO KEEP NATION COWED-BARNES

JA 17, 1-1

EX AGENT IN U.S., GERHARD EISLER, BELIEVED TO BE UNDER POLICE WATCH

JA 19, 14-7

LAVRENTI PAVOLOVICH BERIA, HEAD OF RED SECRET POLICE, MAY BE PURGED BY REDS-BARNES

- RED TERROR HITS HIGH IN DOCTOR CASE-J.HAYDEN JA 19, 18-3
- LIDIYA FEDOSEEVNA GIVEN ORDER OF LENIN DECORATION FOR EXPOSING 9 C C DOCTORS ACCUSED OF PLOTTING TO KILL TO RUSSIAN LEADERS A 21, 20-4
- DR.TIBOR PAYSZ, PROF. UNIV. OF DET., PREDICTS EVENTUAL UPRISING IN 'USS- F 16, 2-4 NITE
- IA AGST GOV'T F 18, 2-1
- RUSSIAN GOV'T HOLDS A.V.YEMETS, E.POTMA & MRS.A.T.OREL AS ENEMIES OF THE PEOPLE MR 10, 14-3
- EXPERT EXPECT REVOLT OF GOV'T, IF ANY, TO START IN ARMY AP 4, 1-3
- RUSSIAN GOV'T RELEASES 15 DOCTORS CHG. WITH KILLING HIGH STATE LEADERS AP 5, 1-1-4
- EVIDENCE OF STRUGGLE FOR POWER IN RUSSIAN GOV'T IS RELEASE OF 15 DOCTORS CHGD WITH MURDER\_HIGHTOWER AP 6, 12-1
- ~~GOV'T RELEASES 15 DOCTORS HELD FOR MURDER OF HIGH RUSSIAN OFFICIALS~~ AP 7, 15-1
- RUSSIA FIRES MINISTER SEMYON D.IGNATIEV AP 17, 45-5
- 3 KEY OFFICIALS OF GEORGIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC ARRESTED FOR REVOLT ATTEMPTS AG 28, 28-1 NITE
- SEN.WILEY SAYS REVOLT TO END RUSSIAN RULE S 16, 19-2 NITE
- COUNTESS ALEXANDRA TOLSTOY SAYS REVOLT IS BREWING BILL START ON TOP

-----1953-----

PRMIER B.M.BAKHRADZE OF GEORGIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC, REPORTED PURGED

S 22, 1-8

N 21, 1-7

RUSSIAN RULERS ARE REFUSINT TO TALK WITH THE WEST ABOUT EUROPEAN PROBLEMS-BARNES

D 24, 3-4

D 24, 1-8

WEST CONSIDERS TIMING OF BERIA PURGE POOR  
BERIA EXECUTION WITH 6 OTHERS RAISES QUESTION OF WHO WILL BE NEXT VICTIMS OF PURGE-BARNES

D 24, 3-5

NEWSMEN CALL RED FUNERALS A PARADE OF MURDERERS

D 25, 18-6

PURGE OF LAVRENTI BERIA-J.HAYDEN

D 28, 18-1

REDS "NEW COURSE"-EDIT.

D 29, 14-1

POLICY SHIFTS BARE KREMLIN CONFLICTS-BARNES

D 30, 16-3

SOVIET NIGHTMARE HIT CLIMAX IN 1937 TRIALS-TENDLER

-----1954-----

JA 4, 1-8

EX AIR MARSHALL OF RUSSIAN AIR FORCE, ALEXANDER NOVIKOV NOW SERVING 15 YEARS IN COAL MINE AS POLITICAL PRISONER

F 8, 1-5

RUSSIANS PURGE 2 TOP OFFICIALS Z.SHAYAKHMETOV & I.I.AFONOV OF CENTRAL COMMUNIST COMMITTEE

F 22, 1-3

COMMUNIST PARTY PURGES 3,000 IN GEORGE STATE

MR 15, 1-2

NEW SHAKEUP OF LAVRENTI BERIA'S HOME STATE OF AZERBAIJAN TODAY

MR 27, 19

INTERNAL NERVOUSNESS IN RUSSIA-RYAN

REPORT THAT JOES STALIN IS DEAD

JA 5, 2-15\*

JOHN H. NOBLE, DETROITER RELEASED BY RUSSIANS, SAYS REVOLT IS READY ANY TIME IN RUSSIA'S PRISONS

A 11, 1-8

6 SUPREME COURT JUDGES IN RUSSIA ARE OUSTED

F 11, 1-7

FIRING OF 6 SUPREME COURT JUDGES INDICATES OVERALL CHG IN GOVERNMENT-BARNES

F 11, 1-8

F 16, 23-3

PRINCESS IRENE MIDIVANI SAYS UNREST BIOLS IN GEORGIA-ANDERSON

N 22, 1-8

LONDON-6 FOLLOWERS OF LATE LAVRENTI BERIA SHOT TO DEATH IN PURGE

N 23, 14-1

6 FORMER SECURITY OFFICERS EXECUTED IN GEORGIAN REPUB. IC-BARNES

N 25, 29-2

ARMENIAN SO IET REPUBLIC SENTENCED 12 PERSONS TO JAIL TERMS OF 25 YRS OR LESS FOR RIOTING AT SOCCER GAME-----1956-----

JA 30, 29-3

LONDON-NEW PURGE REPORTED WITH 6 TOP AIDES OUSTED

F 1, 1-8

LATEST RUSSIAN PURGE; WITH LAVRENTY BERIA & S.N. KRUGLOV OUSTED

F 2, 46-1

RED STRUGGLE HINTED AT IN FIRING OF SERGI N KRUGLOV-BARNES

MR 20, 26-7

NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV'S BOMBSHELL IN BLASTING JOSEF STALIN-J. HAYDEN

-----1956-----

Mr 27, 24-1

19TH DIES HARD-EDIT.

000-20, Ap 11, 64-4

MOSCOW-LAVRENTI TSANOV ONE OF TOP MEN IN RUSSIA'S SECURITY POLICE, IS REPORTED PURGED

Ap 23, 13-6

RUSSIANS ATTA K ANDREI VISHINSKY FOR PORGE TRIAL METHODS

JE 2, 4-1

PURGES CONTINUE-ERUSS BARNES

JE 4, 1-7

SPEECH F 25TH BY NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV HINTS THAT STALIN MAY HAVE BEEN MURDERED-M. HAYDEN

JE 8, 3-3

RED REBELS DERAILED SOVIET TROOP TRAIN

N 26, 2-4

BRUSSELS-REVEAL "REVOLT" AT MOSCOW UNIV. ONE DAY ONLY

D 19, 7-5

BERLIN-WEST BERLIN PAPER TELEGRA TELLS OF WAVE OF STRIKES IN RUSSIA

D 28, 13-5 1H

SOVIET YOUTH ORG. BLAMED FOR STUDENT UNREST AT MOSCOW

F 9, 4-7

-----1957-----

LONDON-REBELLIOUS RED YOUTH-CRANKSHAW

F 17, A-8-1 2\*

ALLEN W DULLES SAYS DISCONTENT FILLS RUSSIA-

Ap 11, 35-2

CHIC-EX-RED SPY NICKOLAI KHOKLOV PREDICTS OVERTHROW OF RUSSIAN GOV'T IN 2 TO 3 YRS

J 6, 11-5

FLINT-FR. ALEXANDER ZNAMENSKY OF FLINT, MICH. RECALLS RUSSIAN HISTORY

|   |  |
|---|--|
| EFFORT TO OUST KHRUSHCHEV BY RUSH VOTE TOLD                           | J 8, 10-7  |
| BONN-RED STUDENT AT MOSCOW U ASKS FOR LIBERATION-CORLENTZ             | S 12, 1-3  |
| 40TH ANNIV. BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTON SET FOR NOV. 7                        | S 29, B-2-1  |
| VIENNA REPORTS EVIDENCE OF RUSSIAN UNREST-CORLENTZ                    | O 7, 10-7 1H   |
| HONG KONG-MAO TSE TUNG TO ATTEND 40TH ANN V. CELEBRATION OF OCT.RE-   | O 12, A-12-1   |
| EVOLUTION IN MOSCOW NEXT MONTH  | N 6, 76-3  |
| HISTORY & NICOLAI LENIN'S BLUEPRINT                                   | -----1958----- F 6, 33-3   |
| LONDON-RELIGIOUS SECT WHICH AIMED TO RESTORE CZARIST ROMANOV FAMILY   | TO RUSSIA IS FOUND & LIQUIDATED, RUSSIA'S REPORT; NAME OS SECT IS INOKEA |
| TYEVTSY   | AG 30, 1-2   |
| LONDON-BRITISH TOURISTS RECEIVE LEAFLET DENOUNCING PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV | N 7, 41-3 1H   |
| MOSCOW PARADE FOR PEACE CELEBRATES 41ST ANNIV REVOLUTION              | N 8, 1-3   |
| HUNGARIAN EXILES STORM UN DELEGATION HOME IN NY                       | N 9, B-4-1   |
| EX-RUSSIANS RISK LIVES IN ANTI-RED WHISPER WAR-GUILD                  | -----1959----- MY 7, 31-2 1H   |
| ROME-CONTINENTALE NEWS AGENCY REPORTED. SOVIET UNION REINFORCES ARMY  | GARRISON IN ARMENIAN REPUBLIC FOLLOWING TERRORIST ATTEMPTS               |

|   |                |                 |
|---|----------------|-----------------|
|   | -----1959----- | 0 17, A-7-1     |
| RALPH MCGILL TOLD AIRCRAFT CLUB OF DET. NOT TO EXPECT RUSSIAN REVOLT SOON-WORKMAN                         |                |                 |
|   | -----1960----- | AP 3, A-6-1     |
| MUNICH, GERMANY-REPORTED SOVIET TROOPS KILLED OVER 100 YOUTHS IN REBELLION OF YOUNG COMMUNISTS LAST Oc.   |                |                 |
|   | -----1961----- | N 6, B-6-3 MAIL |
| MO CO-MARKS 44TH ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION   |                | N 7, A-1-2      |
| DEFENSE DISPLAY MARKS 44TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION   |                |                 |
|   |                | N 7, A-1-6 LF   |
| MOSCOW-MARSHAL KLIMENTI VOROSHILOV BARGES IN ON HEAD TABLE AT RECEPTION MARKING ANNIV. OF 1917 RED REVOLT |                | N 8, C-16-2     |
| PRES. KENNEDY SENDS BEST WISHES TO RUSSIAN PEOPLE ON ANNIV. OF COMMUNIST REVOLT                           |                | N 8, C-16-3     |
| LONDON-U.S. ENVOY & 5 WESTERN ENVOYS FAIL TO TURN UP AT PARTY FOR 44TH ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION               |                | N 8, C-16-3     |
| VIENNA-MOLOTOV IS ABSENT N 7TH FROM PARTY FOR 44TH ANNIV.   |                | N 8, F-9-1      |
| RECALLING REVOLT & HOW BOLSHEVIK GUNS MOWED DOWN ROYAL FAMILY   |                |                 |
|   |                | N 8, C-8-1      |
| RUSSIANS MARK 45TH ANNIV. OF REVOLUTION WITH PARADE OF SOVIET ARMED NIGHT IN RED SQUARE                   |                | N 13, B-8-7     |
| 45 YEARS OF RED RULE-WHAT'LL BE NEXT?-LERNER  |                |                 |



1963

RUSSIA: REVOLTS

MOSCOW-SOVIET UNION UNVEILED VAUNTED SOVIET ANTIMISSILE MISSILE AT THIS YEAR'S MILITARY PARADE ON 46TH ANNIV. OF RUSSIAN REVOLUTION  
 --1965-- N 7, A-1-5  
 N 8, A-1-4

MOSCOW-WESTERN DIPLOMATS DEBATE SIGNIFICANCE OF MILITARY DISPLAY IN RED SQUARE N7 MARKING 48TH ANNIV. OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION  
 --1967-- MR 22, E-10-3

LEON DENNEN RECALLS RUSSIAN REVOLT OF 1917 WHEN HE WAS 9 Y OLD

MOSCOW-RED ENCYCLOPEDIA ON REVOLUTION TO BE PUBLISHED IN AUGUST  
 --1968-- MY 25, A-1-1  
 N 15, A-10-1 RACE

MOSCOW-SOVIET EX-GENERAL PYOTR GRIGORIENKO PROTESTED AT FUNERAL OF WRITER WHO PROTESTED SOVIET INVASION OF CZECH.

--1969-- JA 6, C-4-4 1D0T  
 TOKYO-FIGHTERS COMM. FOR REESTABLISHMENT OF MARXIST-LENINIST PARTY IN SOVIET UNION TO OVERTHROW PRESENT KREMLIN RULERS  
 SEVERAL SOVIET BALTIC FLEET OFFICERS REPORTED ARRESTED IN LEADING SUBVERSIVE POLITICAL MOVEMENT  
 MY 27, A-1-2

-----1969-----D26, A-10-1

SOCIETS EIZE 3 INTELLECTUALS FOR ANIT REGIME PROTESTS .

-----1970-----F11, A-16-1

SOVIETS SENTENCE 3 EUROPEAN PROTESTERS TO YR. IN BABOR  
CAMP VALTENIC TACCHI TERESA MARINULZI AND VIKTOR VAN  
BRANTEGEM.

AP 28,KA-2-3

MOSCOW-MASS ARRESTS BY SECRET POLICE & TRIALS CAUSED FEAR  
OF "WIDESPREAD PURGE"

JE 2,A-4-1 RACE

SOME OF MOST PROMINENT SCIENTISTS REPORTED TO HAVE SIGNED  
PEALS FOR RELEASE OF IMPRISONED INTELLECTUALS

JE 11, B-14-

MOSCOW-PREMIER ALEXEI N. KOSYGIN SCOFFED AT REPORTS OF INTERNAL STRUGGLE  
IN SOVIET UNION

AG 21,A-13-7

MOSCOW- OLGA YOFFE ,22 STUDENT ACCUSED BY GOVT OF ANTI-  
SOVIET ACTIVITY CONFINED TO MENTAL INSTITUTION.

N7, A-1-5

MOSCOW- U.S. ENVOYS SNUB SOVIET CELEBRATION OF ANNIVERSARY  
OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION.

-1972----- JA16, B1/9-2

MOSCOW-SOVIET SECRET POLICE RAID HOMES OF 8 DISSENTERS

AP24, A-16-1

WASH---ACCORDING TO /RUSSIAN UNDERGROUND DOCUMENTS, POLITICAL DISSENSION HAS SPREAD TO THE SOVIET MILITARY, AND HAS RESULTED IN THE IMPRISONMENT OF THREE BALTIC FLEET<sup>TH</sup> OFFICERS IN JUNE 1970

JE20, A-2-5

MOSCOW---DISSIDENT RUSSIAN "CITIZENS COMMITTEE" HAS CIRCULATED ATTACK ON OFFICIAL SOVIET POLICY AND CALLED FOR PROTEST DEMONSTRATIONS AND STRIKES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT--SEEGAR

JE22, D-6-1

MOSCOW---PYOTR I. YAKIR, LEADING SOVIET POLITICAL DISSIDENT IS ARRESTED IN MOSCOW

JE 23, A-6-7

~~MOSCOW---YAKIR TAKEN TO JAIL IN CITY FOR INVESTIGATION.~~

JE28, A-24-1

MOSCOW---LEONID I. BREZHNEV SAYS THE SOVIET UNION WILL ALWAYS FOLLOW A "SOCIALIST" FOREIGN POLICY IN SUPPORT OF "ALL THE REVOLUTIONARY FORCES OF OUR TIME"---KAISER

---1972---

JE28, B-5-5

SOVIET UNION USING TRUMPED-UP CHARGES TO STOP THE RESISTANCE  
MOVEMENT IN UKRAINE SAYS U OF D CHEMISTRY PROF. DR. ANTIN  
SHUTKA---WITTENBERG

JL 28, A-8-5 RACE

MOSCOW--52 SOVIET CITIZENS, INCLUDING NUCLEAR PHYSICIST  
ANDREI D. SAKHAROV, SENT LETTER TO GOVT PROTESTING ARREST OF  
PYOTR YAKIR.

S 13, C-1-1

MOSCOW--DISSIDENTS VICTOR KRASIN AND YURI SHUKHEVICH  
FACE RETURN TO SIBERIA.

N 2, C-6-4

ILLEGAL DISSENT SHEET CHRONICLE OF CURRENT EVENTS, INFURIA  
TES KREMLIN.-SEEGER

D 6, C-17-6

MOSCOW--SOVIET ACTIVISTS ARRESTED IN CIVIL RIGHTS PROTEST  
AT PUSHKIN SQUARE.SEEGER

D 7, A-22-6

SOVIET ART CRITIC VICTOR FAINBERG FACES TRANSFER TO SOVIET  
ASYLUM.

D 8, G-1-1

IS KREMLIN WORRIED ABOUT SOVIET UNITY?-RYAN

D 31, A-8-4

PYOTR YAKIR, TURNS STATES EVIDENCE AND TESTIFIED AGST ASSTS

**RUSSIA - REVOLTS**

**1973**

**MOSCOW-5 ACCUSED OF ANTI-SOVIET PROPAGANDA DISTRIBUTION** F 22, C-3-1

**AP 20, C-20-1**

**MOSCOW--IRINA YAKIR, SOVIET DISSIDENT LEADER, CONFESSES TO SECRET POLICE THAT SHE AIDED IN PRODUCING UNDERGR AND JOURNAL CHRONICLE OF CURRENT EVENTS; AGE 26.**

**MY 29, A-13-1 1Dot**

**CIVIL FLARE-UP REPORTED IN SOVIET REPUBLIC OF GEORGIA.**

**Ag 30, A-801**

**DISSENT POSES SOVIET DILEMMA; PROMINENT CITIZENS CHALLENGE KREMLIN. NEWSOM**

**S 4, B-4-1**

**PEACE CONFAB CALLED A FRAUD. EDIT.** S 5, B-19-5

**SOXVIET PHYSICIST SAKHAROV DEFENDED BY 2D SOVIET SCIENTIST DR I R SHAFAREVITCH, MATHEMATICIAN.** S 6, A-2-1

**MSOCOW--PYOTR YAKIR, VIETOR KRASIN, CONVICTED DISSIDENTS, DISPLAYED BY SOVIETS AS WARNING TO OTHERS.**

-1973-

S 7, A-2-1

SOLZHENITSYN FEARS FOR 200 IN UNPUBLISHED NOVEL SEIZED BY  
SOVIET SECRET POLICE.

S 7, A-4-7

MOSCOOW--SOVIETS DENY RETURN TO STALINIST TRIALS.

S 9, A-2-4

MOSCOW---ANDREI SAKHAROV SAYS SOVIET PSYCHIATRISTS USING DR  
DRUG HALOPIRIDOL, DEPRESSANT, ON DETAINED DISSIDENTS; CAN  
DAMAGE INTELLIGENCE.

S 9, A-28-1 Sx9xxA#8

MOSCOW---SAKHAROV WARNS OF DANGERS OF DEALING WITH SOVIETS.  
MOSELEY

S 10, A-2-1

US SCIENTISTS THREATEN TO HALT PROJECTS WITH USSR AS LONG  
AS USSR KEEPS HARASSING DISSIDENT ANDREI D SAKHAROV.

S 11, A-17-2

OSLO NORWYA-AUTHOR ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN CHARGES DEM  
LEADERS IN US WITH HYPOCRISY IN WATERGATE DEALING.S.

S 19, A-2-5

~~LONDON--FOREIGN SECY SIR ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME WARNS RUSSIA.~~

S 19, B-3-1

DC---REP ROBT HUBER, R-MICH, ASKS CONGRESS TO GRANT HONORARY US CITIZENSHIP TO SOVIET NOBEL WINNERS ANDREI SANHAROV AND ALEXANDER SOLZHENITSYN.

S 20, A-12-3

MOSCOW---BREZHNEV CALLS FOR RENEWED EAST-WEST EFFORTS TO MAKE EUROPEAN SECURITY CONF SUCCESS.

S 25, A-15-1 RACE

BELGRADE---KOSYGIN ASSAILS WEST ON EAST-WEST TALKS.

S 26, B-21-2

HUMAN RIGHTS PLEADED IN OPEN LETTER FROM DR. ANDREI SAKHAROV IN USSR.

N 29, A-27-4

DISSIDENT, WIFE PROVOKES WAR OF NERVES IN RUSSIA.

D 25, A-26-1

MOSCOW---ANDREI SANHAROV, AUTHOR VLADIMIR MAXIMOV ASK AUTHORITIES TO RELEASE DISSIDENT VLADIMIR BUKOVSKY, 30, FROM LABOR CAMP TO ACCEPT INVITATION TO STUDY AT U OF LEYDEN IN NETHERLANDS.

-1973-

D 6, B-5-1

MOSCOW--POLICE STAND BY AS DISSIDENTS PROTEST IN PUSHKIN SQUARE.

JA 8, B-6-1

SOVIET PAPER PRINTS RARE REPORT OF DISCORD.

My 7, A-12-2

MOSCOW---MRS. PYOTR GRIGORENKO SAYS CHIEF PSYCHIATRIST AT MENTAL HOSP WHERE DISSIDENT HUSBAND IS CONFINED HAS URGED HIS RELEASE.

My 13, B-7-4

MOSCOW--CHRONICLE OF HUMAN EVENTS, UNDERGROUND JOURNAL PREPARED BY DISSIDENTS AND SUPPRESSED IN 1974 BY KGB, REAPPEARS AFTER 18 MONTHS.

My 15, C-19-3

MOSCOW-EX-RESEARCHER FOR SOLZHENITSYN, GAVRIEL SUPERFIN, CONVICTED OF ANTI-SOVIET ACTIVITIES & SENTENCED TO 45 YRS. IN LABOR CAMP

---1974---

JE 9, A-14-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET REBELS, SOCIAL CHRISTIAN UNION, STORY BARED IN HISTORY, TO WIN SUPPORT FOR LEADER

JE 27, C-6-4

MOSCOW-EX-ARMY MAJ. GEN. PYOTR GIROGRENKO, 67, RELEASED FROM MENTAL HOSP. AFTER 5 YRS. DETENTION



**RUSSIA: REVOLTS**

**1974**

**SOVIETS NOW BANISH DISSIDENTS TO WEST, NOT SIBERIA**  
**UKRAINIAN HISTORIAN, VALENTIN MOROZ, 38, TO CONTINUE HUNGER STRIKE BEGUN, JAN 1, UNTIL JAN 1**  
**ISSUES OPEN LETTER TO BREZHNEV & PRES. FORD ON POLIT. PRISONERS FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION DURING VLADIVOSTOK MEETING THIS WK. - END**  
**MOSCOW-ANDREI SAKHAROV LED ANNUAL SILENT PROTEST D5 IN FRONT OF MONUMENT TO POET ALEXANDER PUSHKIN**

**-1976-**

**MOSCOW-IMPRISONED DISSENTER LEONID PLYUSHCH MAY BE FREED & ALLOWED TO EMIGRATE**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET GROUP WANTS 500,000 CRIMEAN TATAR PEOPLE FORCED FROM CRIMEA TO SIBERIA ALLOWED TO RETURN UNDER SPIRIT OF HELSINKI PACT**

**MUSTAFA DJEMILEV, SENTENCED TO 2½ YRS IN LABOR CAMP.**

-----1976-----013, C24-6

SOVIET AUTHORITIES HAVE STEPPED UP ARRESTS OF DISSENTERS

CAMBRIDGE-MASSACRE OF CZAR NICHOLAS II 026, D-5-1  
NEW FINDINGS 11 DISPUTED BY 2 WITH

MOSCOW-RALLY ENDS IN MELEE

D 6, A-8-1

J 5, B-7-3

MOSCOW-3 DISSIDENTS HARRASSED 1977-

HA 26, A13-1

MOSCOW-ANDREI SAKHAROV WARNED BY SOVIETS HE COULD BE  
ARRESTED FOR SLANDER AND IN CONNECTION WITH SUBWAY  
EXPLOSION.

F 13, B-9-1

MOSCOW-SOVIERS TELL WEST TO STOP INTERFERING IN INTERNAL  
AFFAIRS

RUSSIA ACCUSES DISSIDENTS AS BIENG SPIES.

MR5, A11-1

SOVIET DISSENT, ALEXANDER PODRABBINEK, HELD AFTER BAPTIST  
PRAYER GATHERING IN RUSSIA.

AP5, A-10-3 100T

JE1, A-2-5

MOSCOW DISSIDENT, MALVA LANDA GETS 2 YEAR EXILE.

1977

~~RUSSIA: REVOLT: JL 2, A-5-1~~

2 UKRAINIAN REBELS, MIKOLA RUDENKO AND OLESKA TIKHY  
GIVEN PRISON TERMS.

S 22, A-5-5

MOSCOW-PENTECOSTAL SECT PLANS HUNGER STRIKES. O 23, B-12-1N  
LENINGRAD-PRISON, EXILE, MIGRATION TAKE TOLL OF REBEL  
MOVEMENT N 9, A-8-1

BELGRADE-ARTHUR GOLDBERG SAYS 3 DISSIDENTS JAILED BY  
SOVIETS IN VIOLATION OF RIGHTS PARLEY N 11, A-2-3

MOSCOW-EX-RED ARMY GEN. PYOTR G. GRIGORENKO GETS OK TO COME TO US  
N 13, D-16-1 W

MOSCOW-"THE CHRONICLE OF CURRENT AFFAIRS OF SOVIET DISSIDENT MOVEMENT AS  
JOURNAL MARKS 10 YRS OF PUBLICATION-KENT N 25, A-10-1

~~MOSCOW-SQUAD OF KGB SECRET POLICE BEAT MAN TRYING TO ENTER US  
EMBASSY N 26, A-14-1~~

MOSCOW-AMERICANS IN US EMBASSY SEEN RUSSIAN MAN HANDLED BY KGB  
SECRET POLICE N 29, A-2-3 1 Dot

ROME-PRESSURE URGED TO FREE DISSIDENT ALEXANDER GINSBURG FROM  
JAIL D 11, A-17-1

MOSCOW-DISSIDENTS DARE SOVIETS

**-1977-**

**D 16, A-5-1 100T**

**MOSCOW-DISSIDENT ANATOLY SHCHARANSKY FACES 6 MORE MONTHS**

**-1978-**

**MY 7, B-13-2 D**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET WOMAN, MALVA LANDA, 60 TAKES SIBERIAN EXILE  
IN STRIDE-POLK**

**MY 14, B-12-1**

**MOSCOW-KREMLIN READY TO BEGIN TRIALS OF TOP DISSIDENTS**

**MY 18, A-1-5**

**MOSCOW-YURI ORLOV, SOVIET DISSIDENT GETS 12 YEARS**

**MY 19, A-6-1**

**MOSCOW-ORLOV COMRADES ZVIAD GAMSAKHURDIA AND MERAB KOSTAVA  
SENTENCED, SOVIETS GIVE STIFF PENALITIES**

**MY 24, A-24-3**

**MOSCOW-6 JEWISH DISSIDENTS ARRESTED OUTSIDE KREMLIN**

**JE 12, A-3-1AM**

**SOVIETS JAIL 20 WHO MONITOR HUMAN RIGHTS PROVISIONS.**

**JE 21, A-10-1**

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS BANISH DISSIDENT JEWS, VLADIMIR SLEPAK &  
IDA NUDEL, FROM MOSCOW**

# **RUSSIA: REVOLT**

1981

**KGB SEIZES KIN OF ANDREI SAKHAROV.**

D6, A15-1

D 9, A-1-3

**MOSCOW-SOVIETS TELL LISA ALEXEYeva, 26, WHO ANDREI SAKHAROV WENT ON HUNGER STRIKE FOR, SHE COULD GO TO US.**

-1982-

JA 11, A-2-3

**WSU PROF R V BURKS SAYS SOVIETS FACE INTERNAL COLLAPSE-  
GEBERT**

AP 4, D-6-3

**MOSCOW-RIGHTS ACTIVIST IVAN KOVALEV SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR  
ANTI-SOVIET AGITATION.**

-1983-

AP 10, A-11-1

**MOSCOW-ADMINISTRATOR OF FUND SET UP BY SOLZHENITSYN TO HELP**

**POLITICAL PRISONERS & FAMILIES, ARRESTED.**

AP19, A-16-1

**NO DISSENT IN RUSSIA-EDIT**

MY 13, A-2-2

**MOSCOW-4 MEN FROM ELITE FAMILIES RELEASED**

-1983-

0 14, A-5-1-2DOT

MOSCOW-OLEG RADZINSKY SENTENCED TO YR IN JAIL, 5 YRS INTER  
NAL EXILE.

-1984-

MY 17, A-12-1

DISSIDENT ANDREI SAKHAROV & WIFE ON HUNGER STRIKES BECAUSE  
SHE CAN'T LEAVE RUSSIA FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT.

N 8, A-4-2

RED ARMY MARKS 67TH ANNIVERSARY OF BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION

-1987-

Je 20 A-4-3

MOSCOW-Limited amnesty given by USSR to mark 70th anniver-  
sary of Bolshevik revolution.

S 16 A 3-1 1-dotX

Hebrew teacher Alexei Magarik, believed to be the last  
imprisoned Jewish dissident in Soviet Union, freed.

N 8, A-12-1

MOSCOWNaum Meiman age76 kept by Soviets because of his  
classified math calculations done 30yrs ago-Fisher

D 28, A-10-6

MOSCOW-Pravda warns dissidents

# **RUSSIA : REVOLT**

**1978**

**JL 11, A-3-4**

**MOSCOW-SEEKING PERMISSION TO EMIGRATE TO U.S. 7 PENTECOSTALISTS CONTINUE TO SIT-IN AT AMER. EMBASSY**

**JL 17, A-3-4**

**POPE PAUL VI SPOKE OUT ON CONVICTIONS OF 3 SOVIET DISSIDENTS**

**Ag 11, A-3-3**

**MOSCOW-SOVIET ARMENIAN WOMAN & HER 2 SONS JOIN IN PROTEST OF RUSSIAN PENTECOSTALISTS AT US EMBASSY**

**Ag 16, A-3-1**

**ALEXANDER PODRABINEK WAS CONVICTED IN MOSCOW OF ANTI-SOVIET SLANDER. SENTENCED TO 5 YRS. OF INTERNAL EXILE**

**S 19, A-2-4**

**MOSCOW-DISSIDENTS REPORT THREATS BY MYSTERIOUS GROUP**

**-1979-**

**AP 29, A-3-3**

**NY-5 DISSIDENTS MARVELED AT TURN OF EVENTS THAT BROUGHT THEM TO AMER.**

**-1-98-0-**

**AP 29, A-3-6**

**LONDON-REBELS FILL SOVIET JAILS, REPORT SAYS**

**AP 30, A-13-22DOT**

**LOND-AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL SAYS SOVIETS ARRESTED 500**

-1980-

AG 30, A-12-3

TATYANA VELIKANOVA SENTENCED TO 4YRS LABOR, 5YRS EXILE

N 7, A-4-1 AM

NEW SOVIET PREMIER NIKOLAI TIKHONOV MARKS 63RD ANNIV OF  
REVOLUTION

N 26, A-2-5

MOSCOW-ANDREI GABBAROV AIDS SOVIET SCIENTISTS

-1981-

AP3,

A-4-1

JE 19, A-8-1

ACTIVIST TATYANA OSERKOVA SENTENCED TO JAIL  
MOSCOW-JEWISH ACTIVIST VIKTOR BRAILOVSKY SENTENCED TO SIBER  
IA FOR SLANDERING STATE

O 19, A-8-1

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH TO CANONIZE NICHOLAS II, HIS FAMILY

& THOUSANDS OF OTHER CHRISTIANS MURDERED IN 1917

N 7, B-7-2

MILLIKEN DECLARED 'DAY OF SORROW' IN MARKING BOLSHEVIK RE-

N 23, A-4-6AM

OLUTION.-TSCHIRHART  
TALLINN, USSR-ESTONIAN NATIONALISTS PLAN WORK STOPPAGE TO PR  
OTEST FOOD SHORTAGES & SOVIET OPPRESSION.



- F 24, A-1-2  
 Celia Wilson<sup>79</sup> of Oak Park leads protest to get Yuli  
 Kosharovskiy<sup>46</sup> free from Russia-Toy F 26, A-1-2  
 Moscow-Armenian mass protest shuts Yerevan-Katell  
 F 26, A 6-1  
 Gorbachev enemies linked to unrest says UofMs Prof Dennis  
 Papazian-Tittsworth F 28, A-6-3  
 Moscow-Armenian unrest ends Mr 4 A-3-1
- 
- ~~Armenians riot for return of region ruled by Azerbaijan.~~
- Mr. 5 A-3-1  
 31 killed in ethnic rioting in Azerbaijani city of Sum-  
 gait

-1988-

My8, A\_8-1

Moscow-Dissidents test Kremlin

My 9, A-3-6

Moscow-Dissidents press ahead with conference to form opposi  
tion political Party, Democratic Union

My 31 A-10-1

Moscow-Reagan speech buoys refuseniks.

Je 2 A-9-4

Moscow-Anti-Communist rally draws 2,000 in downtown Moscow.

Je 12, A-3-1

Police broke up demonstration demanding release of activist

N 24 A 19-1

Ethnic violence injures 126 others in southern USSR 3  
Soviet soldiers killed by mobs

-1989-

Ap 9 A-3-1

Thousands march in demand for independence for Soviet  
Georgia.

Ap 10, A-3-4

Moscow-Georgia under curfew, strike called

Ap 13 A-3-1

Gorbachev appeals for calm in Soviet Georgia in 1st public statement on unrest.

Ap 15 A-4-1

Moscow-Soviet Georgia's top leaders replaced in wake of 19 deaths during protests.

Ap 18 A-2-2

Several residents disappeared in last week's clashes between pro-independence protesters & troops. Ap 25, A-3-1

Georgia-20 civilians died in Ap 9 demonstrations in Tbilisi, by poison gas used by troops

Ap 27, A-3-1 1Dot

Officials launch probe of tear gas by soldiers on demonstrators

My23 A 3-1 3dot

Soviet Georgia doctors, colleagues confirmed that some demonstrators who died in clash with police, killed by toxic gas chloropicrine

-1989-

Je 6, A-3-3

Moscow-many die in ethnic clashes in Uzbekistan

Je 6, A-3-3 3dot

Moscow-50 dead in Uzbekistan

Je 7 A-3-2

Moscow-100 killed in ethnic rioting between Meskhetin  
Turkish community & larger group, Uzbeks, & police.

Je 8 A-3-1

Death toll rises to 71 in ethnic clashes in Uzbekistan.

Je 10 A-3-2

Moscow-Authorities in Soviet Uzbekistan can't halt ethnic  
violence; mobs seize police stations.

Je 11 A-3-1

Ethnic violence lingers in Uzbekistan.

Je 12 A-3-5

Moscow-Armed mob in Uzbekistan attacks Turks, repelled by  
troops.

JE 13, A-3-1

Nikolai Ryzhkov tours Uzbekistan after violence

Je 14, A-3-1

Nikolai Ryshkov tells Meskhetians may be allowed to return to homeland in Soviet Georgia

JE 17, A-3-5

Moscow-Meskhetians want to return to Georgia

Je26 A 3-1

Troops dispersed people who protested economic conditions, attacked police station in town of Mangyshlak, 8, A-3-1

Azerbaijanis & Armenians clashed in gunbattles.

J1 10 A-3-1

~~Security forces prevent thousands of rival demonstrators from clashing in Kishinev, Capital of Moldavia.~~

J1 18 A-4-1

Moscow-Angry protesters stormed police stations & official bldgs to free 180 prisoners in Soviet Georgia.

-1989

J1 20 A 3-1

Violence grows-Ethnic violence escalated in the Soviet

Black Sea resort region of Abkhazia Ag 22 A-4-4

Riga,USSR-Latvia wants out of the 'Soviet Empire' as Baltic  
demand democracy. Ag 23 A 6-1

In Baltics, 50,000 note a bitter anniv. Ag 24 A 1-2

Estonian children join hands in a human chain across the  
Baltic states to protest the Soviet Union's forced annexa-  
tion in '39 Ag 27 A 3-1

Moscow condemns Baltic uprisings Ag 28 A 7-6

Thousands defy Soviets, join rally in Moldavia

Ag 29 A 3-1

Lithuanian drive riles Gorbachev Ag 31 A 3-1 3 Dot

Moldavians soften language demand S 1 A-3-1

Thousands in Moldavia protest legislative compromise that  
will keep Russian language as part of their everyday life

S 4 A-3-1

Civil war threatens Azerbaijan region S 18, A-3-5

Moscow-Soviet communists seek solution to ethnic strife-

S 25 A-3-1 3Dot

Feuding republics get warning that Kremlin will step in to settle Azerbaijan dispute if it isn't solved in 48 hrs.

0 9 A-5-1

Riga,USSR- Latvians vote to break away from Soviet Union.

N 5 A-3-1 NoDot

~~Albanians battle security forces in Pristina, Yugoslavia,~~  
in violent demonstrations against separatists' trials

N 6 A 3-1

Soviet Georgias' ended protest aft Communist govt agreed to hold referendum on independence N 6 A 1-5 3 Dot

Soviet Georgia have won right to referendum on independence

-1989

N 7 A 4-1 3Dot

In Moscow, 5,000 protest 1917 revolution N 13 A-3-1  
Moldavian nationalists cancel demonstration after Moscow  
sent troops to city to prevent repeat of N 10 clashes in  
which 180 people were hurt

N 19 A 3-1

Latvians rallied for freedom from Soviet rule on the 71st  
anniv of the ex-Baltic nation's 1918 Declaration of Indepen  
dence

N 21 A 3-1

Soviet parliament rejects control bill D 24 A-12-4

Moscow- Gorbachev warns nationalists that secession would  
'sow discord, bloodshed & death'

-1990-

Ja 3 A-1-1

Moscow- Soviet govt rushes more troops to so republic of  
Azerbaijan to try to stop rampage by thousands along  
boundary with Iran.



Ja 4 A-3-5

Moscow- Azerbaijani rioters on Soviet-Iranian border  
threaten guards.

Ja 11 A 3-2

Showdown in Lithuania-Gorbachev vows to keep republic in  
Soviet Union

Ja 14 A 3-6

Soviets ease 1 party stand-Gorbachev fails to get backing  
of Lithuanians

Ja 15 A 1-5

Soviets: Military needed in Azerbaijan

Ja 23 A-3-2

Moscow- Azerbaijan parliament orders Soviet army to leave  
republic

F 4 A-5-1

Moscow- Armenia, Azerbaijan agree to halt clashes along  
border.

F 5 A-1-3 2Dot

Moscow-Gorbachev dares his party.

F 12 A-3-1

Moldavians rally for independence.

-1990- F 13 A-3-2

Moscow- Anti-Armenian rioting spreads in  
Taszhikistan F 14 A 3-1

Gorbachev called for full force of law to be used agst  
nationalists who provoke violence aft 37 deaths were report-  
ed in 3 days of riots in Soviet Tadzhikistan

F 25 A 3-6 1Dot

Tense Soviet's await rally-\$800,000 expected to hail dem-  
ocracy F 26 A 3-2

Troops keep tight rein on Moscow protest Mr 8 A-3-1

Gorbachev demands that Lithuania pay Kremlin \$34 billion  
if republic goes ahead with plan to secede

Mr 12, A-3-2

Vilnis,Lithuania-Gorbachev called Lithuania's declaration  
of independence "alarming". Mr 12, A-8-2

Independence movements in Soviet republic (Chart)

## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1990

Mr 26 A-3-4

Moscow- Estonia takes step toward independence.

Ap 27 A 5-5

Estonia defies Soviet embargo on sending goods to Lithuania

My 1 A 3-3

Soviets jeer Gorbachev in Moscow

My 2 A 3-4

Protesters disturb Soviet May Day- Jeers may fit into Gorbachev's plans

My 6 A 3-5

Soviet leader warns Latvia-Gorbachev rejects independence move

My 13 A-3-5

Tallinn, USSR-Baltic states agree to cooperate in bid to sway Gorbachev

My 15 A-6-1

Moscow- Gorbachev says calls for independence illegal

My 16 A 6-1

Moscow-Ethnic Russians opposed to secession of the Baltic states tried to push their way into the Estonian and Latvian parliaments

-1990-

My 17 A 3-2

Baltic republics are considering major concessions in which they would join a new Soviet confederation and give up some aspects of sovereignty in treaty with Moscow

My 29 A 6-1

Soviets face problems similar to those of 1917

Je 20 A 3-2

Uzbekistan weighs independence move

Je 21 A 3-2NoDot

Unruly republics, party hard-liners press Gorbachev

Je 24 A 3-1

southwestern Soviet republic of Moldavia joined Russia and Uzbekistan in proclaiming sovereignty over its land

Je 25 A 3-1

Hundereds of thousands of Soviet Moldavians massed on the border with Romania in support for the republic's sovereignty proclamation

Jl 1 B 1-2

Moscow-Loosening the party's grip-Too few Soviets have benefited from perestroika

## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1990

Jl 16 A-3-5

Moscow- Ukrainians declare sovereignty Jl 27 A 8-5

Moscow - Byelorussian parliament passed a declaration of  
sovereignty today. S 7 A 3-5

Moscow-Russian Republic's programs often a step ahead of  
national policies S 10 A 3-5

Moscow-Soviet shortages may threaten reform

S 11 A 3-5

Moscow-Gorbachev gets tough on plan for economy

S 12 A 3-2

Russian republic's lawmakers approved a plan that will end  
communist central control of economy

S 16 A 3-1

Masses to march for Gorbachev, against Ryzhkov in Moscow

1990.

MOSCOW

S 17 A 3-2

Gorbachev seeks vote on private lands; Kremlin also wants to denationalize many industries-

S 19 A-3-1

Moscow-Exiled novelist Alexander Solzhenitsyn, now living in Vermont, calls for land reform, democracy in Russia

S 24 A-1-2

Moscow- Soviet legislature reverses 7 decades of Communism giving prelim approval to rescue plan that will switch Soviet Union to free market economy.

O 9 A-3-6

Moscow- Gorbachev warns that Soviet Union will become another Lebanon if growing separatism in ethnic republics isn't curbed

O 19 A-3-1

Moscow- Market economy OK'd by Soviets

O 22 A 4-3

30 Soviet opposition parties and groups joined forces in a political movement intended to challenge the Communist Party

tv

# RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1990

0 26 A-4-1

Moscow- Soviet republic of Moldavia declares state of emergency ~~after~~ ethnic minority declared sovereignty

0 29 A-3-1

Kiev, USSR- Principal opposition movement in Ukraine calls for total independence from Moscow

0 31 A-4-1

Moscow- Moldavian nationalists storm border posts, demand troops leave southern republic.

N 1 A-12-1

Moscow- Rebellious Russian Federation plans to start ~~transition to market economy putting it on collision~~ course with Pres Gorbachev.

N 7 A-2-1

DC- Experts predict complete collapse of Soviet Union in a few years.

N 8 A-3-1 2dot

Moscow- Communist parades on anniv of 1917 Russian Revolution marred by booing of Gorbachev

-1990-

N 15 A 3-2

Soviet officials fear famine, civil war N 18 A-16-1

Dubossary, Soviet Union- Tension, confrontation grip

Soviet Moldavia.--Burke N 23 A-3-1

Moscow- Russia's natl legislature asks Gorbachev to  
quickly stabilize the economy. N 25 A-3-2

Moscow- Gorbachev offers treaty to Russia's 15 republics  
but it was DOA in nearly half of republics  
N 28 A 3-3

Moscow- Gorbachev-persuade all 15 republics into signing  
a union treaty D 4 A-14-6

Moscow- Russia legalizes land ownership. D 6 A-3-2

Moscow- USSR emergency status sought D 9 A-3-2

Vilnius, Lithuania- Baltics' contentment is just skin deep  
C 13 A 4 2

Moscow-Troops rushed to troubled area of Georgia aft ethnic  
clashes left at least 3 people dead



## RUSSIA: REVOLTS

1990

D 17 A 4-1 2Dot

5 republics hope to stall Gorbachev's plans for union

D 18 A 3-2

Baltic states reject Gorbachev call for unity vote

D 19 A-3-2

Moscow- Gorbachev threatens direct rule in trouble spots.

D 20 A-4-2

Ethnic hot spots in Soviet Union

D 21 A-1-5 NoDot

DC- Soviet conservatives could derail Gorbachev's revolution.

-1991-

Jan 3 A 3-5

MOSCOW\_Baltics fear takeover of newspaper plant in Latvia 1/2 signals new Soviet crackdown.

-1991-

Ja 7 A 4-1

Moscow-Troops patrolling in Soviet Georgia in South Ossetia

-1991-

Ja 8 A-3-2

Moscow- Soviet troops dispatched to enforce Red Army draft in 7 breakaway republics; secessionists call it pretext for suppression.

Ja 8 A-3-2 2Dot

Moscow- Baltic republics plan civil disobedience campaign against Soviet military's threat to use force in rounding up draft dodgers

Ja 9 A-3-6

Vilnius, USSR- Soviet forces mass in Lithuania to force Red Army draft; prime minister Kazimiera Prunskiene quits

Ja 10 A-12-2

Moscow- Gorbachev warns Lithuanians that he faces increasing demands to impose direct rule if it doesn't comply with national laws.

Ja 10 A-12-2 NoDot

Moscow- Kremlin's confrontation with defiant Soviet republics deepens

Ja 11 A-3-2

Vilnius, USSR- Soldiers storm 2 key bldgs in Lithuanian capital

Ja 11 A-3-2 NoDot

Riga, USSR- Kremlin will begin crackdown on separatists.

--Burke

Ja 13 A-3-2

Vilnius, USSR- Soviet troops storm Lithuania's radio-TV center; 11 died

Ja 14 A-1-1

Vilnius, USSR- Soviet soldiers laughed before they fired automatic weapons at Lithuanian nationalists.

Ja 14 A-1-3

Vilnius- Gorbachev learned about deadly assault in Lithuania after it occurred.

Ja 15 A-3-2

Riga, Latvia- Latvian pres urges army not to intervene as Soviets increase pressure

Ja 16 A 3-2

Riga, Latvia- Metro Det Lithuanians show disgust for Soviet army's crackdown at demonstration in Downtown Det

-1991-

Ja 16 A 3-2

Vilnius, Lithuania, USSR-Lithuanian crowds jeer Soviet

Ja 18 A 15-5

Vilnius, Lithuania, USSR-The Kremlin promised not to seize Lithuania's parliament bldg, but wary residents said they still fear a crackdown

Ja 20 A 12-2

Media war between the Kremlin and radical reformers Ja 20 A 12-2

Warfare in the Middle East pushed news from the Baltic states to a corner of the world stage this week

Ja 20 A 12-2

Riga, Latvia, USSR-Tens of thousands of Latvians marched through gray, wet streets behind the body of a man reportedly killed by Soviet soldiers

Ja 21 A 1-1

Riga, Latvia, USSR-Soviet troops withdrew from Latvia's police headquarters after 6-hour raid and takeover

Ja 22 A-9-2

Riga, Latvia, USSR-'Black Berets,' soldiers of the Soviet Socialist Republics: avenging angels or devils?